North Texas Conference
2006 Journal



The United Methodist Church
www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 9

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 10

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 39

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 51

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 104

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 111

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 113

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 129

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 167

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 216

XI. STANDING RULES 237

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 282

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 293

XIV. MEMORIALS 382

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 397

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 400

XVII. INDEX 508

The Journal of the
140th Session Since Organization
37th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre

and

First UMC, Dallas
First UMC, Richardson
First UMC, Plano
Custer Road UMC, Plano

June 4 - June 7, 2006

BISHOP RHYMES H. MONCURE, JR.
Presiding

Editor/Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy

Price $12



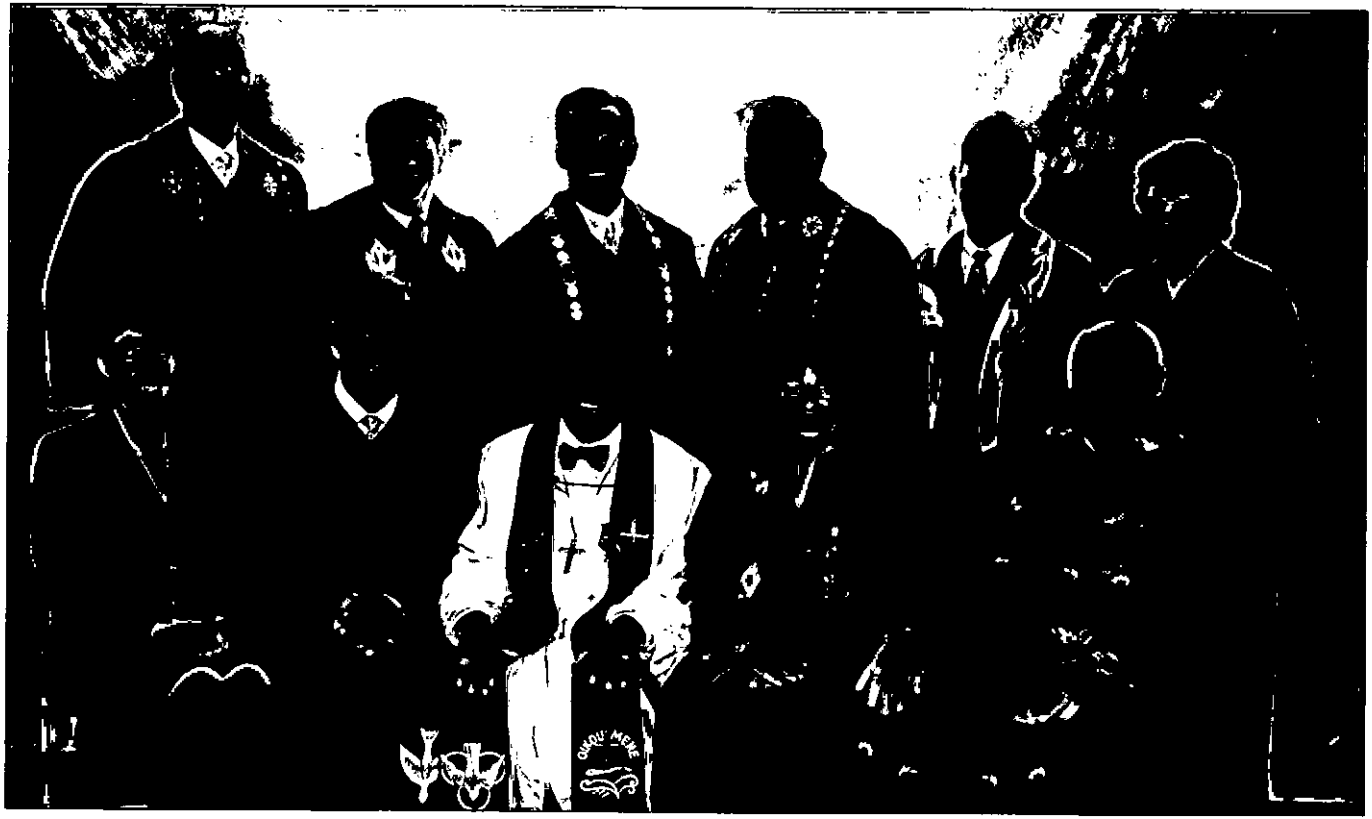
Cabinet

Front row from left: Larry George, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Pat Beghtel-Mahle, and John Rosenburg
Back row from left: Fred Durham, Keith Boone, and Milton Guittierrez



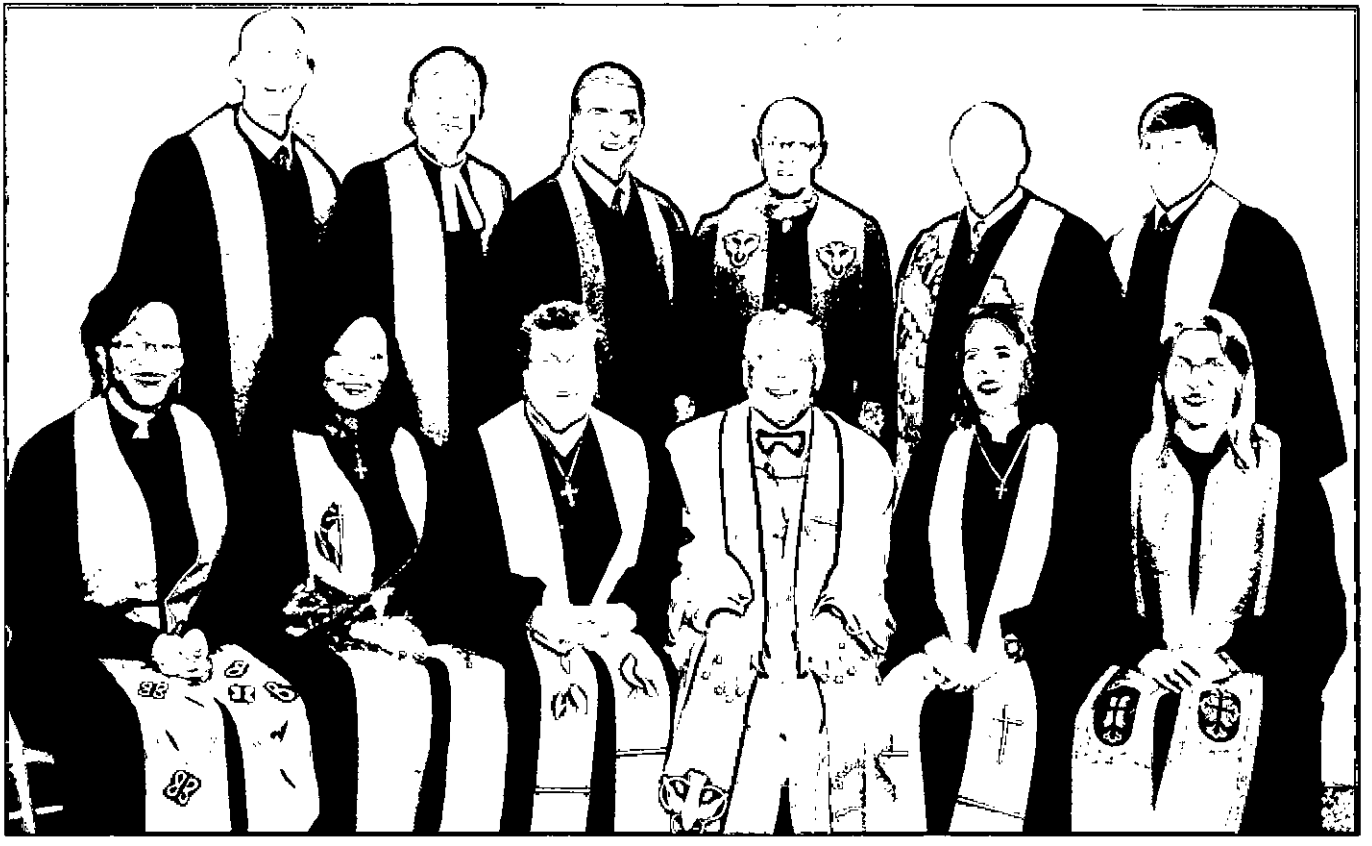
Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



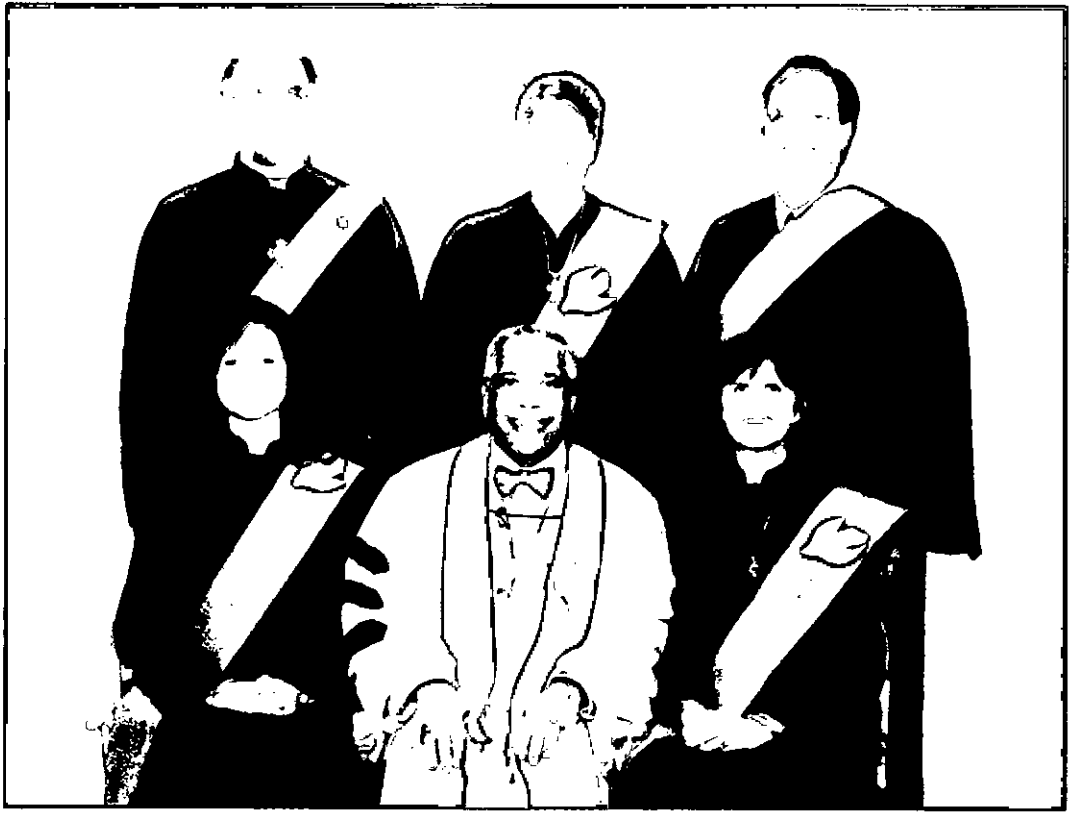
Extended Cabinet

Front row from left: Mary Brooke Casad, Larry George, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Pat Beghtel-Mahle, and John Rosenburg
Back row from left: Jim Dorff, Fred Durham, Keith Boone, Milton Guittierrez, L. Marvin Guier, III, and Joan LaBarr



Elders in Full Connection

Front row from left: Lucretia Cooksy, Shonda Jones, Vivian Crowson, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Kerri Smith, Dana Compton
Back row from left: Jay Cole, Jeffrey Hall, Richard Rindfuss, Xolani Kacela, Peter Adrian, Joe Zinser



Deacons in Full Connection

Front row from left: Shannon Hamrick, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Linda Roby

Back row from left: Terry Heislen, Dina Steiner, Troy Sims



Commissioned

Front row from left: On the Elder track: Liz Moen, Heather Brewer, Sandi Minor, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Judi Brandt, Ashleigh Joyner, Mai Le, and David Watson

Back row from left: Paul Rasmussen, Abe Smith, Bob Davis, Leslie Conn, Chris Yost, Terri Swan, Lisa Marshall, Dean Libby. On the Deacon track, Paul McKay. And on the Elder track are DonnaLea Sutton and Daniel So.



Retiring Clergy and Spouses

Front row from left: Barbara Hargrove, Mildred Brown, Caryetta Thomas, Janette Tull, Bobbie Jo Halfast, and Jan Cox

Back row from left: Sammy Hargrove, Gene Wellborn, Jim K. Brown, Page Thomas, Justin Tull, Edgar Halfast and Charles A. Cox

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective P - Probationary Members CET - Commissioned, Elder Track CDT - Commissioned, Deacon Track R - Retired Elder RD - Retired Deacon	A - Associate Member S - Retired Associate Member Exec. - Years Not Effective FC - Full Connection FD - Deacon Full Connection TR - Transitioned	OT - On Trial RE-AD - Re-admitted C - Credentials UN - Union T - Transfer

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			23
Abel, James D.	R	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		TR	2000			6
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			12
Adrian, Peter V.	CET	N TX	2003					P	2003			3
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	Dong Bu/KM	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			25
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			32
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			20
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			27
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	2
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Barbee, Keith	PE	N TX	2005	P				P				1
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann Johnson	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			14
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			23
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			24
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			21
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	38
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			17
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985		2005	20
Betz, Katherine	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			4
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2005	8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			23
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987		1987	P	1985		1995	10

*** Years of Service do not Include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			17
Blackmon, David R.	R	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			24
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		39
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			24
Bosworth, Brian	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Bouffard, Norman H.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			18
Bozell, Marilyn A.	S	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Brandt, Judith	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Brewer, Heather	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Bridger-Coffman , Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Bristow, April	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	R	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965		2006	43
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			6
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			21
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			31
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			5
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			20
Caddell, Carroll A.	R	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			12
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			8
Cantrell, Mary	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			14
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			22

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		29
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			21
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			5
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			11
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	31
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			8
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			29
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	E	N TX	2001	P	2005	2001	2005	P	2001			5
Coder, Alice G.	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	36
Cole III, John Wallace	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			4
Collett, David M.	FD	TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2000			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Compton, Dana	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			3
Conn, Leslie	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cooksy, Lucretia	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			3
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			23
Corazao, Marc	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Cowley, Edlen O.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Cox, Charles A.	R	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001		2006	5
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			31
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			35
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			10
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			8
Crowson, Vivian J.	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			4
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			34
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN	1994		1997		1997	P	1994			12

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			22
Daniels, Dale R.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M. Jan	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			5
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			10
Davis II, Robert R	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			35
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			36
Drenner III, Frank Edward	E	TX	1998	P	2001		2001	T	2002			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			34
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		35
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			24
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			13
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	2
Egner, Clifford G.	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Elder, Leroy	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Elledge, Bettye L.	R	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997		2004	11
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			39
Englert, Valarie	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			5
Escalera, Javier Q.	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			22
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			8
Fadel, Erika	E		2003					T	2004			3
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			22
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			37

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			32
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	E	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			7
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			13
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			17
Fox, Douglas J.	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			15
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			19
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			17
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			36
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			25

*** Years of Service do not Include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			32
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			16
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1981	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1981			25
Gordon, Tyrone	E	L Rock	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			22
Gordon, V. Eugene	R	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			27
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997			TR	1997			9
Graham, Duncan	E	TX	1968	P	1970		1970	T	2005	28		10
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			33
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			26
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			12
Greene, Michael	FD	N TX	2002	P	2005	2005		P	2002			4
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			33
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			29

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Gurley, Daniel A.	PM	N TX	2005	P		2005		P	2005			1
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			42
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			3
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	7
Hamrick, Shannon	FD	DETROIT	2004		2006	2006		T	2004			2
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hanig, Terry Ann	E	NM	1989	P	1994		1994	T	2005			17
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			13
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Hargrove, Sammy A.	R	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		2005	35
Harris, Todd	E	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998			17
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			31
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			22
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			32
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			27

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Heislen, Terrance	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			3
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			37
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			27
Hennigh, Ray D.	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			5
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			29
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			16
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			34
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			15
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			16
Holcombe, George R.	R	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			13
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			6
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			28

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			17
Hudspeth, Tom	E	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			16
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			17
Humphries, Joan	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			7
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	45
Irish, Johnny R.	R	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2006	37
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
James, Christy	E	OK	1996	P	2004	1996	2004	T	1997			10
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			12
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			12
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Jones, Shonda	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			3
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			7
Joyner, Ashleigh	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			38
Kacela, Xolani	E	N TX	2001	P	2006		2006	P	2001			5
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	E	N TX	2000	P	2005	2000	2005	P	2000			6
Kong, Paul	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			21
Krohn, Larry C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			25
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			26
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			26

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
LaBarr, William E.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			29
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			17
Landis, Gayle	E	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			6
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Lartey, Kwame O.	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawrence, William B.	E	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			37
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			19
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Le, Mai	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			15
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
Lee, Robert W.	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	28
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			17
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
Libby, Dean	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Lindh, JoNell	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			28
Long, Mark	E	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			8
Loveman, Traci	E	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			7
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			37
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Lyle, Katherine Glaze	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			10
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			27
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			32
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Marshall, Lisa	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			34
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKay, Paul	CDT	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			22
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			19
McLarty, John	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
McLean-Davis, Kathy	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			16
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			20
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			18
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	32
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			17
Mercer, Philip D.	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			8

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			17
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			12
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			23
Millican, Ed	E	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002			17
Millsap, Connie	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Minor, James	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Minor, Sandra	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			17
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Moen, Elizabeth	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			30
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			22
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			28
Myre, Martha	E	SW TX	1996	P	2005	1996	2005	T	2002			10

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	E	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004			22
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			15
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			31
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			35
Nicholson, Larry D.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2005	36
Noblin, Glenn A.	R	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		2006	24
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Noll, Caroline	CDT	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			6
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			20
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			11
Ott, Jerry P.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			34
Pacheco, Beatriz E.	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Page, Calvin	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			5
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			21
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			10
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			17
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			37
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	40
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			20
Pellikan, Lydia	CDT	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Perkins, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			9
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			7
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			16
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			31
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			24
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Porter, James R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	2002			34
Presley, Diane	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	T	2000			13
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			32
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			25
Rahm, Frank	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1993	3		21
Rasmussen, Paul L.	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			31
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			19
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			8
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Steve	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			6
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			9
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			3
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			32
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			22
Robinson, Alexandra	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Roby, Linda	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			3
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953	P	1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			24
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			17
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			12
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Rowe, Michael	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			33
Sackett, Paul C.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	5
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			22
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		37
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Scott, Jennifer	FD	OK	2001		2004	2004		T	2004			5
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			24
Self, Kathryn	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			7
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			32
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			38
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	R	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			28
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			3
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			43
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			23
Smith, James Abram	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Smith, Jodi	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Smith, Kerry	E	N TX	2002	P	2006		2006	P	2002			4

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			37
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
So, Jungil Daniel	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2004			9
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			26
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			33
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			11
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			33
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			17
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			29
Steele, K. Margie	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Steiner, Dina	FD	N TX	2003	P	2006	2006		P	2003			3
Stephens, Leslie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Stephens, Myka Kennedy	CDT	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	CDT	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			2
Stoker, Andrew	E	N TX	2002	P	2005		2005	P	2002			4
Stokes, Charles	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2006	9
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			28
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	2002			16
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1989	P	1993		1993	T	2002			17
Strickland, George E.	R	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2005	28
Suche Jr., Henry R.	R	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979		2005	26
Sutton, DonnaLea	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Swan, Terri	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talbert, Elizabeth	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Tatum Sr., John W.	R	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, Christy	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Thomas, Page	E	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003		2006	47
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			25
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			29
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			17
Thurman, Mark A.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989	1		16
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			28
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	R	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968		2006	38
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			22
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	29
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			35
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	R	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
VanGiesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			40
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14

*** Years of Service do not Include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			10
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			3
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			15
Walker, Michael W.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			29
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			11
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Watson, David	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			30
Welborn, Gene C.	R	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968		2006	38
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			26
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			29

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			29
Willet, Ann	CET	N TX	2005	P				P	2005			1
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			22
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J. Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003			9
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			9
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			28
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			14
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			8
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			29
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			4
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			24
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			21
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			15
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			9
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37

*** Years of Service do not Include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordination				Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service *
		Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.				
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			29
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			9
Yost, Christopher	CET	N TX	2006	P				P	2006			
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999	1		26
Zinser, Joe	E	N TX	2003	P	2006		2006	P	2003			3

*** Years of Service do not include Licensed Local Pastor Years**

III. APPOINTMENTS 2006-2007

CDT - Commissioned, Deacon Track
CET - Commissioned, Elder Track
PE - Probationary Elder
PM - Probationary Member, 1992 Discipline
RMOAC - Retired Member of Other Annual Conference
R - Retired
FLP - Full-time Local Pastor
PLP - Part-time Local Pastor
SLP - Student Local Pastor
RLP - Retired Local Pastor

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Larry W. George 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott	5
Aubrey.	(Lyle Benson-SLP 1/2)	4
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	5
First	Richard Dunagin	6
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	5
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP 1/2)	13
Holy Covenant	.Donald Lee	7
Associate	(Denise Peckham-SLP 1/2)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	8
Coppell		
First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	3
Associate	Frank Rahm (CET)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	1
Corinth		
Faith	John McLarty	4
DALLAS:		
Christ's Foundry Fellowship	(Owen Ross P.346.1)	5
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	3
Dallas Korean	(Jung Min Kim P.346.1, 338.2 3/4)	1
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	10
Associate	Donna Whitehead	7
Associate	Tom Hudspeth	6
Associate	(Stephen Swisher P.346.1)	2
Associate	(Kerry Smith P.338.2 3/4)	1
Associate	(Stephen Cotten-FLP)	3
Associate	(T. Shante Buckley-FLP)	3
Northaven.	Eric Folkerth	6
Oak Lawn..	Michael A. House	3
Associate	(J. Thomas Graves-R)	2
St. Paul.	Elzie D. Odom, Jr.	1
Schreiber Memorial.	David T. Howeth	1
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	14
Associate	Rebecca Frank	1
Associate	(Philip D. Mercer-R)	5
Associate	(Larry D. Ravert-R)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	7
Deacon in Full Connection	J. Richard Wilson	5
Walnut Hill	Benjamin J. Shinn	2
Deacon in Full Connection	(Josephine Biggerstaff-R)	2

Zimbabwe UM Fellowship ..... TBS by Tinos Ndandarika
DENTON:
Asbury ..... Jerry Simmons 5
Cooper Creek ..... (Dyan Dietz-SLP 1/4) 5
First ..... Jim Porter 5
Associate ..... Andrew Stoker 5
Associate ..... Lisa Marshall (CET) 1
Trinity ..... John J. Peel 4
FARMERS BRANCH:
Chapel Hill ..... Joan Humphries 1
Christ ..... Victor E. Casad 5
Associate ..... (Robert L. Spencer-R) 7
Hope ..... (Hyo Jong Kim P.346.1, 338.2 3/4) 4
Webb Chapel ..... Joyce Cravens 7
FLOWER MOUND:
Flower Mound. ..... Matthew Gaston 5
Associate ..... (Carol Sparks-CET, P.346.1) 3
Trietsch Memorial ..... James P. Ozier 17
Associate ..... Dean Libby (CET) 2
Associate ..... (Paul McGarvey-FLP) 2
Associate ..... (Darian Pace-PLP 1/2) 3
Associate ..... (Joe Shafer-R) 11
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Karen L. Chraska 10
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Dina Steiner 2
IRVING:
First ..... David J. Turner 1
Associate ..... (Sammy Hargrove-R) 1
Kirkwood ..... Keith J. Cupples 2
Korean Central ..... Sung Chul Lee 17
Associate ..... (Shannon Yoon-PLP 1/2) 3
Associate ..... (Paul Chong-PLP 1/2) 1
Associate/Central UM Fellowship ..... (Rhewi Park-PLP 1/2) 2
Northgate ..... Scott Holcomb-McLain 6
Oak Haven. ..... (Linda L. Marcum-FLP) 10
Plymouth Park ..... William E. LaBarr 2
Associate ..... Heather Brewer (CET) 1
Associate ..... (Dana Norton-FLP) 1
Justin ..... (Emeral O. (Buster) Noah-FLP) 2
Krum ..... Christy Thomas (CET) 1
Lake Cities. ..... Kathryn T. Strempke 2
Associate ..... (John Earl Taylor-R) 4
LEWISVILLE:
Chinn's Chapel ..... Joe Zinser 6
First ..... Russell S. Floyd 4
Living Faith ..... (Son To-PLP 1/2) 6
Vision Korean UM Fellowship ..... (Leo Sup Lee P.346.1, 338.2 1/2) 4
Vista Ridge ..... Thomas O. Palmer 7
Associate ..... Sandra Minor (CET) 1
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial. ..... (John Gowling-FLP) 8
Elm Ridge ..... (Richard Stark P.338.2 1/4) 8
Oak Grove ..... Judith Brandt (CET) 1
Pilot Point. ..... Ed Millican 6
Ponder ..... (Bill Bane-PLP 1/4) 4
Roanoke: Fellowship. ..... Daniel Drew Humbert 1
Sanger/Blue Mound ..... Jon M. Eckstein 3

Stony	(Larry Bassett-PLP 1/4)	2
The Colony		
First	Judith Reedy	5
Associate	(Julia Scherer-PLP 1/2)	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Katherine Betz, Deacon in Full Connection (P 331.1a(3))	C. C. Young	5
George D. Bond (P.344.1a(3)) . Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University, IL		32
James E. Dorff (P.344.1a(1))	Area Provost	2
Craig L. Emerick (P.344.1d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	21
William Finnin, Jr. (P.344.1a(3))	Chaplain & Minister to the University, SMU	27
Cammy Gaston (P.344.1a(3))	Denton Wesley Foundation	4
C. David Grant (P.344.1a(3))	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	26
Joel B. Green (P.344.1d)	Dean, School Theol, Prof New Test., Asbury Seminary	10
(Keva Green-FLP)(P.316.1)	British Methodist Church	2
L. Marvin Guier, III (P.344.1a(1))	Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC	10
Shannon Hamrick, Deacon in Full Connection (P. 331.3) . . Pastoral Counseling & Educ.		4
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (P.344.1d)	Holy Moments	7
Janette C. Kotey (P.344.1d)	First Baptist Church, Huntsville, AL	7
Joan Gray LaBarr (P.344.1a(1))	Director of Communications, NTC	5
JoNell Lindh (P.344.1b)	Chaplain, Methodist Charlton Medical Center	2
Robin W. Lovin (P.344.1a(3))	Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU	6
Paul McKay, Commissioned, Deacon Track (P.331.6d)	Chaplain, Vista Care	1
Karan Marshall (P.331.1a) . Educ. Service for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC		10
Valerie Mireb (P. 344.1a(3))	Chaplain, Columbia College, SC	1
Joerg Rieger (P.344.1a(3))	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	12
Stanley F. Seat (P.344.1b)	Texas United Meth. Accounting & Resources, Inc.	5
Donald A. Smith (P.344.1b)	Vital Connections	3
John Thornburg(P.344.1d)	Ministry of Congregational Singing	4
(Preston Weaver-FLP) (P.316.1)	Central Dallas Ministries	2

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Pat Beghtel-Mahle 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	3
Associate	(Michael C. Haynes-R)	3
Associate	(Christopher Everson-PLP 3/4)	2
First	Todd Harris	1
Associate	Brian McPherson	4
Associate	(Christy James P.338.2 1/2)	1
Associate	(June A. Franck-PLP 1/2)	6
Good Seed	Dongil Chang	7
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	6
Associate	(Holly Gotelli-PLP 1/2)	2
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP 1/2)	7
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	James Minor	2
Casa View	Susanne Orman	1
Grace	Charles E. Cox	12
Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	3

Hamilton Park ..... Harold G. Dangerfield 2
Associate ..... Diana B. Holbert 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Inez D. Williams P.331.6d, 331.8) 1
Lake Highlands ..... John Thornton 3
Associate ..... (Pamela E. Clark-FLP) 10
Associate ..... Richard Rindfuss 5
Lakewood ..... Eric V. Rothe 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Laura Rothe P.331.7 3/4) 2
Munger Place ..... Leonard Charles Stovall 1
Owenwood/Foundry ..... Calvin Page 1
Preston Hollow ..... Kenneth D. Hildebrand 2
Ridgewood Park ..... Mark Vowell 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Nicki Lyford 8
Spring Valley ..... Paul L. Escamilla 2
Associate ..... Anna Hosemann-Butler (CET) 3
Associate ..... (Carlos Nascimento-FLP) 10
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Russell Herbert King 8
White Rock ..... George C. Fisk 5

FRISCO
First ..... W. Douglas Miller 3
Associate ..... (Joe Gist-FLP) 3
Associate ..... (Stacey Piyakhun-PLP 1/2) 1
Grace Avenue ..... Billy Echols-Richter 9

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... E. Ben Read 4
Buckingham ..... Melton H. Caraway 1
Cornerstone ..... Charles L. Aaron, Jr. 4
First ..... L. Gene Wisdom 6
Associate ..... J. Clay Womack 11
Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Caroline Noll 1
New World ..... D. Glen Blackmon, Sr. 1
San Juan Fellowship ..... Javier Q.Escalera 12
St. Philip's ..... Boyd M. Sawyer 6
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Leslie Stephens P.331.7 1/2) 5
Wesley Korean. ..... (Jin Hee Lee P.346.1, 338.2 3/4) 9

Heath ..... Reid Fade 7

Josephine ..... TBS by Mark Newsome

Lucas ..... Darrell P. Coats 8

MESQUITE:
First ..... Marsha Engle Middleton 2
Associate ..... (Tom E. Palmer-PLP 1/4) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Patricia Grable 5
St. Marks ..... Mark Moore 2
St. Stephen ..... Gayle Landis 3

PLANO:
All Nations Fellowship ..... K. Margie Steele 1
Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood 24
Associate ..... (W alter Purkey P.338.2 1/2) 8
Associate ..... M. Jan Davis 7
Associate ..... A. Barton Smith, Jr. 1
Associate ..... James Abram Smith (CET) 3
Associate ..... (James J. Spencer-PLP 1/4) 3
Custer Road ..... Ronald D. Henderson 1
Associate ..... Kenneth R. Dickson 2
Associate ..... (John Richardson-FLP) 9
Associate ..... (Jack Gibson-R) 11

Associate ..... (John Baldwin-SLP 3/4) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Rick Enns P.331.8) 5
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Timothy Morrison 10
First ..... Gary E. Mueller 5
Associate ..... Holly Gaskill Bandel 4
Associate ..... Alice G. Coder (CET) 1
Associate ..... (Sharon Welch-PLP 1/4) 6
Associate ..... (David Gonzalez-FLP) 4
St. Andrew ..... C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 21
Associate ..... Kathryn Self 8
Associate ..... Edlen O. Cowley 1
Associate ..... (Renee Giles-FLP) 3
Associate ..... (Debra A. Lyons-FLP) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Charles Stokes-R) 10
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Douglas A. Meyer 9
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... John B. Soper 15
Faith ..... (Jerico Pagdilao P.346.2) 7
First ..... J. Clayton Oliphint 6
Associate ..... (Jimmie Mobley-R) 10
Associate ..... (J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 5
Associate ..... Debra Hobbs Mason 11
Associate ..... April Bristow 5
Associate ..... Ann Willet (CET) 2
Associate ..... (Kevin Burns-SLP 1/2) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Joy Anderson 10
First Korean ..... (Kwang Bae Park P.338.2 3/4) 6
ROCKWALL:
First ..... Joe C. Pool 1
Associate ..... Valarie Englert 4
Associate ..... (Bruce Hargrave P.346.2) 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Alan W. Clark 10
theTable Fellowship ..... Jeff Garrett 3
Rowlett: First ..... Leighton Bearden 5
Associate ..... (Buist B. Wilson-R) 15
Associate ..... Jodi Smith (CET) 1
Royse City:First ..... Keith Barbee (PE) 3
SACHSE
First ..... Russell E. Noland 2
Pleasant Valley ..... (Walt Lunde-FLP) 7
Sunnyvale: New Covenant. ..... Kevin C. Strempke 6
Wylie ..... John Wallace 3
Associate ..... (Leah Hidde-Gregory-PLP 3/4) 2
Associate ..... DonnaLea Sutton (CET) 1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (P.344.1a(3)) Dir. Services-Learning, Kenan Inst. For Ethics, Duke Univ., NC 10
Georjean Blanton (P.344.1b) ..... Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys 2
Veronica Brown-Deacon Full Connection(P.331.1a) . . Genesis Two/Hamilton Park UMC 1
(Linda Carmicle-PLP 1/4) (P.316.1) ..... Path-ways: A Ministry of Sacred Journeys 1
Betty D. Crowell (P.331.4) . . . Dir. Christian Educ., United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires 9
Dale R. Daniels -Deacon Full Connection(P.331.9) . . Preston Meadow Lutheran Church 2
Leta B. Gorham(R) ..... GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo 6
Rick L. Hawkins (P.344.1c) ..... Adv. Field Rep.for S. Central Jurisdiction, GBGM 9
Terrance L. Heislen, Deacon in Full Connection (P.331.1a) ..... Voices Raising 4
Charlise Hill-Larson (P.344.1b) ..... Holy Writ-Sacred Stories 1

Andrew James (344.1d) ..... UMR Communications 2
Dwight H. Judy (P.344.1d) ... Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 3
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (P.344.1a(3)) . Assis. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School OH 10
Traci Loveman (P.344.1a(3), 338.2 1/4) ... Chaplain, Univ. of Alabama, Huntsville, AL 3
Wesley Magruder (P.344.1a(3)) ..... GBGM Missionary to Cameroon 3
Kristie J. Rosset (P.344.1b) Dir. of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 5
Page A. Thomas (R) ..... Dir. Center Meth. Studies, Bridwell Library/Perkins, SMU 4
Duane Van Giesen (P.344.1a(1)) Assoc. Dir. Equipping Disciples/New Visionaries, NTC 3
Derrick R. Wright (P. 344.1a(1)) .. Assoc. Dir. Afr.-Amer. Min. & Church Revitalization 2
Michael Wright-Chapman-Deacon Full Conn. (P.331.1b) ..... Assoc. Dir.
..... for Children, Young People and Camping, NTC 5

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair Ortman ..... National Center for the American Heart Association

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Milton Guttierrez, II 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	9
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	6
Deacon in Full Connection	(Phyllis Wilson P.331.7 3/4)	3
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	19
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-RLP)	9
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Caesar Rentie-PLP 1/2)	5
ArtSpirit Mission	(Linda McLemore-PLP 1/2)	3
Brandon Ave.	(Tim Trujillo-SLP 1/4)	4
Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	2
Cockrell Hill	(Maxie Moore-PLP 1/2)	1
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	6
First	John F. Fiedler	10
Associate	Alexandra Robinson	5
Associate	John Wallace Cole III	5
Associate	(Wallace E. Chappell-R)	11
Glen Oaks	(Harold Blake, Jr.-PLP 1/2)	3
Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	2
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	12
Associate	William B. Smith	36
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	15
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	14
Associate	Steven Matthew	11
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	13
Associate	Jeffrey Hall	4
Associate	Paul Rasmussen (CET)	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Tamara Bullard	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Terry L. Jones	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Linda Roby	4
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	7
Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	Jacqueline Waiters-Lee (CDT)	1
Oak Cliff/Amigos Days	Diane Presley	5
Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	Connie Millsap	4
Hispanic Ministries	Beatriz Pacheco (CET)	2

St. Luke "Community" ..... Tyrone Gordon 5
Associate ..... Thomas Waitschies 4
Associate ..... Clara Reed 1
Associate ..... Robert Davis II (CET) 2
Associate ..... (Jackie Wickware-PLP 1/2) 2
Associate ..... (Cottrell King-PLP 1/2) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Michael Greene 5
Southwood ..... (C. Jack Meyers-R) 1
Tyler Street ..... Christopher L. Allen 6
Associate ..... (Tim Trujillo-SLP 1/2) 5
Umphress Road ..... Levy E. Laguardia 16
Warren ..... Perry N. Crenshaw 9
Wheatland ..... (Kay Hord-PLP 1/2) 8
DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple ..... Ouida Lee 1
Associate ..... (Denise Jacobs-PLP 1/2) 2
First ..... Katherine Glaze Lyle 2
DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... Michael L. Nichols 1
Associate ..... (Marie Mitchell-FLP) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Sheri Hollingsworth 3
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Stephen Sobczak 4
Jubilee ..... Lucretia Cooksy 6
Trinity ..... Frank Edward Drenner, III 3
Ferris: God's Kingdom ..... (Phillip Hudson-PLP 1/2) 6
Forney ..... Arville E. McLain 16
GRAND PRAIRIE:
Immanuel Korean Fellowship ..... Jung Yong Na 2
First ..... F. Gifford Long 1
Associate ..... (Tommy Houghteling-FLP) 7
Inglewood ..... Jill Jackson-Sears 3
Trailwood ..... Terry Ann Hanig 3
Kaufman ..... David M. Carr 3
Kemp/Becker ..... (David A. Yunker-FLP) 1
LANCASTER:
First ..... Sara J. Hardaway 1
Mabank ..... Chris Schoolcraft 1
Associate ..... (Bill Eason-SLP 3/4) 3
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser ..... (Royce Riley-R) 5
Poetry ..... (Bob Sivils-PLP 1/2) 1
Seagoville ..... Gregory Neal 6
TERRELL:
First ..... Joe Ed Goolsby 10
Warren Chapel ..... (Joyce Lloyd-RLP) 13

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (P.344.1a(3)) .. Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof. Formation, Perkins, SMU 10
Daniel F. Dalton (P.334.1b) ..... Director, Pastoral Care, C. C. Young 1
Shonda Jones(P.344.1a(3)) ..... Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler, GA 4
Xolani Kacela(P.344.1d) ..... Odyssey Health Care 5
William B. Lawrence (P.344.1a(3)) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 5
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R) ..... NTC Project Pentecost 7
Thomas R. McKnight (P.344.1d) ..... The Methodist Church in Ireland 20
Norma Salinas (P.344.1d) ..... Pastoral Counseling Ministry 1
Carole Somers-Clark (P.344.1d) ..... V. P. of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health System 20
Sarah Squires-Deacon (P.331.1a) .. Dallas Area Habitat for Humanity/Highland Park UMC 4

David Watson (CET) (P.327.5) .... Asst. Prof. United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH 1
C. Patrick Whittemore (P.344.1a(3)) . Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN 16
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (P.344.1d) ..... Chaplain, Asheville School, NC 5

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Keith Payne Boone 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP 1/4)	7
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Justin A. Miller-SLP 1/2)	3
Avery/Williams Chapel	Veronica Greancad (CET)	3
Birthright/Nelta	(Paul M. Bailey-PLP1/4)	3
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Michael J. Topliff-PLP1/4)	5
Bogata/Rosalie	Christopher N. Yost (CET)	3
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Heath R. Bradley-SLP 1/2)	1
Campbell/Caney	(Joel N. Arnold-RLP)	10
Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	3
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	(Lew Stokes-FLP)	1
St. Paul.	TBS by Ted Robinson	
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	4
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	Dana Compton	2
Como	(Kurt Boemler-SLP 1/2)	1
Cooper	Deborah A. Riggsby	3
Cumby	TBS by Steve Knox	
Cuthand	(John D. Purviance-PLP 1/2)	3
Deport/Cunningham	Vivian J. Crowson	4
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Dennis Cates-SLP 1/2)	1
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP 1/4)	10
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	6
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	23
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	5
Westview	Brian G. Bosworth (CET)	2
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Ann Barton	1
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(Janice C. Kerlee-SLP 1/2)	2
Lone Oak	(Wade L. Lindstrom-SLP 1/2)	3
Miller Grove	(Howard Strickland-P.346.1, 338.2 1/4)	2
Mt. Vernon: First	Donald R. Pellikan	2
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	(William Mark Hutchison-FLP)	3
PARIS:		
Calvary	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	1
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-SLP 1/2)	7
First	David Rucker	3
Associate	(Sharon Clepper-FLP)	1
Associate	(Katherine E. French-PLP 1/4)	2
Associate	(Ray Starnes-PLP 1/4)	2
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	5
Oak Park	(Steven Cook P.346.2)	6
Pickton	(Henry Suche-R)	2
Quinlan: First	Wallace A. Williams	4

Roxton/Ben Franklin	(Carl H. Sterling-PLP 3/4)	3
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Joyce A. Stone-PLP 1/4)	2
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Leigh L. Gregg-SLP 1/2)	2
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP 1/2)	5
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Daniel L. Hoke	1
Associate	Peter V. Adrian	1
Wesley	Jerry L. Jones	1
WINNSBORO:		
First	Allen W. Snider	2
Tinney Chapel	(F. Duncan Graham P.338.2 3/4)	5
Wolfe City: First	(Edward Lee-FLP)	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Lydia Pellikan, Commissioned, Deacon Track (P.327.5)	Pastoral Counseling Center	2

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Fred L. Durham, Jr. 6

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Robert Turk-FLP)	4
Bells	(Nancy DeStefano-FLP)	1
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	(John Johnson-PLP 1/2)	2
BONHAM:		
First	Robert M. Walker	2
Wesley/Telephone	TBS	
Callisburg	(V. Eugene Gordon-R)	3
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Doug King-FLP)	2
Celina	Rene P. Lawson	3
	Interim 06-01-06 to 02-28-07 (Walter R. Butts-FLP)	1
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Gerald Johnson P.346.2, 338.2 1/2)	2
Collinsville	(Phillip E. Coats-RMOAC)	3
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-RLP)	20
Price	(Bob B. Bryan-R)	1
Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley (PM)	2
Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	6
Ector/Mulberry	(Dee Morton-PLP 1/2)	1
Era/Rosston	TBS by David Dunson	
Farmersville	Randy G. Newkirk	2
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Don H. Yeager	1
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP 1/4)	9
Whaley.	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	7
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Jerry G. Putnam	1
Leonard	Willie Johnson	4
MCKINNEY:		
First	John F. Allen, Jr.	5
Associate	(James B. Palmer, Sr.-R)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Paula Chambers P. 331.7 1/2)	4

Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	4
Associate	Leslie Conn (CET)	3
Associate	Terri Swan (CET)	3
Wellspring	Andrew Joseph Lewis	4
Wesley	Edward F. Lantz	1
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(David Judd-PLP 1/4)	2
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	10
Deacon in Full Connection	Natalie Woods	3
Princeton	TBS by Jason McConnell	
Prosper	Douglas J. Fox (CET)	3
Sadler	(John Wilks-PLP 3/4)	1
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	14
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-R)	5
Associate	(Jim Welch-RMOAC)	3
Friendship	(Charles Hahn-FLP)	6
Grace	Keith Head	1
Key Memorial	(Albert E. Fisher-FLP)	2
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Howard Martin-PLP 1/4)	2
Tioga	(R. Jerry Mahle-RLP)	1
Tom Bean	(Jerry Colgrove-FLP)	2
Trenton	Mark Long	1
Valley View	TBS by Scott Melton	
Van Alstyne	John Gondol	3
Virginia Point	(Mark Holmes P.346.2, 338.2 1/4)	2
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	15
Whitewright/Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	4
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Charles R. Jestis-PLP 1/4)	3

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (P.344.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	9
Virgie Holbrook (P.344.1b)	Wildwood Ministries Resources	5
Tommy R. Medley (P.344.1b)	United States Army	2
Jayne Wolfe-Deacon (P.331.1a)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	9

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–John Rosenburg 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Carroll Caddell-R)	2
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	5
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP 1/2)	13
Bowie	Martha Myre	1
Boyd	Steve Richardson	6
Bridgeport	James Michael Miller	3
Bryson/Perrin	(Jan Fletcher-SLP 1/2)	2
Burkburnett	Kathy McLean-Davis	2
Byers	(Terri Hale Perkins P.338.2 1/4)	2
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	4
DECATUR:		
First	Tommy O. Brumett	5

Associate	(Johnny R. Irish-R)	3
Oak Grove	(Fredric L. Utz-R)	3
Electra	(Robert W. Lee-R)	6
Friberg-Cooper	(Paul Meyenberg-SLP 1/2)	2
Garvin	(Carlton Gardner-PLP 1/2)	5
Henrietta	John Fleming	5
Holliday/Dundee	(Shelley McNew-FLP)	2
Iowa Park	John Kay	2
Jacksboro	David B. Weber	4
Joy	TBS by Richard E. Saunders	
Montague/Slidell	(Larry Coleman-PLP 1/2)	5
Nocona	Larry Kruger	3
Paradise	(Walter F. Rowell-RMOAC)	6
Petrolia	(Alvin Easterling-PLP 1/2)	3
RHOME:		
Rhome	(Jerry B. Mahle-PLP 1/2)	3
Seven Hills	(James Dean-R)	3
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	4
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	6
First	Paul Q. Goodrich	1
Associate	John W. Dillard	19
Associate	Ashleigh Joyner (CET)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Troy Sims	4
Floral Heights	Stephen A. Robertson	3
Associate	Marc Corazao (CET)	1
Associate	Elizabeth Talbert (CET)	2
Grant Street	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PLP 3/4)	3
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-PLP 3/4)	10
St. Marks	Charles Nelson Pierce	4
Scotland/Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	(Gary Tahmahkera-PLP 1/4)	4
Trinity	Robert M. Price	3
University	(Watt William Dozier P.346.1)	2
Associate/Midwestern Campus Ministry	Michael Rowe (CET)	1
Wesley	(John D. Edwards-FLP)	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Jennifer Griffith Cobb(P.344.1b)	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Houston	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	P.346.1 to North Carolina Conference	11
Charles R. Carnahan(DN)	P.346.1 to New England Conference	4
David Collett(FD)(DN)	P. 331.8 to Southwest Texas Conference	2
Clifford G. Egner (WF)	P.346.1 to Central Texas Conference	2
Lee Elder (CET)(DS)	P. 346.1 to Texas Conference	2
Eugenio Raphael(DS)	P.346.1 to Cal-Pac Conference	3
Daniel So (CET)(DD)	P.346.1 to Central Texas Conference	1
Joseph Stobaugh (CDT)(DN)	P.346.1 to Southwest Texas Conference	2
Mark Thurman (SM)	P.346.1 to Yellowstone Conference	1

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(P.344.1b)	PS	9
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(P.344.1b)	DD	11
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(P.344.1b)	DN	14

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Elizabeth Ann Moen (CET)	DD	1
Myka Kennedy Stephens(CDT)	DN	2
Mai Le (CET)	DN	1

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (P.354)

Mariana Acton(FD)	DN	2	Paul Kong (CET)	DD	2
Kyu Chin Ahn	DD	2	Richard A. Kuhlbars	DN	1
Bonnie Bridger-Coffman(FD)	DS	1	Roger Woods	DS	2
Erika Fadel	DS	2	Rita Yoes(FD)	DD	4
John Grigsby	PS	4	Linn Zink	DN	2

FAMILY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (P.355)

Mary Cantrell	WF	1
Christiana Hildebrand	DD	1
Patricia Thresher	DN	1

INCAPACITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P.358)

Larry D. Tinsley	PS	4

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.(effective 03-01-06)
Charles A. Cox
Sammy Hargrove(effective 11-01-05)
Michael Jackson (effective 01-06-06)
Glenn Alford Noblin
Charles Stokes(Full Deacon)(effective 02-01-06)
Page Allison Thomas
Justin Wade Tull
Gene C. Welborn(effective 01-01-06)

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Edgar Halfast
Ralph I. Mahle(Jerry)

LEAVING THE ORDAINED MINISTRY OFFICE (P.361.3)

Scott Wizeman(CET)

HONORABLE LOCATION

Julia Halstead Green

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Caroline Noll (CDT)

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Steven C. Davis
Roger Hudson

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Grace Ashley(effective 12-31-05)

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Alvin Cope	DD

PERSONNEL

DIRECTORY

IV. PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President — 16475 Dallas Pkwy, #680 — 214-522-6741
Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. — Addison, TX 75001 — FAX 214-528-4435

Area Provost — 16475 Dallas Pkwy, #680 — 214-522-6741
James E. Dorff — Addison, TX 75001 — FAX 214-522-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton — 16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235, Addison, TX 75001 — 972-702-8358
District Superintendent - Larry W. George — FAX 972-702-8134

Dallas Northeast — 14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248 — 972-788-4114
District Superintendent - Pat Beghtel-Mahle — FAX 972-788-4805

Dallas South — 221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208 — 214-941-7712
District Superintendent - Milton P. Guttierez II — FAX 214-941-7702

Paris-Sulphur Springs — PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483 — 903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Keith P. Boone — FAX 903-439-1027

Sherman-McKinney — 2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090 — 903-892-1511
District Superintendent - Frederick L. Durham — FAX 903-868-1964

Wichita Falls — 2525 Kell Blvd. #413, Wichita Falls, TX 76308 — 940-767-6621
District Superintendent - John C. Rosenburg — FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - Mary Brooke Casad — 800-969-8201
FAX 972-490-7216

Communications — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - Joan Gray LaBarr — FAX 972-490-7216

Administration/Treasury/Benefits — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - L. Marvin Guier III — 800-815-6690
FAX 972-490-8524

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center — P.O. Box 215 — 940-683-2555
Director - Lance Hicks — Bridgeport, TX 76426 — FAX 940-683-3085

The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma — 269 Methodist Lane — 903-786-2141
Director - Larry Anderson — Pottsboro, TX 75076 — FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary
Leighton Bearden — PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030 — 972-475–3667

Conference Lay Leader
Billy Ratcliff — 6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227 — 214-275-7500

Conference United Methodist Men President
Todd Bristow — 2516 LaVida Pl., Plano, TX 75023 — 972-596-4751

Conference United Methodist Women President
Thalia Matherson — 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto, TX 75115 — 972-296-4857

Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair
Becca Walters — 2105 Colonial, Denton, TX 76207 — 940-566-1786

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	7502 N. Garland Ave Garland	75044	(972) 414-6460	(972) 414-4291	Cornerstone	DN
	Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	(972) 276-4889			
	Abel, James D.	Jim					Retired	DD
	Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	1331 6th Avenue Fort Worth	76104	(817) 207-8392			
	Acton, Mariana	Mariana					Leave of Absence-FD	DN
			3813 Vallarta Ln Round Rock	78681	(512) 716-0734			
*	Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	PO Box 1384 Paris	75461	(903) 785-1567		Mt. Zion Charge	PS
			656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	(903) 784-3808			
*	Adrian, Peter V.	Pete	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4045	Sulphur Springs First-A	PS
	Adrian, Margaret A.	Maggie	311 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 438-9088			
	Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S. University Englewood CO	80110	(303) 753-8823		Leave of Absence	DD
	Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	(303) 347-2468			
	Alden, Betsy	Betsy	Duke University Box 90431 Durham NC	27708	(919) 660-3199	(919) 660-3049	Duke University	DN
	Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	(919) 490-0083			
	Allen, Charles H.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Allen, Linda	Linda	162 Pine Shadow Ln. Bastrop	78602	(512) 303-6925			
*	Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W. Tenth St. Dallas	75208	(214) 946-8106	(214) 946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
	Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	(214) 946-8068			
*	Allen Jr., John F.	John	315 N. Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First	SM
	Allen, Tanya	Tanya	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	(972) 562-3605			
	Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph					Retired	DN
	Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	(214) 348-1232			
*	Anderson, C. W.	C W					Retired-AM	PS
	Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	(817) 446-1120			
*	Anderson, Joy	Joy	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-FD	DN
			5900 Junius Dallas	75214	(214) 826-5078			
*	Arnold, Joel	Joel	409 Patterson St. Campbell	75422	(903) 450-4176	(903) 450-4177	Retired-LP	PS
	Arnold, Imogene	Imogene	1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	(903) 450-0388			
	Ashley, Grace E.						Retired-D	DN
	Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	4000 Andert Rd Bryan	77808	(979) 589-3276			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn					Retired-FD	DS
			8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	(214) 553-5828			
*	Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick					Retired	DN
	Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	(214) 320-2454			
	Bach, Jane E.	Jane					Retired-D	DN
	Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	(972) 278-4419			
*	Bailey, Paul	Paul	1013 FM 71 E Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0195		Birthright Chg	PS
	Bailey, Thelma	Thelma	840 Meredith Cr Sulphur Spmgs	75482	(903) 885-0195			
	Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil					Retired	DN
	Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	c/o Robert Bailey 14313 E 88th Terr N Owasso OK	74055	(918) 274-0367			
	Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip					Retired-D	DS
	Baker, Tissa	Tissa	203 Colorado River Rd. Georgetown	78628	(512) 863-3416			
	Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil					Retired	DD
	Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76209	(940) 381-0824			
*	Baldwin, John	John	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Baldwin, Julie	Julie	2901 Campwood Plano	75025	(972) 618-3109			
*	Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Bandel, Phillip	Phil	2309 Winterstone Plano	75023	(972) 943-9660			
*	Bane, Bill	Bill	PO Box 16 Ponder	76259	(940) 479-8111		Ponder	DD
	Bane, Heather	Heather	1109 Wintercreek Dr. Denton	76210	(940) 898-1994			
*	Barbee, Keith	Keith	PO Box 327 Royse City	75189	(972) 636-2291	(972) 636-9031	Royse City First	DN
	Barbee, Cheryl	Cheryl	913 Peterson St. Royse City	75189	(972) 636-2917			
*	Barnes, Donald E.	Don					Retired	DN
	Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	(972) 818-2523			
	Barton, Ann Johnson	Ann	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	(903) 378-2315		Honey Grove Chg	PS
	Barton, David	David	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	(903) 378-2315			
*	Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	(972) 390-1695	(972) 396-1658	Suncreek	DN
	Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct. Allen	75013	(972) 727-7993			
*	Bassett, R. Lawrence	Larry	PO Box 611 Ponder	76259	(940) 479-2670		Stony	DD
			660 Preston Forest Cntr #302 Dallas	75230	(214) 763-0199			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
	Bearden, Donna	Donna	4402 Ridgecove Dr. Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-2470			
*	Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	14841 Coit Rd Suite 310 Dallas	75248	(972) 788-4114	(972) 788-4805	DN District	DN
	Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	2413 Mesa Oak Tr Plano	75025	(214) 495-6412			
	Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus					Retired	DD
	Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	(806) 358-2065			
	Bell, Edgar James	Jim					Retired-LP	WF
	Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 855-3298			
	Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	1216 N Roxboro St Durham NC	27701	(919) 682-2846		Spec.Appt.346.1	DS
	Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	(919) 596-1155			
*	Benson, Lyle	Lyle	PO Box 606 Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3024		Aubrey	DD
	Benson, Kris	Kris	8601 Forsythia McKinney	75070	(972) 569-9969			
*	Benton, Donald C.	Dink	PO Box 127 Annona	75550			Annona Charge	PS
	Benton, Shelley	Shelley	Arrowhead Ranch 1000 PR 7012 Clarksville	75426	(903) 966-2347			
*	Benton, Donald R.	Don					Retired	DD
	Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	1116 Robin Lane West Tawakoni	75474	(903) 447-5131			
	Besse, John C.	John					Retired	PS
	Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	3417 Quail Ave. N. Crystal MN	55422	(763) 521-4337			
*	Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4829 Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	(214) 841-2988		C C Young-FD	DD
	Betz, George	George	6915 Spanky Branch Dallas	75248	(972) 735-9837			
*	Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	Jo	10066 Marsh Ln Dallas	75229	(214) 357-5656	(214) 357-3753	Retired-FD	DD
	Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	(214) 352-6550			
*	Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy					SMU Chap. Spain	SM
	Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1°D 28020 Madrid-Espana Europa					
	Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee					Retired	DS
			5710 Meadowick Ln Dallas	75227	(214) 821-6742			
*	Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	(972) 279-6145	(972) 279-6180	New World	DN
	Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	104 S. Carriage House Way Wylie	75098	(972) 442-4219			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Blackmon, David R.	David					Retired	SM
	Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	5 Lake Frankston Frankston	75763	(903) 876-5095			
*	Blake Jr., Harold	Harold	4606 S. Polk St. Dallas	75232	(214) 376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
	Blake, Ana	Ana	6105 Hidden Springs Garland	75044	(972) 496-9440			
*	Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	(214) 566-6998		Path-Ways Ministries	DN
	Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	(214) 956-7331			
	Boemler, Kurt	Kurt	PO Box 153 Como	75431	(903) 488-3541		Como	PS
	Boemler, Elizabeth I.	Beth	P.O. Box 153 Como	75431				
	Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	(847) 491-2619		Northwestern U.	DD
	Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	(847) 328-2223			
*	Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	PO Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	(903) 439-1117	(903) 439-1027	PS District	PS
	Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 439-4866			
*	Bosworth, Brian	Brian	6407 Sayle St. Greenville	75402	(903) 455-2650	(903) 465-2654	Westview	PS
	Bosworth, Melissa	Melissa	6520 Sayle St Greenville	75402	(903) 450-0712			
	Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman					Retired	DD
	Bouffard, Linda	Linda	12237 Chapel View Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 418-5926			
*	Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	830 W. Main Street Denison	75020	(903) 465-3350	(903) 465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
	Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	(903) 464-9304			
	Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn					Retired-AM	SM
			1706 Carriage Club Cedar Park	78613	(512) 260-9413			
	Bradley, Heath	Heath	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
	Bradley, Andrea	Andrea	PO Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3479			
	Brand, John H.	John					Retired	SM
	Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	10926 Jollyville 901 Austin	78759-5598	(512) 342-1839			
*	Brandt, Judith	Judi	4725 FM 720 W Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3027		Oak Grove	DD
	Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1234 Marble Canyon Desoto	75115	(972) 274-3385			
*	Brannan, Richard	Dick	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	(972) 427-8447		Retired-LP	DS
	Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-6082			
*	Brewer, Heather	Heather	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
	Brewer, Peter	Peter	4215 Burning Tree Ln. Garland	75042	(972) 272-3596			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie					Leave of Absence	DS
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd. Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-5443			
* Bristow, April	April	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	(972) 596-4751			
* Browder, Eugene P.	Gene					Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	1600S Main Apt 225 Duncanville	75137	(214) 333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	(903) 465-6402		Retired-LP	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	(903) 463-2722			
* Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim					Retired	DS
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	7617 Meadow Oaks Dr Dallas	75230	(214) 289-3753			
* Brown, Veronica	Veronica					Genesis Two/Ham. Pk	DN
Brown, Leo	Leo	919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	(214) 587-1777			
* Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3362	(940) 627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	(940) 627-5533			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy					Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022	(972) 874-7591			
* Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	411 N. York Denison	75020	(903) 465-1031		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	(903) 464-9828			
* Bryan, Susan	Susan	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	(972) 418-7268			
* Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins PO Box 750133 Dallas	75275-0133	(214) 768-4900	(214) 768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern Prog	DS
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	(214) 349-7903			
* Bryant, H. Noel	Noel					Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Mari	1100 Grand Blvd Apt.224 Boerne	78006	(830) 816-4474			
* Buckley, T. Shante	Shante	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		2147 Knoll Crest Dr Arlington	76014	(817) 417-7056			
* Bullard, Tamara	Tamara	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
Bullard, Scott	Scott	1531 Sunnydale Dr. Midlothian	76065	(972) 775-3465			
* Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph					Retired	DN
		11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	(214) 341-8841			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Burnette, Danny	Danny					Retired-LP	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	(972) 867-0204			
Burns, Kevin	Kevin	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
		103 Worchester Ln. Allen	75002	(214) 509-0098			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack					Retired	DD
		1508 Maple Dr. Tool	75143-1554	(903) 675-2046			
* Bush, Robert I.	Bob					Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	507 CR 32050 Brookston	75421	(903) 785-0530			
* Bussey, Elaine	Elaine	PO Box 504 Chico	76431	(940) 644-5186	(940) 644-2797	Morris Memorial	WF
		PO Box 23 Chico	76431-0023	(940) 644-5449			
Butts, Nancy	Nancy					Retired-LP	DD
		13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	(972) 247-7472			
Butts, Walter	Wally	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	(972) 382-2655	(972) 382-4292	Celina	SM
Butts, Fiona	Fiona	1751 Haverford Dr. Allen	75013	(214) 495-8304			
* Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5795	(940) 427-5795	Retired	WF
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	12970 Jackson Rd. Krum	76249	(940) 390-1935			
* Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo					Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	(972) 487-0257			
* Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	1501 Hwy 120 North Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-2138	(903) 786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken					Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	381 Casa Linda Plaza PMB 280 Dallas	75218	(972) 458-1511			
* Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	PO Box 310 Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2146		Saint Jo Chg	WF
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie	PO Box 552 Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2446			
* Cantrell, Mary	Mary					Family Leave	WF
		1511 Fourteenth St Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 781-0736			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.					Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. C31 Dallas	75214	(214) 841-2881			
* Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	1212 W. Buckingham Rd. Garland	75040	(972) 272-6042	(972) 272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Caraway, Robin	Robin	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	(972) 495-4976			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Cardwell, Ann	Ann					Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399-1060	(214) 893-6282			
* Carmicle, Linda	Linda					Path-ways Min-A	DN
Carmicle, Jerrel	Jerry	3105 Santana Ln. Plano	75023	(972) 208-1822			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	PO Box 249 Lawrence MA	01842-0449	(978) 682-8055	(978) 682-8227	Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
		57 E. Concord #2 Boston MA	02118	(617) 927-7547			
* Carr, David M.	David	208 S. Houston St. Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-2838	(972) 932-2683	Kaufman	DS
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	1203 Overlook Kaufman	75142	(972) 962-2839			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth					Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2410 West Holly Tr Holly Lk Ranch	75765-7133	(903) 769-9267			
Cary, Lee D.	Lee					Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	(972) 294-8557			
* Casad, Victor E.	Vic	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-6136	(972) 247-8212	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N. Surrey Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-9525			
* Cates, Dennis L.	Dennis	PO Box 93 Detroit	75436	(903) 674-4455		Detroit Charge	PS
Cates, Sue S.	Sue	250 W. Latimer St. Detroit	75436	(903) 674-4455			
* Chambers, Paula	Paula	315 N. Church St McKinney	75069	(972) 562-8556	(972) 542-0385	McKinney First-FD	SM
Chambers, Gaylan	Gaylan	2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	(972) 608-4772			
* Chang, Dongil	Daniel	885 S. State Hwy. 5 Fairview	75069	(214) 585-4763		Good Seed	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	4809 Nocona Dr. Plano	75024	(469) 569-9191			
* Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr. Plano	75024	(972) 712-9166			
* Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	(214) 696-0015			
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed					Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	(614) 527-2291			
* Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon					Retired-AM	DN
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2515 High Pointe Blv McKinney	75071	(972) 540-5492			
Childers, William L.	Bill					Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238-2935	(214) 349-3066			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Chong, Paul	Paul	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central-A	DD
	Chong, Su	Su	2901 Harkness Irving	75093	(972) 473-0173			
*	Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-FD	DD
	Chraska, Dan	Dan	1540 Bonham Pkwy Lantana	76226	(940) 725-2064			
*	Clark, Alan W.	Alan	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
	Clark, Patricia	Patsy	2875 Red Valley Run Rd Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-9774			
*	Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
	Clark, Robert C.	Bob	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	(214) 349-2635			
*	Clepper, Sharon	Sharon	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
			6125 Pine Mill Rd. Reno	75462				
*	Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Road Lucas	75002	(972) 727-3639		Lucas	DN
	Coats, Catherine	Cathy	815 Ashwood Dr. Allen	75002	(214) 495-8311			
	Coats, Phillip Earl	Phillip	PO Box 754 Collinsville	76233	(903) 429-0232		Collinsville	SM
	Coats, Lee Ann	Lee Ann	PO Box 754 Collinsville	76233	(903) 429-0232			
*	Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	Jenni	6565 Fannin St D102 Houston	77030	(713) 441-1976		Meth Hosp Houston	WF
	Cobb, Charles	Rusty	7600 Kirby Dr #306 Houston	77030	(713) 705-4686			
*	Coder, Alice G.	Alice	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	(214) 357-2657			
	Coffey, Lila E.	Lila					Retired-D	DS
	Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	(214) 381-2562			
	Coke, Donald G.	Don					Retired	DN
			3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	(972) 620-9310			
*	Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
	Cole, Joan	Joan	4625 Cole Av Unit 7 Dallas	75205	(214) 528-5888			
*	Coleman, Larry	Larry	PO Box 417 Montague	76251			Montague Chg	WF
	Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	(940) 995-2439			
*	Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry	PO Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	(903) 546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
	Colgrove, Shirley	Shirley	1336 White Mound Rd Sherman	75090	(903) 546-6761			
	Collett, David M.	Dave					Special Appt. 346.1	DN
	Collett, Mary Robin	Robin	1802 Eastfork Ln. Wylie	75098	(214) 474-0172			

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Compton, Dana	Dana	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3220	(903) 886-3240	Commerce First-A	PS
			1616 Drake Commerce	75428	(903) 886-2298			
*	Conn, Leslie	Leslie	1800 S. Stonebridge Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
			4490 Eldorado Pkwy #2312 McKinney	75070	(214) 457-3918			
*	Cook, Charles W.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	(972) 241-4458			
*	Cook, Steven B.	Steve	2515 Bonham St. Paris	75460	(903) 784-3608	(903) 784-8361	Oak Park	PS
	Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St. SW Paris	75460	(903) 784-4590			
*	Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	(972) 283-2264	(972) 283-3480	Jubilee	DS
	Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Lane DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-7731			
*	Cooper, Lois G.	Lois					Retired	DN
			11 Trails Place #D Wylie	75098	(972) 442-3918			
*	Cooper, Robert O.	Bob					Retired	DN
	Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	(214) 341-4225			
*	Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
	Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	882 Camino Lago Irving	75039	(972) 556-2146			
*	Corazao, Marc	Marc	2214 Tenth Street Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
	Corazao, Michelle	Michelle	3024 Thomas Ave Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 689-0711			
*	Cotten, Stephen	Steve	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	DeVoss, Molly	Molly	4030 Gilbert Ave #7 Dallas	75219	(214) 528-0702			
*	Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	5801 W. Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	(214) 943-4746			
*	Cox, Charles A.	Charles	.		(903) 227-5379		Retired	PS
	Cox, Janice	Jan	2075 Lake Rd. RR 2, Box 106 Madill OK	73446	(580) 795-3039			
*	Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	(214) 824-2533	(214) 824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
			5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	(214) 542-3226			
*	Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park	DS
	Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	(214) 691-5811			
*	Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-3301	(972) 247-3301	Webb Chapel	DD
			241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0417			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	PO Box 151112 Dallas	75315	(214) 928-7373		Dallas Warren	DS
	Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	2804 Fairway Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-1616			
*	Crouch, William C.	Bill					Retired	DD
	Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	(940) 384-1314			
*	Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe St Suite 1000 Houston	77056-2721			United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
	Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St Suite 1000 Houston	77056-2721	(713) 961-1095			
*	Crowson, Vivian J.	Vivian	PO Box 126 Deport	75435	(903) 652-5017	(903) 652-2155	Deport Charge	PS
	Crowson III, Richard	Richard	PO Box 180 Deport	75435	(903) 652-4925			
*	Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	(972) 254-4191	(972) 254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
	Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	(940) 482-9515			
*	Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	4829 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	(214) 827-8080	(214) 841-2890	C. C. Young	DS
			3627 Cole Ave #331 Dallas	75204	(214) 780-0576			
	Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley					Retired	DD
	Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	3259 Whispering Oak Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 484-6650			
*	Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
	Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	(972) 285-4785			
*	Daniels, Dale R.	Dale	6801 Coit Rd Plano	75024	(972) 618-2233		Prest. Mead. Lutheran-FD	DN
	Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dr Dallas	75355	(214) 341-9696			
	Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie					Retired	WF
	Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692-7546	(254) 694-2112			
	Daves, D. Michael	Mike					Retired	DD
	Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	(972) 991-4258			
	Davidson, Ray	Ray					Retired-D	WF
	Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	(903) 534-0191			
	Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki					Retired	DS
			365 Blackburn Switch Rd. Lufkin	75904	(936) 630-1069			
	Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne					Retired	DN
			1906 San Saba Lane Arlington	76006	(817) 274-9294			
	Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff					Retired	PS
	Davis, Martha	Martha	PO Box 289 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3834			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Davis, Larry D.	Larry	PO Box 793 Terrell	75160	(972) 524-1823		College Mound	DS
	Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	(972) 563-6110			
*	Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Davis, Deames	Deames	8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	(972) 335-5394			
	Davis, Nanette	Nan	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
			2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-6118			
*	Davis, Richard S.	Rick	PO Box 1414 Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4983	(940) 574-4246	Archer City	WF
	Davis, Tracie	Tracie	PO Box 1503 Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4265			
*	Davis II, Robert R	Bob	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
	Davis, Jeanna	Jeanna	2073 Cumberland Tr Plano	75023	(972) 943-1297			
*	Day, Gaither L.	Gaither					Retired	SM
	Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-9931			
*	Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	PO Box 37 Rhome	76078	(817) 638-2211		Retired	WF
	Dean, Linda	Linda	1112 Ellis Ln Rhome	76078	(817) 638-2211			
	Deane, Edmund B.	Ed					Retired	DD
	Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214-2149	(214) 363-1267			
	Denman, Charles V.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	(972) 259-9917			
*	DeStefano, Nancy	Nancy	PO Box 155 Bells	75414	(903) 965-4861		Bells	SM
	DeStefano, John Edmund	Ed	312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	(972) 423-7322			
*	Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	2309 Piedra Plano	75023				
	Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken					Retired	DS
	Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	(214) 363-4245			
*	Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	5209 Mingo Rd Denton	76208	(940) 565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
	Dietz, Michael	Mike	19 Royal Oaks Blvd. Hickory Creek	75065	(940) 497-4505			
*	Dillard, John W.	John	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-A	WF
	Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-3458			
*	Dodd, Edrue W.	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Lane Pairs	75462	(903) 785-8046		Sulphur Bluff Chg	PS
	Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	(903) 785-2837			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Dorff, James E.	Jim	16475 Dallas Pky 680 Addison	75001	(214) 522-6741	(214) 528-4435	Area Provost	DD
	Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	2907 Oakwood Ct McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0252			
*	Dozier, Watt William	Bill	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-8511	(940) 767-5635	University	WF
	Dozier, Susan	Susan	4619 Trailwood Drive Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 613-3478			
*	Drenner III, Frank Edward	Frank	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	(972) 296-2155	(972) 296-9892	Duncanville Trinity	DS
	Drenner, Christy	Christy	906 Carriage Way Duncanville	75137	(972) 572-8883			
*	Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	2201 E. Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First	DD
	Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	(972) 378-4122			
	Dunson, G. David	David					Era Charge	SM
			5217 Adams The Colony	75056	(469) 855-6545			
*	Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pkwy #175 Sherman	75090	(903) 892-1511	(903) 868-1964	SM District	SM
	Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	(903) 893-5908			
*	Eason, William Wayne	Bill	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	(903) 887-3691	(903) 887-0670	Mabank-A	DS
	Eason, Martha	Martha	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	(903) 498-8160			
	Easterling, Alvin	Al	PO Box 67 Petrolia	76377	(940) 524-3202		Petrolia	WF
	Easterling, Clara	Clara	4108 Belmede Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-5457			
*	Echols-Richter, William	Billy	3521 Main Street Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2882	(972) 335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
	Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	(214) 618-2919			
*	Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	PO Box 367 Sanger	76266	(940) 458-7423		Sanger	DD
	Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	6516 Canyon Rd. Sanger	76266				
	Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice					Retired	DS
			22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	(760) 770-0538			
	Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara					Retired-FD	DD
	Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	(972) 247-1429			
*	Edwards, John	John	1526 Weeks St. Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-1954	(940) 767-8296	WF Wesley	WF
	Edwards, Georgia J.	Georgia	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-1778			
	Egner, Clifford G.	Cliff	PO Box 530 Taylor	76574	(512) 352-2593	(512) 352-2593	Special Appt. 346.1	WF
	Egner, Judy	Judy	2309 Gladnell Taylor	76574	(512) 352-3293			
	Elder, Leroy	Lee	12540 Crenshaw Rd. Houston	77044	(281) 458-5138		Special Appt. 346.1	DS
	Elder, Chanda	Chanda	12660 Stafford Rd., Apt. 411 Houston	77477	(281) 988-7437			

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye					Retired	DS
			815 Signal Ridge Pl. Rockwall	75032	(972) 772-9837			
*	Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	(214) 368-2270	(214) 368-6158	Center/Min. Dev	DD
	Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	(214) 361-4184			
*	Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
	Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	(214) 321-5227			
*	Enns, Richard Evan	Rick	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
	Enns, Catherine	Catherine	1405 Cross Bend Plano	75023	(469) 366-4389			
*	Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	PO Box 472690 Garland	75047	(972) 278-2175		San Juan Fellowship	DN
	Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	10346 White Elm Rd Dallas	75243	(214) 575-6416			
*	Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
	Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	7842 Alto Caro Dallas	75248	(972) 386-5412			
	Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	PO Box 489 Gainesville	76240	(940) 668-7024		Mission Charge	SM
	Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-0773			
	Evans, Patricia M.	Patty					Retired-D	DD
	Johnson, Bill	Bill	5445 Caruth Haven Apt 324 Dallas	75225-8150	(214) 328-4772			
*	Everson, Christopher John	Chris	261 Country Club Allen	75002	(214) 544-8050	(214) 544-8450	Creekwood-A	DN
	Everson, Tracy	Tracy	1012 Sunset Dr Garland	75040	(972) 494-2243			
*	Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Drive Heath	75032	(972) 771-6732	(972) 771-3438	Heath	DN
	Fade, Rock	Rock	406 Chippendale Dr. Heath	75032	(972) 771-3750			
*	Fadel, Erika	Erika					Leave of Absence	DS
	Fadel, Paul	Paul	5503 Dalcross Dr Columbia MO	65203	(573) 256-2374			
	Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard					Retired	SM
	Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	(303) 651-2971			
*	Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First	DS
	Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	3303 Blackburn #201 Dallas	75204	(214) 520-0035			
	Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson					Retired	DN
			418 Chancelorville Mesquite	75149	(972) 290-9161			
*	Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	(214) 768-4502	(214) 768-4514	SMU	DD
	Finnin, True Dianne	Dianne	5925 Sandhurst #243 Dallas	75206	(214) 642-6077			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Fisher, Albert	Albert	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	(903) 892-9162	(903) 868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
	Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	1701 N Ridgeway Sherman	75092	(903) 892-6879			
*	Fisk, George C.	George	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	(214) 324-3661	(214) 324-5832	White Rock	DN
	Fisk, Kay	Kay	9910 Wood Forest Dallas	75243	(214) 570-8789			
	Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard					Retired	DS
	Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	(972) 709-9358			
	Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert					Retired	SM
	Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	2308 Auburn Ct. Sherman	75092	(903) 870-4951			
*	Fleming, John	John	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-4254	(940) 538-5970	Henrietta	WF
	Fleming, Rona	Rona	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-5988			
	Fleming, Richard L.	Dick					Retired	DN
	Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	(972) 234-2549			
	Fletcher, Jan	Jan	PO Box 249 Bryson	76427	(940) 392-2151		Bryson Charge	WF
			PO Box 249 Bryson	76427	(940) 392-2151			
*	Floyd, Russell	Russell	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	(972) 436-2533	(972) 219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
	Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	731 Tartan Trail Lewisville	75077	(214) 502-5117			
*	Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	(214) 363-2479	(214) 373-3972	Northaven	DD
	Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	(972) 980-7240			
*	Fox, Douglas J.	Doug	PO Box 206 Prosper	75078	(972) 347-2372	(972) 347-3402	Prosper	SM
	Fox, Jana	Jana	PO Box 686 Prosper	75078	(972) 347-9660			
*	Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	(972) 727-0712			
*	Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
			5747 Mercedes Dallas	75206	(214) 821-9541			
	Fraser, John R.	John					Retired	PS
	Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	(770) 993-7534			
*	French, Katherine E.	Kathy	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
	French, Timothy	Tim	5350 Briana Dr Paris	75462	(903) 783-0329			
	Funk, Joe	Joe					Retired	DD
	Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	(940) 382-8592			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Gardner, Carlton	Carl	251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-3992		Garvin	WF
			251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-3992			
*	Garrett, Guy D.	Guy					Retired	DN
	Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	(972) 690-3539			
*	Garrett, Jeff	Jeff			(469) 628-9196		theTable Fellowship	DN
	Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	420 Magnolia Dr. Rockwall	75087	(469) 757-0956			
*	Gaston, Camille	Cammy	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	(940) 382-3813	(940) 383-1964	Denton Wesley Found	DD
	Gaston, Matthew	Matt	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	(972) 691-8007			
*	Gaston, Matthew	Matt	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	(972) 355-2711	(972) 691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
	Gaston, Camille	Cammy	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	(972) 691-8007			
*	Gatlin, James M.	James					Retired	DD
	Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-6545			
*	George, Larry W.	Larry	16475 Dallas Pky #235 Addison	75001	(972) 702-8358	(972) 702-8134	DD District	DD
	George, Mickey S.	Mickey	1705 Pecan Grove Carrollton	75007				
*	Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Retired	DN
			2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	(972) 562-0898			
	Giles, Renee	Renee	5801 W. Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
	Giles, Kevin	Kevin	3340 Overland Dr. Plano	75023	(972) 964-3978			
	Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha					Retired	DS
	Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	(214) 522-1098			
*	Gist, Joe D.	Joe	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
	Gist, Kathy	Kathy	PO Box 746 Frisco	75034	(214) 387-3173			
*	Gondol, John D.	John	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-5505	(903) 482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
	Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	PO Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-5806			
*	Gonzalez, David	David	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
	Gonzalez, Teresa	Teresa	6406 Petain Ave Dallas	75227	(214) 381-2706			
*	Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	Wichita Falls First	WF
	Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	2400 Bryan Glen Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 696-9998			
*	Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2869	(903) 450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
			2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	(903) 450-4277			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	(972) 563-6274	(972) 563-6274	Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	(972) 524-8399			
* Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke "Community"	DS
Gordon, Marsha	Marsha	612 Candle Meadow Bv DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-5105			
* Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	PO Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-0380		Retired	SM
Gordon, June G.	June	PO Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-0380			
Gorham, Leta B.	Leta					Retired	DN
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	(972) 424-2031			
* Gotelli, Holly	Holly	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	(972) 390-1695	(972) 396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Gotelli, Anthony	Anthony	309 Sonoma Allen	75013	(972) 359-9508			
* Gould, Paul A.	Paul	PO Box 864 Greenville	75403	(903) 455-1594	(903) 454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Gould, Julia	Julie	7 Willow Ridge Greenville	75402	(903) 450-1737			
* Gowling, John	John	PO Box 68 Little Elm	75068	(972) 292-1465	(972) 292-1296	Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	2333 Maple Little Elm	75068	(214) 318-3047			
* Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First-FD	DN
		2828 Turtle Dove Ln. Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-0332			
* Graham, Duncan	Duncan	449 CR 4620 Winnsboro	75494	(903) 629-7696	(903) 342-9370	Tinney Chapel	PS
Graham, Elaine	Elaine	PO Box 808 Winnsboro	75494	(903) 967-3242			
Grant, C. David	David	TCU Box 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	(817) 257-6447	(817) 257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Debbie	3630 South Hills Ft. Worth	76109-2753	(817) 926-2767			
Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	(214) 521-5197	(214) 521-5050	Retired	DD
		Red 'Arc Farm 22524 FR 79 Sumner	75486	(903) 784-8151			
* Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	PO Box 308 Avery	75554	(903) 684-3527		Avery Charge	PS
		1555 US Bus Hwy 82 Avery	75554	(903) 684-4165			
Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	(859) 858-2147	(859) 858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	(859) 296-2236			
Green, Keva	Keva					British Meth. Church	DD
		33 Church St Wath Upon Dearne S Rotherham S63 7rf UK	17098732				

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Green, Michael A.	Mike	Anacostia Navy Annx 2770 Enterprise #134 Washington DC	203735084	(202) 433-2058	(202) 433-7099	US Navy	PS
	Green, Sally	Sally	1649 Desierto Rico Ave. El Paso	79912				
*	Greene, Michael	Michael	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-FD	DS
	Farnum, Laura Marjorie	Laura	12 Summit Pl Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-9822			
	Greenhaw, William L.	Bill					Retired	DS
	Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	700 N Town East #358 Mesquite	75150	(972) 613-1895			
*	Gregg, Leigh L	Leigh	712 Lee Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-5912		Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
	Gregg, Garland	Garland	712 Lee Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-5912			
	Grigsby, John	John					Leave of Absence	PS
			PO Box 180834 Dallas	75218	(214) 908-4003			
*	Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed					Retired	DS
	Grimmett, Frances	Fran	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	(806) 795-7184			
*	Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	(972) 490-3438	(972) 490-8524	Dir.Admin/Trea/Bene	DD
	Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St Unit4 Dallas	75204	(214) 528-9655			
*	Gurley, Daniel A.	Dan	101 E. Hwy. 69 East Denison	75021	(903) 465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
	Gurley, Angela	Angie	1500 S Houston Denison	75021	(903) 465-3877			
*	Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	221 W. Colorado Suite 444 Dallas	75208	(214) 941-7712	(214) 941-7702	DS District	DS
	Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	1139 N Plymouth Rd Dallas	75208	(214) 943-4449			
	Gwaltney, James A.	James					Retired	DS
			651 Bering Dr #401 Houston	77057	(713) 785-9193			
*	Hahn, Charles	Charlie	293 N. Friendship Sherman	75092	(903) 892-9450		Friendship	SM
			1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	(903) 893-2010			
	Hale, Joe	Joe					Retired	DD
	Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28785	(828) 926-0144			
*	Halfast, Edgar W.	Edgar					Retired-LP	SM
	Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	1804 Douglas San Angelo	76904				
*	Hall, Jeffrey	Jeff	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
			6434 Bordeaux Ave Dallas	75209	(214) 366-9366			
	Hamric, James Ken	Ken					Retired	PS
	Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	1025 Brownstone Grapevine	76051				

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Hamrick, Shannon	Shannon	4525 Lemmon Ste 200 Dallas	75219	(214) 526-4525	(214) 520-6468	Pastoral Counseling-FD	DD
			2945 Flowerdale Ln Dallas	75229	(972) 247-2945			
	Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie					Retired	WF
	Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 767-7983			
*	Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-6559	(972) 641-6559	Trailwood	DS
	Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	4702 Goodnight Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 641-0961			
	Hardaway, Royce	Royce					Retired-D	DS
	Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	PO Box 972 Llano	78643	(915) 248-0194			
*	Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	201 S. Dallas Ave Lancaster	75146	(972) 227-1554	(972) 227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
			216 Diann Lancaster	75146	(972) 227-2280			
*	Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	Brian	PO Box 965 Allen	75013	(214) 547-7547		Holy Moments	DD
	Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	(214) 547-7547			
*	Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	261 Country Club Allen	75002	(214) 544-8050	(214) 544-8450	Creekwood	DN
	Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	1305 Thoreau Ln Allen	75002	(214) 547-7547			
	Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
	Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	5613 Willowbrook Rowlett	75088	(972) 412-4148			
*	Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	211 W. Third Irving	75060	(972) 253-3531	(972) 254-2498	Retired	DD
	Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	(214) 374-8945			
*	Harris, Todd	Todd	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First	DN
	Harris, Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr. Plano	75025	(972) 377-6822			
*	Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	5801 W. Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew	DN
	Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 403-7742			
*	Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC/Dallas 6060 N Cen.Exp.#228 Dallas	75206-5203	(214) 373-1554	(214) 361-9329	Rep.SC Juris GBGM	DN
	Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	(214) 752-7634			
*	Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	261 Country Club Rd Allen	75002	(214) 544-8050	(214) 544-8450	Retired	DN
	Haynes, Margaret Elizabeth	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	(972) 414-4811			
*	Head, Keith	Keith	2800 Canyon Creek Dr. Sherman	75092	(903) 892-3681	(903) 892-8254	Sherman Grace	SM
	Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	(903) 893-0916			
*	Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-3477	Calvary	PS
	Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	(903) 785-8834			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Heislen, Terrance	Terry	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	(214) 405-9018		Voices Raising-FD	DN
	Heislen, Mary	Mary	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	(469) 241-0238			
*	Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	PO Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2411	(903) 364-1328	Whitewright Chg	SM
	Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	305 Maple Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2962			
*	Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road	DN
			2512 Cima Hill Dr Plano	75025	(214) 495-0042			
*	Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray					Retired	DN
	Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	(972) 991-8117			
	Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell					Retired	DD
	Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77399-1002	(210) 241-2063			
*	Hidde-Gregory, Leah	Leah	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie-A	DN
	Gregory, Stan Gregory	Stan	9605 Peach Tree Rowlett	75088	(972) 322-1383			
	Hildebrand, Christina	Christina					Family Leave-FD	DD
	Hildebrand, Stefan	Stefan	3316 Canterbury Dr. Plano	75075	(972) 867-7071			
*	Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	6315 Walnut Hill Lane Dallas	75230	(214) 363-4393	(214) 369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
	Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	7206 Tophill Ln Dallas	75248	(972) 404-4040			
	Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise					Holy Writ-Sacred Stories	DN
	Larson, Peter	Peter	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	(972) 359-7197			
*	Hitt, Alan	Alan	2201 E. Hebron Pkwy Carrollton	75010	(469) 568-1240	(972) 492-6236	Carrollton First-A	DD
	Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	5552 Big River Dr. The Colony	75056	(469) 384-9073			
	Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall					Retired	DS
	Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	(214) 398-1274			
*	Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	301 Church St Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-2185	(903) 885-4045	Sulphur Springs First	PS
	Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	1530 College St. Sulphur Springs	75482	(972) 298-3396			
	Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug					Retired	DD
	Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	(903) 569-9913			
*	Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
	Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	(214) 343-1031			
*	Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076			Wildwood Min.Resources	SM
	Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-7611			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Holcombe, George R.	George					Retired	DN
	Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	(512) 252-2756			
*	Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3700 W. Northgate Dr. Irving	75062	(972) 252-8519	(972) 594-5009	Northgate	DD
	Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	(972) 790-8248			
*	Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
	Hollingsworth, Kelly	Kelly	414 Softwood Dr. Duncanville	75137	(972) 780-9252			
	Holmes, Mark	Mark					Virginia Point	SM
	Holmes, Helen	Helen	1115 N Hapson St Sherman	75092	(903) 870-1492			
	Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan					Retired	DN
	Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	PO Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	(323) 292-3174			
	Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	(940) 476-2473	(817) 496-4070	Antelope	WF
	Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	(817) 496-4070			
*	Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	(972) 224-3575		Wheatland	DS
	Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	(972) 517-7460			
*	Hosemann-Butler, Anna	Anna	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
	Butler, Ted	Ted	8008 Davidson Dr Plano	75025	(972) 517-8151			
	Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 264-6148	(972) 264-6140	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
	Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	4310 Clayton Grand Prairie	75052	(817) 784-0992			
*	House, Michael A.	Mike	3014 Oak Lawn Ave. Dallas	75219	(214) 521-5197	(214) 521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
			4213 Willow Grove Dallas	75220	(214) 357-1473			
	Houseman, Harry E.	Harry					Retired	WF
	Houseman, Mary	Mary	114 Seabreeze Panama Cty Bch FL	32413	(850) 231-3395			
	Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy					Retired	DN
	Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080-5118	(972) 234-6561			
	Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4320	Retired-D	DS
	Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	(214) 821-5871			
*	Howeth, David T.	David	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	(972) 387-0188	(972) 387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
	Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	4519 Twin Post Rd Dallas	75244	(972) 239-7095			
	Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	1721 Lakemere St. Prosper	75078	(972) 346-3286		God's Kingdom	DS
	Hudson, Marie	Marie	1721 Lakemere St. Prosper	75078	(972) 346-3286			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 620-3987			
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar					Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	(650) 493-3898			
* Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	PO Box 787 Roanoke	76262	(817) 430-1500	(817) 490-9562	Fellowship	DD
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	(817) 430-6323			
* Humphries, Joan	Joan	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	(972) 241-3491	(972) 241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
		642 Hood Coppell	75019	(972) 322-5809			
* Hunt, C. Dale	Dale					Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	(936) 588-0443			
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill					Retired	DN
		619 W. Saint Moritz Payson AZ	85541-2636	(928) 472-4574			
* Hutchison, William Mark	Mark	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4491		North Lamar Parish	PS
		131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	(903) 732-3653			
* Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3362	(940) 627-3485	Retired	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	PO Box 1303 Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-1068			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas					Retired	DS
		7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	(214) 368-4213			
Jackson, Michael R.	Michael					Retired	DD
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S Surrey Carrollton	75006	(972) 417-5930			
* Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	1737 S.W. Third Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 262-1456	(972) 262-4719	Inglewood	DS
Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	6974 Shoreview Grand Prairie	75054	(682) 518-8762			
* Jacobs, Denise B.	Denise	220 S. Cockrell Hill Rd. DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-5538	(972) 230-5510	Church of the Disciple-A	DS
Jacobs, Fred	Fred	1324 Bluffview Dr DeSoto	75115	(972) 228-8255			
* Jacobs, William H.	Bill					Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	5100 John Ryan #2202 San Antonio	78245	(210) 677-0554			
* James, Andrew B.	Andy	1221 Profit Dr. Dallas	75247	(214) 630-6495		UMR Communications	DN
James, Christy	Christy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	(972) 562-9310			
* James, Christy	Christy	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	(972) 562-9310			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley					Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	(512) 345-2653			
* Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie					U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, John	John	9944 Michelle Hill Garden Ridge	78266	(318) 797-5998			
Jestis, Charles R.	Chuck	.				Windom Charge	SM
Jestis, Kimberly	Kimberly	PO Box 94 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-5520			
* Johnson, Gerald	Gerald	.				Chambersville Chg	SM
Johnson, Rhonda	Rhonda	401 Bonnie Court Anna	75409	(972) 924-4367			
* Johnson, John	John	PO Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 752-4245		Blue Ridge	SM
Johnson, Linda	Linda	209 Lighthouse Way Little Elm	75424	(972) 467-3183			
* Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Johnson, Karrell	Karrell	8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	(214) 342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William					Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	1225 Colonel D.#1116 Garland	75043	(972) 864-1185			
* Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	PO Box 218 Leonard	75452	(903) 587-3463		Leonard	SM
Johnson, Liz	Liz	100 E. Hackberry Leonard	75452	(903) 587-3398			
* Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	614 Texas Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-3383	(903) 438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Springs	PS
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	904 S. Daves St. Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-4688			
* Jones, Shonda	Shonda	Candler Sch of Theol Emory U Bishop #216 Atlanta GA	30084	(404) 727-6326		Admiss. Candler	DS
		3541 Castlehill Ct. Atlanta GA	30084				
* Jones, Terry	Terry	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
Jones, Rebecca	Becky	PO Box 1121 Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6263			
* Joyner, Ashleigh	Ashleigh	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-A	WF
		4505 Caufield #501 Wichita Falls	76308	(214) 498-8722			
Judd, David W.	David	.				Pleasant Grove Chg	SM
Judd, Karen	Karen	3037 CR 376 Anna	75409	(972) 924-4224			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	2121 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	(847) 866-3935		Garrett Evang. Sem.	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	(574) 457-8868			
* Kacela, Xolani	Xolani	.		(972) 938-9888		Odyssey Health Care	DS
Kacela, Juanita	Juanita	404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-4939			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Kay, John	John	201 East Bank Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-4116	(940) 592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	215 E Bank Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-4969			
Keith, James D.	Jim					Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	(479) 621-9262			
* Kerlee, Janice C.	Janice	PO Box 207 Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6696		Ladonia Charge	PS
Kerlee, Timothy	Tim	PO Box 16 Pecan Gap	75469	(903) 359-6852			
* Kim, Hyo Jong	Hyo Jong	2570 Valley View Ln Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 247-2591	(214) 731-0464	Hope	DD
Kim, Eun Ah	Eun Ah	4230 Fairway #4205 Carrollton	75010	(214) 770-0121			
* Kim, Jung Min		2408 Gilford Street Dallas	75235	(214) 352-9455		Dallas Korean	DD
Kim, Em Hae		10106 Technology Blvd W #328 Dallas	75220	(214) 766-9181			
* King, Cottrell	Cottrell	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074	(972) 881-3237			
* King, Doug	Doug	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
King, Cheryl	Cheryl	209 N 4th St Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4725			
* King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	(972) 497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim					Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	(214) 340-6210			
* Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	(940) 464-1333	(940) 464-3350	Argyle	DD
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	16 Meadow Ridge Dr Trophy Club	76092	(940) 300-8306			
Knox, Steven	Steve	PO Box 753 Cumby	75433			Cumby	PS
		1401 Skyline Dr Greenville	75401	(903) 455-7393			
Kong, Paul						Leave of Absence	DD
		PO Box 380700 Los Angeles	91328				
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg NW Huntsville AL	35810			1st Baptist Huntsville AL	DD
		212 Guridian Dr Harvest AL	35749	(256) 859-0756			
Krohn, Larry C.	Larry					Retired	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	(903) 675-4726			
* Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	(940) 825-3785		Nocona	WF
Kruger, Carla	Carla	544 Nored Rd Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2793			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard					Leave of Absence	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	914 Azalea Ln. Colonial Hts. VA	23834				
* LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	(972) 490-3438	(972) 490-7216	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 446-0068			
* LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	(972) 446-0068			
* Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-9502	(214) 309-9488	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Terry	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	(214) 398-1989			
Lancaster, John T.	John					Retired	DN
Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd. #21-1 Richardson	75080	(972) 783-8562			
* Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	PO Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015-0931	(740) 362-3360	(614) 362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081-1122	(614) 882-0562			
* Landis, Gayle	Gayle	2520 Oates Drive Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-3112	(972) 279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Landis, David	David	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	(972) 681-0976			
* Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	2705 Virginia Pkwy. McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2228	(972) 542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	2819 Rosewood Blvd. McKinney	75071				
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame					Retired	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	311 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	(972) 780-9445			
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland					Retired	DS
		4307 Essex Ct. Arlington	76016	(972) 642-4180			
* Lawrence, William B.	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2534		Perkins	DS
Lawrence, Naomi	Naomi	9110 Kingsley Creek Dallas	75231	(214) 221-7661			
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry					Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	17901 SW CR 3175 Dawson	76639	(254) 578-3987			
Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	.				Celina	SM
Lawson, Pam	Pam	213 Barkley Dr Hickory Creek	75065	(214) 802-1947			
* Lazaroff, Van	Van	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	1127 Rocky Brook Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 299-5314			
* Le, Mai	Mai	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	(972) 241-3491	(972) 241-3429	To Attend School	DN
Tinker, Mark	Mark	3708 Ellington Dr Plano	75093	(972) 403-0994			

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
	Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	(972) 395-1039			
*	Lee, Edward	Ed	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2325	(903) 496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
	Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	309 S. Preston Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-9655			
*	Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	(972) 276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
	Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	(972) 414-1004			
	Lee, Leo Sup		1727 S Edmonds Ln Lewisville	75077	(972) 836-2008		Vision Korean F'ship	DD
	Lee, Jeong Choe	Jeong Choe	305 E Vista Ridge #115 Lewisville	75067	(469) 549-0857			
*	Lee, Ouida	Ouida	220 S. Cockrell Hill Rd. DeSoto	75115	(972) 230-5538	(972) 230-5510	Church of the Disciple	DS
	Lee, John	J. C.	1512 Weatherstone DeSoto	75115				
*	Lee, Robert W.	Bob	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	(940) 495-3691	(940) 495-4175	Retired	WF
			# 3 Suzie Circle Electra	76360	(940) 495-2372			
	Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central	DD
	Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	(972) 986-2930			
*	Lewis, Andrew Joseph	Andy	PO Box 1954 McKinney	75070	(972) 741-9035		Wellspring	SM
	Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	1008 Campbell McKinney	75071	(972) 741-9035			
	Lewis Jr., George A.	George					Retired	DS
			PO Box 470 Luling	78648	(281) 356-1995			
*	Libby, Dean	Dean	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
	Libby, Debbie	Debbie	2300 Marsh Ln #1531 Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-5282			
*	Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	3500 Wheatland Rd. Dallas	75237	(214) 947-7670		Meth. Charlton Hosp.	DD
	Lindh, Jody Wayne	Jody	6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	(214) 341-6122			
	Lindstrom, Wade	Wade	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	(903) 662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
	Lindstrom, Terri	Terri	PO Box 11 Lone Oak	75453	(903) 634-2034			
	Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	(972) 563-7392		Retired-LP	DS
	Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	(214) 372-0926			
*	Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 264-6148	(972) 264-6140	Grand Prairie First	DS
	Long, Catherine	Cathy	525 Edgeview Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 262-5885			
*	Long, Mark	Mark	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2378		Trenton	SM
	Long, Anya	Anya	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	(903) 989-5519			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Love, Ann	Ann					Retired-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	(972) 418-0847			
Loveman, Traci	Traci					Chap/U. Alabama	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	11227 Suncrest Dr. Huntsville AL	35803	(256) 489-3187			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	SMU PO Box 317 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-4134	(214) 768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	(214) 358-5851			
* Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Rd Sachse	75048	(972) 412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Lunde, Carol Ann	Cissy	3700 Yosemite Dr. Plano	75023	(972) 633-1743			
* Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	(214) 369-9259	(214) 369-9250	Ridgewood Park-FD	DN
Lyford, Paul	Paul	5225 Goodwin Dallas	75206	(214) 823-3736			
* Lyle, Katherine Glaze	Katherine	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-6118	(972) 223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
		548 Bayberry Ln DeSoto	75115	(972) 223-6890			
Lyons, Debra A.	Debbie	5801 W. Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
		18843 Park Grove Ln. Dallas	75287	(972) 250-1990			
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	Katy					Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. #4301 Medina OH	44256-8102	(330) 721-3037			
Magruder, Wesley	Wesley					GBGM Camroon	DN
Magruder, Leah	Leah	UMC in Cameroon B. P. 491 CEPCA Yaounde Cameroon					
* Mahle, Jerry Bradford	Jerry	PO Box 604 Rhome	76078	(817) 636-2222		Rhome	WF
Mahle, Angela	Angela	4816 Normandy Rd Ft. Worth	76103	(817) 637-1633			
* Mahle, Ralph Irwin	Jerry	PO Box 205 Tioga	75271	(940) 437-2500	(214) 495-0660	Retired-LP	SM
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	2413 Mesa Oak Tr Plano	75025	(214) 495-6412			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt					Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	(903) 569-6209			
Manning, Doris V.	Doris					Retired-D	DD
		1680 Hendersonville #B08 Asheville NC	28803				
* Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	(214) 828-2355			
* Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Heights Irving	75061	(972) 438-1431	(972) 554-1686	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	(972) 554-1906			

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	(214) 828-2355			
*	Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821	(214) 350-7172	Ed.Ser/Parents/Teachers-FD	DD
	Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821			
*	Marshall, Lisa	Lisa	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
			150Parrish Lane Roanoke	76212	(817) 689-6637			
*	Marshall, R. Ben	Ben					Retired	DD
	Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	(214) 350-5821			
	Martin, Howard	Howard	1200 N. East Street Sherman	75090	(903) 813-0298	(903) 813-0298	St. James Chg	SM
	Martin, Cynthia	Cynthia	6845 Summit Ridge Lewisville	75077	(972) 221-9464			
*	Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	(972) 530-2391			
*	Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052-3366	(972) 262-6782			
*	Matthews, J. William	Bill					Retired	DD
	Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214-2439	(214) 827-1047			
	McConnell, Jason	Jason	PO Box 206 Princeton	75407	(972) 736-3241	(972) 734-6637	Princeton	SM
	McConnell, JeanAnn	JeanAnn	1313 N. 3rd St. Princeton	75407	(469) 223-3344			
	McElvaney, William K.	Bill					Retired	DD
	McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	(972) 233-6146			
	McFarland, H. Neill	Neill					Retired	DS
	McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238-2245	(214) 348-0607			
*	McGarvey, Donald Paul	Paul	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
	McGarvey, Yvolene	Yvolene	938 Reno St. Lewisville	75077	(972) 353-2480			
*	McGee, Carl M.	Corky					Retired	DS
	McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 266-8412			
	McGee, John W.	John					Retired	DD
	McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307-1276	(404) 687-8993			
	McIntire, Jim	Jim	PO Box 17 Leonard	75452	(972) 563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
	McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	PO Box 17 Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2440			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken					Project Pentecost	DS
	McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr. Richardson	75081	(972) 638-9966			
*	McKay, Paul	Paul	2716 Lee St. #100 Greenville	75401	(903) 454-1107		Vision Care Chap.	DD
	McKay, Margo	Margo	502 Meadow Creek Dr. Allen	75002	(214) 500-8445			
	McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas					Meth. Church Ireland	DS
	McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	9a Chippendale Avene Bangor Co Down BT20 N.ireland Uk					
*	McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	(972) 564-0500	(972) 564-0500	Forney	DS
	McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	1309 E. Remington Pk Terrell	75160	(972) 564-1536			
*	McLarty, John	John	4251 FM 2181 Ste 230-108 Corinth	76210	(940) 535-2267	(940) 535-2267	Corinth Faith	DD
	McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3691 Harvard Dr. Denton	76210	(940) 535-2231			
*	McLean-Davis, Kathy	Kathy	PO Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-3348	(940) 569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
	Davis, Jess	Jess	802 Meadow Dr Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-2386			
*	McLemore, Linda P.	Linda	408 W. 8th St., Ste. 102 Dallas	75205	(214) 288-5225		ArtSpirit Mission	DS
	McLemore, Timothy	Tim	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	(214) 946-9709			
*	McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Ave. Dallas	75208	(214) 942-0098	(214) 946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
	McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	(214) 946-9709			
	McNabb, Jack D	Jack					Retired	DN
	McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	(214) 324-5319			
	McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie					Retired	DN
	McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	905 Niblick Ct McKinney	75070	(972) 562-7563			
*	McNew, Shelley	Shelley	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	(940) 586-0111		Holliday Chg	WF
	McNew, David	David	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	(940) 586-2037			
*	McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	(972) 727-8261	(469) 854-3701	Allen First-A	DN
	McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	1104 Easton Allen	75002	(972) 747-9411			
	McPherson, J. Mac	Mac					Retired	DS
	McPherson, Joan	Joan	25 Excelso Way Hot Sprngs Vlg. AR	71909	(501) 922-4184			
	Medley, Tom Ray	Tom					U S Army	SM
	Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	1013 Cherokee Trail Kempner	76539	(903) 227-2686			
*	Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	Retired	DN
	Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	(972) 867-6005			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Meredith, Lawrence	Larry					Retired	DS
	Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8324 Arrow Way Stockton CA	95209	(209) 478-8546			
*	Meyenberg, Paul	Paul	4723 Devonshire Dr. Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-7458		Friberg-Cooper	WF
	Meyenberg, Sandra L.	Sandy	4723 Devonshire Dr Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-7458			
*	Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
	Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	(972) 289-0848			
*	Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	(214) 337-7277		Retired	DS
	Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	(214) 388-5984			
*	Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
	Middleton, Blake	Blake	3014 Antelope Dr Mesquite	75181	(469) 726-1272			
*	Milam, David E.	David					Retired	WF
			911 St. Joseph #811 Dallas	75246				
	Miller, Edward L.	Ed					Retired	WF
	Miller, Mary B.	Mary	1190 Synterra Estate Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-3312			
*	Miller, J. Michael	Mike	PO Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-2780	(940) 683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
	Miller, Rheadonna	Donna	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-1724			
*	Miller, Justin A.	Justin	6839 TX Hwy 11 West Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-1462		Arbala Charge	PS
	Miller, Katie	Katie	6839 TX Hwy 11W Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-1462			
*	Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First	DN
	Miller, Sally	Sally	1763 Granite Rapids Frisco	75034	(214) 618-1533			
*	Millican, Ed	Ed	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-2338	(940) 686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
	Millican, Jeanne	Jeanne	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-5407			
*	Millsap, Connie	Connie	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	(214) 381-2131	(214) 381-2132	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	DS
	Millsap, William Grant	Bill	221 N. Rosemont Ave Dallas	75208	(214) 943-1117			
*	Minor, James	James	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	(214) 321-2601	(214) 320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
	Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	3900 Bach Blvd. Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-5859			
*	Minor, Sandra	Sandra	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5225	(972) 315-5226	Vista Ridge-A	DD
	Minor, James	James	3900 Bach Blvd. Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-5859			
	Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie					Columbia Univ.	DD
	Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	1406 Columbia College Dr. Columbia SC	29203				

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Mitchell, Marie		403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville First-A	DS
			119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	(972) 296-2128			
*	Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Retired	DN
	Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	(972) 664-1919			
*	Moen, Elizabeth	Liz					To Attend School	DD
	Moen, Richard	Rik	430 Spanish Moss Ct Coppell	75019	(972) 462-7042			
*	Mollet Jr., John T.	John	1800 S. Stonebridge Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
	Mollet, Susan	Susan	2611 Cedarwood Ct. McKinney	75070	(214) 592-9498			
*	Moore, Mark T.	Mark	3117 Motley Dr. Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-8042	(972) 613-5959	Mesquite St. Marks	DN
	Moore, Jan	Jan	1481 White Sands Dr. Rockwall	75087	(469) 438-3892			
*	Moore, Maxie	Maxie	4031 W. Clarendon Dr. Dallas	75211	(214) 337-8964	(214) 337-8965	Cockrell Hill	DS
	Moore, George	George	5973 Harbor Glen Dr. Dallas	75249	(972) 572-2665			
	Morphis, John W.	John					Retired	DN
			1245 Colonel D.#1105 Garland	75043				
*	Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
	Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Telford Plano	75025	(972) 517-6926			
*	Morton, Dee	Dee	.				Ector Charge	SM
			18672 FM 981 Leonard	75452	(972) 752-5884			
*	Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First	DN
	Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	3832 Portsmouth Plano	75023	(972) 612-5491			
*	Myre, Martha	Martha	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	(940) 872-3384	(972) 872-4077	Bowie	WF
	Myre, Chris	Chris	1211 Miller St. Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2416			
*	Myrick, Byron D.	Byron					Retired	PS
	Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472-7187	(903) 447-2620			
*	Na, Jung Yong	Jung	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 809-5201		Immanuel Korean Fellowship	DS
	Na, Jung Ja	Frechels	2307 Avenue H #707 Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 606-0398			
*	Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	(972) 233-7671	(972) 233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
	Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253-4828	(972) 557-1650			
	Ndandarika, Tinos						Zimbabwe Fellowship	DD
			1032 Atlanta Dr. Nevada	75173	(972) 843-2684			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	(972) 216-7939			
*	Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2228	(972) 287-1383	Seagoville	DS
			302 Glendale Seagoville	75159	(214) 264-4916			
*	Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-7025	(972) 782-7157	Farmersville	SM
	Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-8210			
*	Newsom, Mark	Mark	PO Box153 Josephine	75164	(972) 338-9488		Josephine	DN
			3709 CR 2522 Royse City	75189	(972) 635-9234			
*	Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
	Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	(972) 298-3396			
	Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry					Retired	DD
	Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1000 Huntridge Dr Austin	78758	(512) 339-8348			
*	Noah, Emeral	Buster	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	(940) 648-2594	(940) 648-3390	Justin	DD
	Noah, Janet	Janet	115 S College Ave Justin	76247	(940) 648-5261			
	Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn					Retired	DN
	Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78028	(830) 257-0472			
*	Noland, Russell	Russell	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 530-1005	(972) 414-6255	Sachse First	DN
	Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	(972) 495-9384			
*	Noll, Caroline		801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
			3604 MacKenzie Ln Richardson	75082	(972) 235-6731			
*	Norton, Dana	Dana	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	(972) 255-4185	(972) 594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
	Norton, Andrew	Andy	2509 Boulder Corinth	76210	(940) 321-8607			
*	Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	1816 N. Routh St. Dallas	75201	(214) 922-0000	(214) 922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
	Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	(972) 248-7008			
*	Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	PO Box 764326 Dallas	75367	(972) 224-4556	(972) 228-9434	Camp Wisdom	DS
	Odom Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	(972) 248-7008			
	Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne					Retired	DS
	Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	(719) 873-5864			
*	Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First	DN
	Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	(972) 248-7400			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	(903) 784-6330	(903) 784-3477	Calvary-A	PS
	Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress St. Paris	75460	(903) 785-0218			
*	Orman, Susanne	Susanne	9998 Ferguson Rd. Dallas	75228	(214) 321-6483		Casa View	DN
	Orman, Don E.	Don	14168 Fox Chase Dr. Forney	75126	(972) 489-5991			
	Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry					Retired	DN
	Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	(214) 342-9192			
*	Owen, Mather P.	Mather					Retired	WF
	Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028-8609	(817) 447-7870			
*	Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
	Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	(972) 579-0320			
*	Pace, Darian	Darian	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Memorial-A	DD
	Pace, Melissa	Melissa	829 Sebring Dr Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-5441			
*	Pacheco, Beatriz E.	Beatriz	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	(214) 381-2131	(214) 381-2132	Pleasant Mound/Urban Park	DS
	Pacheco, Armando	Armando	921 Dewitt Circle Dallas	75224	(214) 948-2918			
*	Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	615 Old Campbell Rd Richardson	75080	(972) 234-9551	(972) 234-3357	Faith	DN
	Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	(972) 423-4269			
*	Page, Calvin	Calvin	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	(214) 328-5421	(214) 328-5422	Owenwood/Foundry	DN
	Page, Frances	Frances	2417 Rimrock Trail Mesquite	75181	(972) 222-8317			
*	Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim					Retired	SM
	Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070-4011	(972) 562-7141			
*	Palmer, Thomas O.	Tom	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-5225	(972) 315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
	Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	(972) 874-1454			
*	Palmer, Tommy E.	Tommy	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-5456	(972) 329-1093	Mesquite First-A	DN
	Palmer, Ann	Ann	720 John Peter Ct. Mesquite	75149-7539	(972) 288-2904			
*	Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	(972) 231-0057		First Korean	DN
	Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	(972) 671-6731			
	Park, Rhewi	Ray	3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 255-4351		Central Korean Fellowship	DD
	Park, Hana Park		13333 Vista Glenn Ln Euless	76040	(817) 545-6125			
*	Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	6006 Flagstaff Dallas	75241	(972) 225-1096	(972) 225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
	Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	(972) 296-6569			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Pearce, Louis	Louis	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 696-1812	(940) 696-1812	Grant Street	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabet	3549 Parkhill Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-5804			
* Peckham, Denise	Denise	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-2432	(972) 939-0530	Holy Covenant-A	DD
Peckham, John	John	2019 Clermont Ct. Carrollton	75007	(972) 394-2649			
* Peel Jr., John J.	John	633 Hobson Rd. Denton	76205	(940) 566-2291	(940) 382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1508 Kenwood Denton	76205	(940) 239-0482			
* Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Retired	SM
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	815 CR 113 Whitesboro	76273	(940) 668-4067			
* Pellikan, Donald	Don	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-3616	(903) 537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	618 Highland Oaks Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2627			
* Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-3616	(903) 537-7603	Pastoral Counseling	PS
Pellikan, Donald	Don	618 Higland Oaks Mt. Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2627			
* Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri	PO Box 238 Byers	76357	(940) 529-6106		Byers	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2427 W FM 171 Byers	76357	(940) 529-6229			
Peyron, Opal	Opal					Retired-D	DN
		1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	(972) 669-2938			
* Pierce, Charles	Charley	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-0560			
Pierce, James Clifton	James					US Navy	DN
		107 Laran Rd Jacksonville NC	28540	(910) 455-7262			
* Piyakhun, Stacey	Stacey	7659 Preston Rd Frisco	75034	(972) 335-4380	(972) 377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
Piyakhun, Keith	Keith	6404 White Oaks Ln. Frisco	75035	(972) 712-8675			
* Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm Street Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 W. McGee Sherman	75092	(903) 893-1439			
* Pool, Joe C.	Joe	1200 Yellowjacket Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5500	(972) 771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-5157			
* Poore, Elwood S.	Woody					Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	(940) 668-8076			
* Porter, James R.	Jim	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First	DD
Porter, Stephanie	Stephanie	PO Box 357 Pilot Point	76258	(940) 686-2068			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Presley, Diane	Diane	547 E. Jefferson Blvd. Dallas	75203	(214) 943-4328	(214) 943-4547	Oak Cliff/Amigo Days	DS
	Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	(214) 941-5469			
*	Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	5800 S.W. Parkway Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-9995	(940) 692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
	Price, Katherine	Katie	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 322-8042			
*	Price, Thomas H.	Tom					Retired	SM
	Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	607 N. Cedar St. Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2283			
*	Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Purkey, Elizabeth	Betty	2704 Tulip Dr Richardson	75082	(972) 231-0567			
*	Purviance, John	John	c/o 12351 FM 909 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-4469		Cuthand	PS
	Purviance, Kristi	Kristi	Route 1 Box 164 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-4469			
*	Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	PO Box 398 Howe	75459	(903) 532-6718	(903) 532-6020	Howe	SM
	Putnam, Becki	Becki	113 Lake Village Dr. McKinney	75071	(972) 540-7692			
*	Rahm, Frank	Frank	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-A	DD
	Rahm, Tracy	Tracy	1612 Sara Ln. Richardson	75081	(972) 234-6892			
	Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert					Retired	DD
	Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414-5962	(512) 991-3335			
	Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio					Spec. Appt. 346.1	DS
*	Rasmussen, Paul L.	Paul	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
	Rasmussen, Ashley	Ashley	1510 Verano Dallas	75218	(214) 321-1412			
*	Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	Retired	DS
	Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	(214) 328-6723			
*	Read, E. Ben	Ben	PO Box 472690 Garland	75047	(972) 278-2175	(972) 278-9334	Axe Memorial	DN
	Read, Stella L.	Stella	2202 Club Creek Cr Garland	75043	(972) 303-7176			
	Reaves, James E.	Jim					Retired	DS
			4829 W Lawther #108 Dallas	75214	(214) 827-8080			
*	Reed, Clara	Clara	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
	Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	(972) 612-0502			
*	Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony First	DD
	Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	(972) 335-2200			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Regan, R. Gary	Gary	PO Box 473 Cooper	75432	(903) 491-7181		Retired	PS
	Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2770			
*	Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don					Retired	SM
	Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75071	(972) 562-3106			
	Rentfro, John M.	John					Retired	DS
	Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	(254) 780-1875			
*	Rentie, Caesar H.	Caesar	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	(214) 941-2470		Arcadia Park	DS
			2015 Nathan Lowe Arlington	76107	(817) 467-5524			
*	Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Road Plano	75023	(972) 618-3450	(972) 618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
	Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano	75023	(972) 491-1875			
*	Richardson, Steve	Steve	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5334	(940) 433-8220	Boyd	WF
	Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	PO Box 273 Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5192			
	Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol SMU Dallas	75275-0133	(214) 768-2356	(214) 768-1042	Perkins	DD
	Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	9533 Rocky Branch Dr Dallas	75243	(469) 364-5941			
*	Riggsby, Deborah	Debbie	PO Box 70 Cooper	75432	(903) 395-4263	(903) 395-3549	Cooper	PS
	Riggsby, Lewis	Lew	251 SW 1st Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2102			
	Riley, David	David	101 S. Elm Leonard	75452			Blanton Chapel	SM
	Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	101 S Elm St Leonard	75452	(903) 587-0110			
*	Riley, Royce W.	Royce	.			(903) 887-0086	Retired	DS
	Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 887-0086			
*	Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
	Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	(214) 343-0970			
*	Rives, Glyn	Glyn					Retired	SM
	Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-6782			
*	Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park	DD
	Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	(214) 368-4568			
*	Roberson, Linwood John	John					Retired	DD
	Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	(940) 382-8996			
*	Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete					Retired	SM
	Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	(972) 529-2819			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	2214 Tenth Street Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights	WF
	Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-7161			
*	Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	(214) 220-2727	(214) 871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
	Robinson, David	David	8106 Hunnicut Dallas	75228	(214) 327-5441			
*	Robinson, Margaret	Margaret					Retired-D	DS
			422 Camino Santa Cruz Espanola NM	87532	(505) 747-0086			
*	Robinson, Ted Allen	Ted	PO BOX 354 Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-2463		Clarksville St. Paul	PS
	Robinson, Tessie	Tessie	5400 FM 906 East Powderly	75473	(903) 732-4196			
*	Roby, Linda	Linda	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
	Roby, Frank	Frank	3618 Cragmont Ave Dallas	75205	(214) 520-9858			
	Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie					Retired-D	DD
	Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	(214) 357-5273			
	Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip					Retired	DD
	del Rosario, Esperanza	Esperanza	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	(214) 357-5273			
*	Rosenburg, John C.	John	2525 Kell Blvd., #413 Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-6621	(940) 767-7470	WF District	WF
	Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 761-1630			
*	Ross, Owen	Owen	3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	(214) 497-9552		Christ's Foundry F'ship	DD
			3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	(214) 497-9552			
	Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie					Sacred Places Inc.	DN
	Rosset, Raymond	Ray	104 Lookout Cr. Hot Springs AR	71913	(501) 525-6155			
*	Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	(214) 823-9823	(214) 823-9213	Lakewood	DN
	Rothe, Laura	Laura	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	(214) 343-6290			
*	Rothe, Laura	Laura	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	(214) 823-9823	(214) 823-9213	Lakewood-FD	DN
	Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	(214) 343-6290			
*	Rowe, Michael	Michael	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 767-8511	(940) 767-5635	University-A	WF
	Rowe, Carolyn	Carolyn	6006 Natchez Trace Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 782-1974			
	Rowell, Walt	Walt	PO Box 10 Paradise	76073	(940) 433-3019		Paradise	WF
	Rowell, Julia	Julia	1716 Peregrine Dr Corinth	76210	(214) 697-8145			
*	Rucker, David R.	David	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 784-5581	Paris First	PS
	Rucker, Camille	Camille	235 Butternut Ln. Powderly	75473	(903) 737-0572			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Sackett, Paul C.	Paul					Retired-FD	DD
	Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75077	(972) 317-6117			
*	Salinas, Norma	Norma					Pastoral Couns. Min.	DS
			1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	(214) 942-5651			
*	Saunders, Richard E.	Dick	8700 Old Joy-Shannon Rd Henrietta	76365			Joy	WF
	Saunders, Linda	Linda	4203 Featherston Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-3357			
*	Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	(972) 271-9565	(972) 271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
	Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	(972) 712-2257			
	Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe					Retired	DN
	Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	(469) 762-4052			
	Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick					Retired	DN
			9102 E LakeHighlands Dallas	75218	(214) 328-6022			
*	Scherer, Julia	Julia	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1281	(972) 625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
	Scherer, Alan	Alan	4324 Fryer St. The Colony	75056	(972) 625-5671			
*	Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	(903) 887-3691	(903) 887-0670	Mabank	DS
	Schoolcraft, Graciela	Gracie	1402 Scott Ln. Kemp	75143				
*	Scott, Jennifer	Jennifer	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
	Scott, Charles	Toby	215 N Moore Rd. #1104 Coppell	75019	(972) 304-4785			
*	Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	PO Box 117692 Carrollton	75011-7692	(214) 766-0054	(972) 831-1107	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Res.Inc.	DD
	Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	(972) 939-9199			
*	Self, Kathryn	Kathryn	5801 W. Plano Parkway Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
			PO Box 140228 Dallas	75214	(214) 507-8240			
*	Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	(903) 455-9317	(903) 455-8280	Salem-Kinser Chg	PS
	Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	(903) 455-4913			
*	Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Retired	DD
	Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	(972) 385-1602			
	Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
	Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4028 Courtshire Dallas	75229	(214) 902-9970			
	Shaw, Don T.	Don					Retired	PS
	Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	801 Texas Street Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-7178			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Shawver, R. David	David					Retired	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	7401 Stillwater Ct. Garland	75044	(972) 495-1718			
* Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-3162			
* Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	(214) 357-5656	(214) 357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 398-3587			
Shuler, John M.	John					Retired	DN
		1321 Colonel #1063 Garland	75043	(972) 278-9793			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip					Retired	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	217 Bowles Ave Greenwood SC	29649	(864) 223-6317			
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian					Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	(214) 373-3048			
* Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	117 Hercules Lane Denton	76209	(940) 387-6487	(940) 556-3987	Denton Asbury	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	2400 Shenandoah Tr Denton	76210	(940) 382-3292			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert					Retired	DS
Simpson, Dixie L.	Dixie	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150-9665	(870) 942-7597			
* Sims, Troy	Troy	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 766-4231	(940) 766-1411	WF First-FD	WF
Sims, Sandra	Sandra	2717 Tampico Dr. Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 851-8326			
* Sivils, Bob	Bob	PO Box 64 Terrell	75160	(972) 771-2324		Poetry	DS
Ludden-Sivils, Linda	Linda	307 Columbia Dr. Rockwall	75032	(972) 771-2324			
* Slack Jr., William B.	Bill					Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	(214) 265-8072			
* Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	PO Box 193 Petrolia	76377	(940) 704-3273	(940) 524-5832	Bellevue Chg	WF
Sleeth, Gaylene	Gaylene	PO Box 193 Petrolia	76377	(940) 524-3492			
* Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Smith, Ann	Ann	2685 Clear Springs Richardson	75082	(972) 644-8883			
* Smith, Donald A.	Don	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	(469) 450-2045		Vital Connections	DD
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	(972) 540-1055			
* Smith, James Abram	Abe	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Smith, Amy	Amy	8316 Fountain Springs Plano	75025	(972) 731-7827			

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Smith, Jodi	Jodi	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Rowlett First-A	DN
	Smith, Steve	Steve	1817 La Costa Rockwall	75032	(972) 722-7337			
*	Smith, Kerry	Kerry	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
	Smith, Lee	Lee	9210 Heatherdale Dallas	75243	(214) 553-2563			
	Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph					Retired	DD
	Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062-6952	(972) 255-4537			
	Smith, Stacey	Stacey	PO Box 86 Enloe	75441	(903) 356-4424	(903) 356-4430	Enloe Charge	PS
			7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	(903) 883-2522			
*	Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	(214) 521-3111	(214) 520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
			9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	(214) 351-2459			
*	Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	301 Church Street Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-6172	(903) 342-3177	Winnsboro First	PS
	Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	309 Church St Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-6143			
	So, Jungil Daniel	Daniel	3600 Memorial Dr. Waco	76711			Spec. Appt. 346.1	DD
			7016 Canterbury Dr. Waco	76712				
*	Sobczak, Stephen	Stephen	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	(972) 298-6121	(972) 780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
	Sobczak, Michele	Michele	5100 Stacey Ave Ft. Worth	76132	(817) 263-4825			
*	Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	(214) 947-2470	(214) 947-2478	Meth. Health Systems	DS
	Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1614 Cedar Hill Dallas	75208	(214) 944-5435			
*	Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	(972) 231-1005	(972) 231-1056	Arapaho	DN
	Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	(972) 234-6517			
*	Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	5835 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	(214) 826-2060	(214) 826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
	Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	(972) 234-6517			
	Sparks, Carol	Carol	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	(972) 355-2711	(972) 691-6451	Flower Mound-A	DD
			5340 Colonial Flower Mound	75028	(972) 410-2287			
	Spencer, James J.	Jim	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
	Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	(972) 985-1329			
*	Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76241	(940) 665-5588	(940) 665-8411	Whaley	SM
	Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-2784			
*	Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	(972) 247-6136	(972) 247-8212	Retired	DD
	Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	(972) 459-2439			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Spore, Roy L.	Roy	PO Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-3156	(903) 564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
	Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-5470			
*	Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	2800 N. Hampton Dallas	75212	(214) 678-2325	(214) 821-5049	Habitat for Humanity-FD	DS
	Squires, Blaine	Blaine	3819 Medallion Dallas	75229	(214) 351-5222			
*	Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	(214) 352-4889	(214) 352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
	Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1052 Lake Ridge Dr. Richardson	75081	(972) 231-6757			
	Standifer, Charles H.	Charles					Retired	DD
	Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	(512) 327-9529			
*	Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 W. Spring Creek #2408 Plano	75023	(972) 208-2024		Elm Ridge	DD
			2401 W Spring Creek #2408 Plano	75023	(972) 208-2024			
	Starnes, Ray L.	Ray	PO Box 327 Paris	75461	(903) 785-4557	(903) 784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
	Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	(903) 785-8081			
*	Steele, K. Margie	Margie	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	(972) 424-8500	(972) 424-8556	All Nations Fellowship	DN
			9905 Kaufman Place Plano	75025	(972) 377-2302			
*	Steiner, Dina	Dina	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-8547	(972) 539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
	Steiner, Karl	Karl	7928 Fallmeadow Ln. Dallas	75248	(972) 239-6094			
*	Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	(972) 271-9565	(972) 271-9567	St. Philip's-FD	DN
	Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	(214) 828-2641			
*	Stephens, Myka Kennedy	Myka					To Attend School	DN
	Stephens, Darryl	Darryl	2341 Wineleas Rd Decatur GA	30033	(404) 486-7063			
*	Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	(214) 523-2247	(214) 520-6451	Retired	DS
	Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	6325 Bandera Ave. #B Dallas	75225	(214) 890-7531			
*	Sterling, Carl	Carl	PO Box 158 Roxton	75477	(903) 346-3982		Roxton Charge	PS
			10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	(903) 325-4444			
	Stewart, Montie W.	Montie					Retired	PS
	Stewart, Julia	Judy	3221 County Rd. 112 Stephenville	76401	(254) 968-3482			
*	Stobaugh, Joseph	Joe	230 E. Travis San Antonio	78205	(210) 226-8341		Spec. Appt. 346.1	DN
	Stobaugh, Sarah	Sarah	9719 Bowsprit Pier Converse	78109	(210) 659-8663			
*	Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 South Locust Denton	76201	(940) 382-5478	(940) 381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
	Stoker, Megan	Megan	2508 John Dr. Denton	76207	(940) 243-0782			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Stokes, Charles	Charles	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	(972) 380-8001	(972) 380-9533	Retired-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr. McKinney	75070	(214) 726-9496			
Stokes, Lew	Lew	PO Box 365 Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-3300	(903) 427-3304	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	PS
Stokes, Marty	Marty	700 W. 11th St. Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-3613			
Stone, Joyce A.	Joy	.				Saltillo Charge	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	(903) 860-3361			
* Stovall, Charles	Charles	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	(214) 823-9929	(214) 823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	(972) 224-3087			
* Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6100	(940) 497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	(972) 671-8049			
* Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	(972) 226-1092	(972) 226-0316	New Covenant	DN
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	(972) 671-8049			
Strickland, George E.	George					Retired	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	5445 Caruth Haven Ln #1026 Dallas	75225	(214) 363-6812			
Strickland, Howard	Howard					Miller Grove	PS
Strickland, Dorothy	Dorothy	3263 IH 30 West Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-4263			
* Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	PO Box 2 Pickton	75471			Retired	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	701 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-0886			
* Sutton, DonnaLea	Donna	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie-A	DN
Sutton, Steve	Steve	101 Fairbanks Dr. Garland	75043	(972) 494-0274			
* Swan, Terri		1800 S. Stonebridge Dr. McKinney	75070	(972) 529-5601	(972) 548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
Swan, Joe	Joe	801 Hillside Dr McKinney	75071	(972) 542-1507			
Swift, William D.	William					Retired	DS
		403 N Laurelwood Austin	78733-3160	(512) 863-5151			
* Swisher, Stephen Lowell	Steve	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		3723 Weeburn Dr Dallas	75229	(214) 358-4043			
Switzer, David K.	David					Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	228 Dogwood Shreveport LA	71105	(318) 869-6239			
Tahmahkara, Gary	Gary	403 N. Broadway St. Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 723-2444		Scotland/Shep Hope	WF
Tahmahkara, Barbara	Barbara	2913 Kenesaw Ave Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 766-4252			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Talbert, Elizabeth	Liz	2214 Tenth Street Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-7151	(940) 723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
	Talbert, Tom	Tom	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 696-3583			
	Tatum Sr., John W.	John					Retired	DS
	Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	(214) 421-9217			
	Taylor, John Earl	John	300 E Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-6100	(940) 497-2500	Retired	DD
	Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287-2761	(972) 248-1202			
*	Thomas, Christy	Christy	PO Box 266 Krum	76249	(940) 482-3482	(940) 482-3195	Krum	DD
	Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	(940) 482-9515			
*	Thomas, N. C.	N. C.					Retired	DD
	Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	1521 W Hercules Ln Denton	76207-6005	(940) 484-8092			
*	Thomas, Page	Page	Bridwell Library SMU PO Box 750476 Dallas	75275	(214) 768-2363	(214) 768-4295	Retired	DN
	Thomas, Caryetta	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real Fairview	75069-9795	(972) 526-2017			
	Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira					Retired	DN
	Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228-5302	(214) 327-7119			
*	Thornburg, John D.	John					Congreg. Singing	DD
	Thornburg, Beth	Beth	9553 Atherton Dr Dallas	75243	(214) 341-6800			
*	Thornton, John M.	John	PO Box 551389 Dallas	75355	(214) 348-6600	(214) 349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
	Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	9790 Maplehill Dr Dallas	75238	(469) 364-9219			
*	Thresher, Patricia	Pat					Family Leave	DN
	Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston St. Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 262-7388			
	Thurman, Mark A.	Mark	726 Central Ave. West Great Falls MT	59404			Special Appt. 346.1	SM
	Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry					Disability Leave	PS
			3191 Medical Center #34101 McKinney	75069	(214) 952-7064			
*	To, Son	Son	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	(214) 215-0514		Living Faith	DD
	To, Hang	Hang	904 Birkshire Lewisville	75077	(214) 215-0514			
	Tooley, Florence	Florence					Retired-D	DN
			4847 W. Lawther Dr. AL 413 Dallas	75214	(214) 874-7469			
	Top, Meng	Meng	1813 Cottonwood Carrollton	75007	(469) 892-2481		Cambodian Fellowship	DD
	Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	(972) 939-7193			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Topliff, Michael	Michael	PO Box 337 Blossom	75416	(903) 982-2265		Blossom Charge	PS
	Topliff, Dixie Janell	Janell	PO Box 610 Blossom	75416	(903) 982-5879			
	Topper, George G.	George					Retired	DN
	Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	(972) 495-9571			
*	Trujillo, Tim	Tim	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	(214) 337-4300		Brandon Ave	DS
	Trujillo, Sabrina	Sabrina	217 Lydia Cr. Irving	75060	(972) 438-5124			
*	Tull, Justin W.	Justin					Retired	PS
	Tull, Janette C.	Janette	2707 Quail Ridge Carrollton	75006	(972) 416-3361			
	Tunnell, Lane	Lane					Retired-D	DD
	Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001-7927	(972) 241-8820			
*	Turk, Robert	Bob	PO Box 245 Anna	75409	(972) 924-3734		Anna	SM
	Turk, Pat	Pat	2904 Ashley Ln. Anna	75409	(214) 831-0284			
*	Turner, David J.	David	211 West Third Irving	75060	(972) 253-3531	(972) 254-2498	Irving First	DD
	Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4014 Willoughby Garland	75043	(972) 303-6462			
*	Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin					Retired	WF
	Turner, C. Virginia	Virginia	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	(940) 723-4047			
	Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene					Retired	DN
	Tyson, Judy	Judy	P O Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	(512) 556-6702			
*	Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd Plano	75075	(972) 596-4303	(972) 596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
	Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	(972) 473-6744			
*	Upchurch, William F.	Bill					Retired	DN
	Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	(972) 495-3473			
*	Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	1295 Greenwood Rd Decatur	76234	(940) 626-4407		Retired	WF
	Utz, Paula	Paula	1520 Kingwood Keller	76248	(817) 431-3962			
	Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit					Retired	DN
	Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	PO Box 742526 Dallas	75374-2526	(972) 276-6090			
*	VanGiesen, Duane	Duane	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	(972) 490-3438	(972) 490-7216	NTC-Assoc. Dir Missions	DN
	VanGiesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	(972) 867-9157			
*	Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn					Retired	PS
	Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	(903) 739-8030			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
	Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn					Retired	DD
	Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda	30 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	(940) 726-3227			
*	Vowell, Mark	Mark	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	(214) 369-9259	(214) 369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
	Vowell, Shannon	Shannon	6324 Highgate Dallas	75214	(214) 265-7080			
	Waddell, Donald W.	Don					Retired	DS
	Waddell, Constance	Constance	751 Plymouth Rd. Claremont CA	91711	(909) 398-4471			
*	Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	Jackye	4501 S. Marsalis Ave. Dallas	75216	(214) 372-0522		Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King	DS
	Lee, Charles	Chuck	1212 Richland Oaks Richardson	75081	(972) 437-3367			
*	Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
			9001 Markville Dr. #824 Dallas	75243	(214) 485-4449			
*	Walker, Michael W.	Mike					Retired	DD
	Walker, Martha	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	(214) 943-5675			
*	Walker, Robert M.	Bob	801 Star Bonham	75418	(903) 583-3314	(903) 583-8600	Bonham First	SM
	Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	(903) 583-5035			
*	Wallace, John	Jack	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5835	(972) 442-7695	Wylie	DN
	Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	411 Woodhollow Dr. Wylie	75098	(972) 442-5594			
*	Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812			Retired	DS
	Wallace, Judy	Judy	142 E Jackson St Orlando FL	32801	(407) 816-7883			
*	Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	(214) 339-4112	(214) 339-4114	Retired	DS
	Walt, Pamela	Pam	1430 Audobon Ln. Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-9550			
	Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine					Retired-D	DD
			505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701				
	Ward, James M.	James					Retired	DD
	Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	76051	(817) 424-1407			
	Warden, Chief A.	Chief					Retired	PS
	Warden, Betty B.	Betty	358 FM 1563 Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2115			
*	Watson, David	David	4501 Denlinler Rd. Trotwood OH	45426	(937) 529-2270		United Theo. Sem.	DS
			6330 Cheri Lynne Dr. Dayton OH	45415	(937) 280-3538			
*	Weaver, Preston	Preston	801 N Peak Dallas	75246	(214) 821-8644		Central Dallas Min.	DD
	Weaver, Barbara	Barbara	9047 Clearwater Dr. Dallas	75243	(214) 341-5690			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
* Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	.		(214) 826-3797		Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	(214) 826-4717			
* Weber, David	David	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-6341	(940) 567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-2483			
* Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	3918 Old Denton Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-9393	(972) 492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Weilage, Vanessa Vaughter	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	(972) 245-8787			
* Welborn, Gene C.	Gene					Retired	DS
		600 N. Chestnut Winnsboro	75494				
* Welch, Jim	Jim	401 N. Elm Street Sherman	75090	(903) 893-6514	(903) 892-3223	Sherman First-A	SM
Welch, Andrea	Andrea	650 Watkins Rd Sherman	75090	(903) 892-6030			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise					Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	(903) 454-6902			
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	3160 East Spring Creek Pkwy Plano	75074	(972) 423-4506	(972) 423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	(972) 424-7413			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	PO Box 61 Copeville	75121			Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	(972) 424-7413			
Wheeler, George Howard	Howard					Retired	DN
		7470 Spring Valley 230 Springfield VA	22150				
* Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	(214) 691-4721	(214) 692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	(972) 424-2405			
* Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	(931) 363-9848	(931) 363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	(931) 363-2580			
* Wickware, Jackie	Jackie	PO Box 150425 Dallas	75315	(214) 887-4090	(214) 827-8432	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		1101 Esters Rd #1711 Irving	75061	(972) 986-0272			
Wiksten, De Forrest	De					Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	(972) 241-2874			
Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan					Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	(972) 241-2874			
Wilder, Billy W.	Billy					Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	(903) 893-3975			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby					Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	(972) 617-7581			
* Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	PO Box 1729 Coppell	75019	(972) 462-0471	(972) 393-1260	Coppell First	DD
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	343 Westlake Coppell	75019	(972) 393-4723			
* Wilks, John	John	PO Box 7 Sadler	76264	(903) 564-6370		Sadler	SM
Wilks, Laurie	Laurie	PO Box 467 Sadler	76264	(903) 564-6370			
* Willet, Ann	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	(972) 235-8385	(972) 301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Willet, Loren	Loren	602 Storrs St Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-2386			
* Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W. Cedar Creek Pkwy Seven Points	75143	(903) 498-8655	(903) 498-8655	Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 Kaufman Mabank	75147	(903) 887-7895			
* Williams, Inez D.		11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	(972) 235-4633	(972) 235-5713	Hamilton Park-FD	DN
		9050 Markville #814 Dallas	75243	(972) 941-9292			
* Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	PO Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-2662	(903) 356-6372	Quinlan First	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	316 Greenway Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-3110			
* Wilson, Buist B.	Buist	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-3667	(972) 475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	(972) 475-3667			
* Wilson, J. Richard	Dick	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	(214) 368-1435	(214) 368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	4009 Colgate Dallas	75225	(214) 692-1075			
* Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-1711	(972) 291-6639	Cedar Hill-FD	DS
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	(972) 270-1160			
* Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	(214) 348-5412			
* Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3220	(903) 886-3240	Commerce First	PS
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	(903) 886-3512			
* Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne	2705 W. Virginia Pky McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2228		ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		7 Choice Lane Lucas	75002	(972) 727-9122			
* Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 West Avenue B Garland	75040	(972) 272-3471	(972) 272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	(972) 271-8337			
Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon					Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	(972) 669-8959			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

	Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address - Office Mailing Address - Home	Zips	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*	Woods, Natalie	Natalie	1501 Hwy 120 North Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-2138	(903) 786-9317	Lakeway-FD	SM
			428 S. Maxey St. Sherman	75090	(903) 892-3343			
	Woods, Roger L.	Roger					Leave of Absence	DS
			450 Preston St. Wolfe City	75496	(903) 269-6633			
*	Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	(972) 900-1288	(972) 490-7216	Assoc Dir Afr-Amer Min	DN
	Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	(972) 390-2767			
	Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	3060 Asheville School Asheville NC	28806	(828) 254-6345		Chap.Asheville Sch.NC	DS
*	Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	PO Box 516069 Dallas	75251	(972) 490-3438	(972) 490-7216	Children/Youth-FD	DN
	Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2015 Paddockview Dr Arlington	76017-4431	(817) 468-5894			
	Yeager, Clay A.	Clay					Retired	PS
	Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	2800 McCarley Dr. Commerce	75428-3830	(903) 886-8406			
*	Yeager, Don H.	Don	214 S. Denton Street Gainesville	76240	(940) 665-3926	(940) 665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
	Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	130 Sanchez Dr. W. Gainesville	76240				
	Yoes, Rita M.	Rita					Leave of Absence-FD	DD
	Yoes, David	David	3801 Simmons Creek Flower Mound	75022	(972) 691-7804			
*	Yoon, Shannon		3800 Carbon Rd Irving	75038	(972) 258-0991	(972) 257-0993	Korean Central-A	DD
			2017 Caitlin Dr Lewisville	75067	(972) 315-6297			
*	Yost, Christopher	Chris	PO Box 9 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5610	(903) 632-2168	Bogata Charge	PS
	Yost, Melissa	Melissa	PO Box 9 Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5241			
*	Yunker, David A.	Dave	PO Box 327 Kemp	75143	(903) 498-4791	(903) 498-4791	Kemp Charge	DS
	Yunker, Beverley	Beverley	305 9th St. Kemp	75143	(903) 498-3155			
*	Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter					Retired	PS
	Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	179 CR 1116 W Sulphur Springs	75482-7141	(903) 485-6101			
	Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn					Leave of Absence	DN
	Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	(972) 517-2401			
*	Zinser, Joe	Joe	100 Chinn's Chapel Copper Canyon	75077	(972) 317-4094	(972) 317-6869	Chinn's Chapel	DD
	Zinser, Debbie	Debbie	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-2715			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 3813 Vallarta Ln., Roundrock 78681
Jo Biggerstaff, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Ln., Dallas 75234
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano 75093
Jennifer Scott, P.O. Box 1729, Coppell 75019
Dick Wilson, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Jayne Wolfe, 7 Choice Ln., Lucas 75002
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Diaconal Ministers
Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Pam Douce, 2713 Pinehurst Dr., Plano 75075
Lisa Frazier, P.O. Box 327, Paris 75460
Renee Giles, 5801 W. Plano Pkwy., Plano 75093
Jan Hudgins, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75254
Terri Swan, 1800 S. Stonebridge, McKinney 75070
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark , P.O Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Chris Caffee, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Candace Chapman, 403 S. Main, Duncanville 75116
Rona Fleming, 115 W. Southwest, Henrietta 76365
Sandra Howell, 305 Faircrest, Garland 75040
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Sheryl Sebo, 3160 E. Spring Creek, Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Jennifer Griffith Cobb, 6565 Fannin St., #D102, Houston 77030
Walt Marcum, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Natalie Woods, 1501 Hwy. 120 North, Pottsboro 75076
Mike Wright-Chapman, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137
Michelle Thoma,

IV. SPIRITUAL FORMATION

A. Others Certified in Spiritual Formation
Sharon Welch, 3160 E. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75074

V. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Loving, 10440 N. Central Exp. - Suite 210, Dallas 75231
Victoria Shepherd, 9015 Plano Rd, Dallas 75238

VI. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Sills, P. O. Box 600386, Dallas 75360

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VIII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Local Pastor
Donald C. Benton, P.O. Box 127, Annona 75550

IX. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

Linda Hair Ortman, 313 Huffhines St., Richardson 75081

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK 73106	Oklahoma
Jones, Bishop Scott J.	Mary Lou Reece	9440 E. Boston, Ste. 160 Wichita, KS 67207	Kansas Area
Moncure, Jr., Bishop Rhymes H.	Jewell	16475 Dallas Pkwy. #680 Addison, TX 75001	North TX
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	3411 Binkley Ave Dallas, TX 75205	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	8008 Oakwood Blvd. Houston, TX 77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Allen, Madalyne(Robert)	4111 Candlewood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76308
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3421 McFarlin, #7	Dallas	75205
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	1127 Cedar	Bonham	75418
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Ellen (Herman)	77 Table Rock Dr.	Holiday Is.,AR	72631
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Corrigan, Evelyn(W. Raymond)	104 E. Collins	Decatur	76234
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., E-9	Cockeysville, MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	1906 San Saba Ln.	Arlington	76006
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	1152 Springbrook	DeSoto	75115
Edwards, Betty (Kerby)	3310 Sunrise	Garland	75043
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hares, Barbara(James)	420 Tulip Dr.	Shreveport, LA	71115
Harvey, Nova(Earl)	2 Branchwood Place	Dothan, AL	36301
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howard, Barbara(Virgil)	804 Greenhaven	Richardson	75080
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	1521 Vista Ridge Dr.	Forney	75126
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	12463 Los Indios Tr. #205	Austin	78729

Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	13068 Hwy 19 N	Sulphur Springs	75482
Kifer, Georgia(Earl Edward)	4831 W. Lawther, #307	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn(David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Leffel, Lucille (Robert)	701 Willow Creek	Salado	76571
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	220 Iowa Ave.	Whitefish, MT	59937
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
McAnally, Bobbie (J.B. Sharp)	8523 Thackery #6204	Dallas	75225
McGee, Emma (Fred)	2509 Candleberry	Mesquite	75149
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #209	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	c/o Rbt. Mood, 3413 Hamlett	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	6316 E. 72nd St, #725	Tulsa, OK	74136
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8668 Skyline #5329	Dallas	75243
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	13830 Hoover Apt C205	Westminster, CA	92683
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	Institute of Cultural Affairs 4750 N. Sheridan Rd.	Chicago, IL	60640
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1316 Rodden St.	Decatur	76234
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	422 Camino Sant Cruz	Espanola, NM	87532
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Shelley, Elizabeth (Wilson)	4917 Vienna Circle	Dallas	75228
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	P.O. Box 670472	Dallas	75367
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Springs Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	2809 Judson Circle	Wichita Falls	76308
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	1600 VZ County Road 2813	Mabank	75147
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph, Sr.)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Wright, Addie (Theo)	110 Barnett, #135	Highland Village	75077
Yarbrough, Julie (Leighton Farrell)	9 Lakeside Park	Dallas	75225
Yarbrough, Mary (Jimmie)	2855 Hwy 34	Honey Grove	75446
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	308 S. Holly	Burkburnett	75354

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	R
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	R
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	R
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	R
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	R
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	R
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	R
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	R
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	R
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	R
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	R
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	R
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	R
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	R
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	R
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valerie Knox	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	R
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	E
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Barton, Ann Johnson	P	E
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	E
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	S
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	RFD
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	R
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	E
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Perkins, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RFD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	RFD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Eliz	P	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	R
Clark, Alan W.	TR	FD
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	E
Jones, Terry	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	E
Pierce, Charles	P	E
Reed, Clara	T	E
Self, Kathryn	P	E
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	E
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Collett, David	T	FD
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	E
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	E
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	E
McLarty, John Philip	P	E
Millsap, Connie	P	E
Minor, James I.	P	E
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	E
Presley, Diane S.	P	E
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	E
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	FD
Cox, Charles A.	P	R
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Englert, Valarie	P	E
Fleming, John S.	P	E
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Kacela, Xolani	P	E
Cobb, Jennifer Griffith	P	E
Page Calvin L.	P	E
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	FD
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	FD
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Crowson, Vivian	P	E
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RFD
Egner, Cliff	P	E
Escalera, Javier	P	E
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E
Greene, Michael	P	FD
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	E
Lindh, JoNell	P	E
Loveman, Traci	T	E
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	E
Myre, Martha	T	E
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Porter, James	T	E
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	E
Steele, Katherine	P	E
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	E
Robinson, Alexandra	P	E
Stephens, Leslie	TR	FD
Stoker, Andrew	P	E
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita	T	FD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete	P	E
Cantrell, Mary	P	P
Compton, Dana	P	E
Cooksy, Lucretia	P	E
Hall, Jeffrey	P	E
Heislen, Terrance	P	FD
Jones, Shonda	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Rindfuss, Richard	P	E
Roby, Linda Smith	P	FD
Sims, Troy	P	FD
Steiner, Dina	P	FD
Thomas, Page A.	T	R
Waiters-Lee, Jackye	P	P
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	E
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	P
Cole, John Wallace	P	E
Corazao, Marc I.	P	P
Fadel, Erika	T	E
Fox, Douglas J.	P	P
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	P
Hamrick, Shannon	T	FD
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	P
Hudspeth, Tom	T	E
Na, Jung Yong	T	E
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	P
CLASS OF 2005		
Barbee, Keith	T	P
Bosworth, Brian	P	P
Elder, Leroy	P	P
Graham, Duncan	T	E
Gurley, Daniel	P	P
Hanig, Terry Ann	T	E
Kong, Paul	P	P
Pacheco, Beatriz	P	P
Pellikan, Lydia	P	P
Rahm, Frank	P	P
Rowe, Michael	P	P
Smith, Jodi	P	P
Stephens, Myka	P	P
Talbert, Elizabeth	P	P
Thomas, Christy	P	P
Willett, Ann	P	P
CLASS OF 2006		
Brandt, Judith	P	P
Brewer, Heather	P	P
Conn, Leslie	P	P
Davis, Robert	P	P
Joyner, Ashley	P	P
Le, Mai	P	P
Libby, Dean	P	P
Marshall, Lisa	P	P
McKay, Paul	P	P
Minor, Sandra	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Moen, Elizabeth	P	P
Noll, Caroline	T	P
Rasmussen, Paul	P	P
Smith, James Abram	P	P
So, Daniel	P	P
Sutton, DonnaLea	P	P
Swan, Terri	P	P
Watson, David	P	P
Yost, Christopher	P	P

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	R(2005)	NT	1986	20*
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	RFD(2005)	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	FD	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*

Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stephens, Leslie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	RFD(2006)	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, for benefit purposes, it was voted to count diaconal year deacon years as total years of service.

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Gordon Furzey, 1220 Sandpiper, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007
First	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Place, Carrollton 75006
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Sharon Harris, 2011 Christie Ln., Carrollton 75007
	*Gary McCoy, 1110 Wiltshire, Carrollton 75007
COPPELL:	
First	*Marilyn Barnett, 708 Greenway Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Laura Osiecki, 828 Crane Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Bill Rohloff, 601 Swan Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Melissa Smith, 144 Dickens Dr., Coppell 75019
CORINTH:	
Faith	*Jennifer McLarty, 3691 Harvard, Denton 76210
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Mike George, 1700 Seminary Dr., Plano 75075
Dallas Korean	Chul Min Kim, 10106 Technology Blvd., #722, Dallas 75220
Lovers Lane	*Wendy Campbell, 13409 Tangleridge Ln., Dallas 75240
	*Margaret Crosby, 4707 Gulfstream, Dallas 75244
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Lynn Stallings, 4305 Lively Ln., Dallas 75220
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	+Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Frank Wilson, 8409 Pickwick Ln., #387, Dallas 75225
Northaven	*Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	*Andrew McWhorter, 6546 Crestmere, Dallas 75254
Dallas St. Paul	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Roy Allen, 4117 Boca Bay Dr., Dallas 75244
University Park	Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, #6E, Dallas 75206
	*Carmen Emery, 2603 Colby St., Dallas 75204
	*Herb Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Marilyn Hamilton, 10415 Yorkford Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
	+Mary Tabor, 7405 Craigshire, Dallas 75231
	*Linda Taylor, 7109 Claybrook Dr., Dallas 75231
Walnut Hill	*Cathy Bell, 3007 Modella Ave., Dallas 75229
	*Kay Porter, 3125 Royal Gable Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Barry Webster, 2968 Selma, Farmers Branch 75234
DENTON:	
Asbury	Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210

Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 5555 Blagg Rd., Denton 76208
First	*John Carpenter, 3313 Nottingham Dr., Denton 76209
	*Rhonda Clark, 1121 Ector St., Denton 76201
	*Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76209
Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Floyd Cherington, 2210 Lorraine Dr., Carrollton 75006
Christ	*Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Hope	Ung Kim, 4020 Highland Shores Dr., Plano 75024
Webb Chapel	*Dianne Fielder, 4005 Brookhaven Club Dr., #112, Addison 75001
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	*Don Burgess, 3624 Raintree Dr., Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	*Arthur Jones, 2441 Plum Thicket Ct., Wichita, KS 67226
	*Elizabeth Lutz, 3200 Fairfield, Highland Village 75077
	*Michelle Rae, 915 Hillside Ct., Highland Village 75077
	Scott Tuxhorn, 713 Scottish Mist Tr., Highland Village 75077
	Yvonne Tuxhorn, 713 Scottish Mist Tr., Highland Village 75077
IRVING:	
First	*Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Myung Park, 4472 Young Dr., Carrollton 75007
	Sang Park 6759 Bridge St., Ft. Worth 76112
	Moo Yi, 6509 High Timber Dr., Dallas 75236
Northgate	*Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill-N-Dale Dr., Irving 75038
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	*Wade Brooks, 191 Cedar Crest Ln., Double Oak 75077
	*Mac McGee, 1901 Green Oaks Dr., Irving 75061
Justin	*Terri Henson,205 N. Jackson, Justin 76247
Krum	Jack Knight, P.O. Box 154, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak Dr., Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Mary Ann Kelley, 3852 Johnson Dr.,Carrollton 75010
First	*Geneva Bratton, P.O. Box 658, Justin 76247
Vista Ridge	*Sherry Boyd, 2007 Vista Dr., Lewisville 75067
	*Henry Meeks, 2001 Ring Teal Ln., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Scott Vivian, 701 Stowe Ln., Lakewood Village 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	Leslie Maynard, 1209 Yacht Club Rd., Oak Point 75068
Pilot Point	*Barbara Vick, 8476 Wynelle Ct., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	*Heather Bane, 1109 Wintercreek Dr., Denton 76210
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Ginny Denmark, 51 Cimarron Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Buchanan, 203 Hillcrest St., Sanger 76266
Stony	Kevin Kuhn, 1037 Ridge Top Rd., Justin 76247
The Colony	*Robert Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Gary Wimbish, 6209 Maple St., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership:	*Mary Brooke Casad, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251 James Meier, 3001 Communications Pkwy, #2317, Plano 75093 *Linda Wheeler, 211 West 3rd St., Irving 75060
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Hearne, 5130 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75206
Young Adults Under 25:	*Sara Croissant, 7408 Stallion St., Denton 76208
Diaconal Ministers:	Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060 Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218 Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006 Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803 Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001 Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701 Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234 Patricia Williams, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Agency Chairs:	*John Bodnar,3221 Broken Arrow Rd., Denton 76209 *Mavis Knight, P.O. Box 763337, Dallas 75376

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
First	*Steve Niermann, 4411 Emerald Dr., Carrollton 75010 *Phil Tolbert, 6519 Embers Rd., Dallas 75248
Holy Covenant	Bob Larson, 2623 Fall Creek Dr., Carrollton 75006 *Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
COPPELL:	
First	*Eric Nichols, 341 Park Valley Dr., Coppell 75019 *Cheryl Peckham, 3713 Ladera Dr., Bedford 76021 *Alfred White, 822 Lockhaven Ln., Coppell 75019 Betty Wymore, 113 Newcastle, Coppell 75049
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	*Bruce Hearn, 807 Windsong Tr., Richardson 75081 *Betty Korioth, 2772 Bay Meadow Cr., Dallas 75234 *Gay May, 3408 Colgate, Dallas 75225 *Beverly Shults, 6701 Del Norte, Dallas 75225 *Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Susie Marshall, 366 Highgrove, Dallas 75220
St. Paul	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill	Wayne Jackson, 3362 Forest Ln., #116, Dallas 75234 +Britton Vincent, 3338 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat Rd.,, Denton 76207 *Jessica Wright, 2701 N. Grapevine Mills, #717, Grapevine 76051
Trinity	*Patty Clark, 768 Ryan Rd., Denton 76210
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234 *Becky Vickers, 3110 Glengold Dr., Farmers Branch 75234

Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2747 Farmers Branch Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND:	
Trietsch	Sonny Gann, 1417 Primrose Ln., Lewisville 75077
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr., Irving 75060
Oak Haven	*Wanda Boase, 310 Vilbig St., Irving 75060
	*Stella Jones, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75017
	*Dorene Taylor, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75017
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Patricia Nelson Gilchrist, 434 Oakwood Cr., Shady Shores 76208
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Phil Crawford, 2924 Yale Ave., Flower Mound 75022
	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
First	*Larry Danforth, 2901 Sandage Ave., #310, Ft. Worth 76109
	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Donna Hendricks, 1612 Homestead St., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Jack Nulty, 20500 Hackberry Ck., Frisco 75034
Oak Grove	*Chris Myre, 10117 Lakeview, Providence Village 76227
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	Jim Liles, 307 Lois St., Roanoke 76262
Sanger Charge	*Larry Barker, 2226 Union Hill Rd., Sanger 76266
The Colony	Marilyn Bryant, 5549 King Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Lewis Mattson, 5985 Sandhill Cr., The Colony 75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	Pennie Beauchamp, 720 Elk Ridge, Fairview 75069
	*Paula Spicer, 419 Deer Brooke Dr., Allen 75002
First	*Carol Berglund, 1201 Camino Real, Fairview 75069
	*Henry Lessner, 790 Creekwood Dr. North, Fairview 75069
	*Mary Martin, 908 Cross Plains Dr., Allen 75013
	*Chuck Williams, 800 Stoddard Rd., Fairview 75069
Good Seed	Sukbum Kim, 4312 Ruth Borchardt Dr., Frisco 75035
Suncreek	*Michelle Brocklesby, 105 Tustin Ct., Allen 75013
	*Julie Macpherson, P.O. Box 251306, Plano 75025
	*Scott Vedane, 1400 San Saba Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	George Dunlap, 5197 CR 547, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Jean McCloud, 11206 Stallcup, Dallas 75228
Casa View	*Kirsten LaBauve, 1127 Coombs Creek, Dallas 75211
Grace	*Tom Perkins, 223 S. Montclair, Dallas 75208
Greenland Hills	Nancy Rush, 3416 Lindenwood, Dallas 75205
Hamilton Park	*Lavan Alexander, 2113 Bunker Hill, Plano 75075
	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	+Kerry Goad, 7312 Parkshire, Dallas 75231
	Terry Hoyle, 9814 Donegal Dr., Dallas 75218
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Martha Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238

	*Steve Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206
	*Bob Neuroth, 6935 Vivian, Dallas 75223
Munger Place	*Lana Miller, 4844 Chilton Dr., Dallas 75227
Owenwood/Foundry	*Richiedean Rhyans, 2030 Wildwood, Forney 75126
Preston Hollow	Betty Blaylock, 10564 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Ridgewood Park	*Ina Gillespie, 6237 Berwyn Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Jonathan Vowell, 6324 Highgate Ln., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Robert Gross, 9652 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
	*Charles Hudgins, 14706 Overview, Dallas 75254
	*Tracy Rahm, 1612 Sara Lane, Richardson 75081
	Adam Wood, 16321 Dalmalby, Dallas 75248
White Rock	*C. O. Liles, 304 Bluffview, Forney 75126
FRISCO:	
First	*Scott Bontrager, 8417 Timber Crest Ct., Frisco 75035
	*Theresa Hambrick, 10050 Barton Cr., Frisco 75035
Grace Avenue	Jo Murphy, 981 Garnet Cove, Oak Point 75068
	+James Seyfert, 12438 Cardinal Creek Dr., Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke St., Garland 75043
Buckingham	Susan Andersen, 6120 Widgeon Ct., Sachse 75048
	+Sunshine Nolen, 2617 Roman Way, Garland 75040
Cornerstone	*Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield, Garland 75044
First	*Carol Crom 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
New World	*Liz Maxson, 525 Grinnell Dr., Garland 75043
St. Philip's	Ed Coleman, 2116 Stonehenge, Garland 75041
	Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Susan Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	*Rock Fade, 406 Chippendale Dr., Heath 75032
Josephine	*Shannon Newsom, 3709 CR 2522, Royse City 75189
Lucas	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
MESQUITE:	
First	+Heather Avera, 1702 Briargrove Dr., Mesquite 75781
	*Anne Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
	Bill Holliman, 2404 Springfield Dr., Mesquite 75181
	*Mike Potter, 922 Appleblossom Ln., Mesquite 75149
St. Marks	+Annelda Crawford, 5019 Clover Haven, Dallas 75227
	*Jo Ann Rabe, 3610 Delford Cr., Dallas 75228
St. Stephen	*Helene Pulley, 913 Key Colony, Garland 75043
PLANO:	
Christ	*Bill Baxley, 5709 Ridgehaven Dr., Plano 75093
	+Debby Bowles, 2628 Glenhaven, Plano 75023
	*Wendy Curran, 5813 Farr Oak Dr., Plano 75093
	Susan Gross, 3140 Dyer St., Dallas 75275
	Carolyn Jestis, 4517 Denver Dr., Plano 75093
	Mike Kinsey, 3501 N. Jupiter, #43 D, Richardson 75082
	*Marylin Smith, 2836 Meadowbrook, Plano 75075
	+Patty Taylor, 6916 Grand Hollow Dr., Plano 75024
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6710 Virginia Pkwy., #230, McKinney 75071
	*Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023

	*Don McIver, 7604 Oak St., Frisco 75034
	Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr., Plano 75024
First	Sandra Aikins, 3208 Rockboook Dr., Plano 75074
	+Lloyd Carpenter, 2524 Laurel Ln., Plano 75074
	*Ross Farnsworth, 1401 Scarborough Ln., Plano 75075
	Ginny Perrine, 7025 Twin Ponds, Dr., Plano 75074
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075
St. Andrew	Kay Harrell, 17405 Tamaron Dr., Dallas 75287
	Floyd Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	Sharon Heimbuch, 4224 S. Capistrano Dr., Dallas 75287
	Adam Nacci, 4573 Lone Trec Dr., Plano 75093
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Phil Lipoma, 6930 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248
	*Les Walters, 2804 Glencliff Dr., Plano 75075
Faith	Layi Oladapo, 615 Old Campbell Rd.,, Richardson 75080
	+Danilo Roasa, 952 Windy Meadow Dr., Plano 75023
First	*Holly Lee, 7402 Authon Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Tom Martin, 1629 Villanova Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cr., Richardson 75081
First Korean	Mi-Ja Shin, 907 E. Stone Rd., Wylie 75098
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr., Rockwall 75087
	*Sue Norwood, 2022 Signal Ridge Rd., Rockwall 75032
	Larry Womack, 2508 Buckingham Dr., Heath 75032
Rowlett	Pam Liston, 2801 Weems Way, Rowlett 75088
	*Violet Wilson, 914 Bromwich, Garland 75040
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	Mike Donohoe, 6005 Raleigh, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	Martie Woods, 117 Foster Ln., Wylie 75098
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Melinda Smith, 322 Hardwood, Mesquite 75150
Wylie	*Donna Gaskill, 195 White Wing Point, Wylie 75098
	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094
	*Tom Kollman, 501 Haymeadow, Wylie 75098

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference CYM President:	*Diego Arrambide 1734 Timbercreek Dr., Garland 75042
Conference UMM Pres:	*Todd Bristow, 2516 LaVida Pl., Plano 75023
District Lay Leader:	*Bill Avera, 1702 Briargrove Dr., Mesquite 75181
Young Adults Under 25:	*Paul Medlock-Walton, 2904 Micarta Dr., Plano 75025
	*Dana Nickson, 807 Ridgemont Dr., Allen 75002
Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 4000 Andert Rd., Bryan 77808

Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214

Agency Chairs:
Tom Brian, 720 E. Main, Allen 75002
Jay Counts, 2001 Ross Ave., #2600, Lockbox 4116, Dallas 75201
*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr., Dallas 75248
*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:
Creekwood — *Amy Doar, 1135 Hampton Dr., Allen 75013
First — *David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
*Crystal Horne, 1514 Pine Bluff Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek — *Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013

DALLAS:
Casa Linda — *Carolyn Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View — *Paul Cardwell, 1127 Cedar, Bonham 75418
*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace — Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
*Ed Young, 4223 Bowser, Dallas 75219
Greenland Hills — *Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park — *Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
*James Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
*Lucy Allen, 2404 Norwich Dr., Carrollton 75006
Pavielle Chriss, 1213 McCormick St., Garland 75040
Lakewood — *Wilma Elrod, 619 Valencia, Dallas 75223
*Tom Fomby, 6517 McCommas, Dallas 75214
*Michael Langley, 805 Newell Ave., Dallas 75223
Ridgewood Park — *Helen Shelton, 6311 Dysart Cr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley — *Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075
*Martha Jacobson, 3793 Meadow Creek Cr., Addison 75001
White Rock — *Ken Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
*Arch Oldham, 3927 Fairlakes Dr., Dallas 75228

FRISCO:
First — *Bill Meek, 8690 Camfield Way, Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue — *Laura-Echols Richter, 1168 Churchill, Frisco 75034
*Laurie Hanson Roberts, 11544 Balcones Dr., Frisco 75034

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial — *Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
Cornerstone — *Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Cr., Garland 75042
First — *Rachel Boord, 6501 Bailey Rd., Sachse 75048

PLANO:
All Nations F'ship — Charles Reed, 1909 Lake Side Ln., Plano 75023
Christ — *Betty Purkey, 2704 Tulip Dr., Richardson 75082
Custer Road — *Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith Dr., Plano 75023
*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025

St. Andrew	*Jim Atkins, 16192 Chalfont Cr., Dallas 75248
	*Monty Moore, 4029 Carmichael Dr., Plano 75024
	*Nancy Sherman, 6848 Whitlock Ct., Plano 75024
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Georgia Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley Rd., Garland 75040
	*Mike Renquist, 3469 St. Cloud Cr., Dallas 75229
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
	Brady Waters, 321 Oakhurst Dr., Murphy 75094
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
	*Sarah Reed, 3005 Abston, Mesquite 75150
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit Rd., #310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75147
Cedar Hill	Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
	Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 1805 Brookwood Dr., Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Brandon Ave.	*Sarah Baird, 13807 Wooded Creek Dr., Farmers Branch 75244
Camp Wisdom	*Darnell Walker, 1422 Oak Meadow, Dallas 75232
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	*Claudine Hays, 311 Azalea, Duncanville 75137
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue St., Dallas 75225
Glen Oaks	*Ana Blake, 6105 Hidden Springs, Garland 75044
Highland Hills	Mavonne Jeffries, 561 Wendy Ln., DeSoto 75115
Highland Park	*Mary Helen Bradford, 9448 Covemeadow Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Grace Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	+Thomas Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside, Dallas 75238
	*Nita Harkey, 3613 Asbury, Dallas 75205
	*Bill Holland, 3838 W. Beverly, Dallas 75209
	*Naomi Lawrence, 9110 Kingsley Creek, Dallas 75231
	*Charlene Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Fred Renner, 4432 Windsor Pkwy., Dallas 75205
	*Gloria Slack, 6328 Bandera, Apt. D, Dallas 75225
Kessler Park	*Janice Nichols, 1139 N. Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
Lambuth	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Theo Budd, P.O. Box 270324, Dallas 75227
St. Luke "Community"	*Pat Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	Shirley Newsome, P.O. Box 600517, Dallas 75360

	*Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	Jim Perry, 2005 Vail, Garland 75044
	*Cynthia Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Mae Frances Rowlett, P.O. Box 226056, Dallas 75222
Southwood	Timothy Dowler, 3098 Newcastle Dr., Dallas 75220
Tyler Street	*Steven Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Daisy Mays, 1302 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	Thelma Clardy, 1117 Bluffview, DeSoto 75115
	*Jerry McClung, 1615 Westmoreland, Glen Heights 75154
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cr., DeSoto 75115
	*Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Barbara Browder, 1600 S. Main, #225, Duncanville 75137
	*Carol Deffebach, 906 Green Rock Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee	Henrietta Echols, 8004 West Virginia, #1512, Dallas 75237
	+Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Brian Bingham, 4649 Vespian Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Larry Owings, 722 Greenhill Ln., Grand Prairie 75052
Inglewood	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 Adams Ln., Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	James Driskill, 1087 CR 4037A, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Cr., Lancaster 75146
Skyline	Karen King, 448 Matterhorn, Cedar Hill 75104
Mabank	*Sherry Nash, 8549 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
Oak Grove Charge	Neldajo Mathison, 6012 Crest Ln., Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Weldon Sanders, 2406 Cloverhill, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership:	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
Conference UMW Pres:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Derek Jacobs, 2318 Mallory Ln., Lancaster 75134

Diaconal Ministers:	Philip Baker, 3217 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin 78732
	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	*Margaret Robinson, 422 Camino Santa Cruz, Espanola, NM 87532
	Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
Agency Chairs:	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Billy Ratcliff,6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Frank Roby, 3618 Cragmont Ave., Dallas 75205

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Cedar Hill	Ian Vander Schee, 413 Williams St., Cedar Hill 75104
	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Mary Helen Castillo, 2660 Texas Dr., Dallas 75211
	+Kathryn Estrada, 2718 Brandon St., Dallas 75211
	*Delores Sanchez, 2660 Texas Dr., Dallas 75211
Camp Wisdom	*Mae Alexander, 3711 Kimball Ridge, Dallas 75233
	*Doris Burke, 1006 Gaynor, Duncanville 75137
	*Phillip Burke, 1006 Gaynor, Duncanville 75137
	Emma Crockett, 801 Mulberry Ln., DeSoto 75115
	*Linda Walker, 1422 Oak Meadow, Dallas 75232
Elmwood	*Jose Palacios, 2029 Del Mar Dr., Garland 75041
Highland Hills	*Lee English, 3616 Softcloud, Dallas 75241
	*Dorothy Hughes, 2608 Palo Alto, Dallas 75241
	Dornell Reese, 2828 Larkspur, Dallas 75233
Oak Cliff	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
St. Luke "Community"	*Eliza Davis, 5421 Sonata Ln., Dallas 75241
Tyler Street	+John Gunter, 8890 CR 302, Kaufman 75142
	*Peggy Larney, 2123 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
	Michael Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
	Ted Skinner, 11903 Coit Rd., #3104, Dallas 75251
	*Mitch Stevens, 2510 Alden, Dallas 75211
Umphress Road	*Janice Zarate, 318 Morning Dove, Duncanville 75137
Warren	Shirley Fridia, 2928 Vacherie, Dallas 75227
	Darlene Williams, 1824 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Gary Foster, 3004 Adolph St., Dallas 75204
First	*Amy Vanpool, 1105 Inglewood Dr., Mansfield 76063
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Weymond Dunn, 1713 Turtle Point Dr., DeSoto 75115
	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Joyce Thrash, 806 Kensington Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee	Earnestine Harris, 800 Link Dr., #1202, Duncanville 75116
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek Dr., Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, P.O. Box 871375, Mesquite 75187
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Trailwood	*Chuck Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Roz Henwood, 1810 Abilene Ct., Grand Prairie 75052

Kaufman	*Steve Gibbs, 203 E. Hickory, Kaufman 75141
	*Wanda Sanders, 700 Adams Ln., Kaufman 75142
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
	*Guy Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
	*Linda Riley, 103 Rye Place, Gun Barrel City 75156
TERRELL:	
First	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Mary Catherine Grant, 41 CR 4622, Annona 75550
Arbala Charge	
Avery Charge	*Linda Halley, 550 S. Austin, Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Sam Stewart, 2153 FM 3236, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	George Somerville, PO Box 355, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Melba Knight, P.O. Box 74, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 3403 Tipps Dr., Greenville 75402
Campbell Charge	*Darlene Jordan, P.O. Box 66, Campbell 75422
Charleston	
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Ben Black, 1907 S. Delaware St., Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Tevis Ricks, 707 W. 3rd St., Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*John Heatherly, 3789 Wildwood Dr., Campbell 75422
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	Abbie Darling, P.O. Box 147, Como 75431
Cooper	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman, Cooper 75432
Cumby Charge	David Sellers, 210 Commerce St., Cumby 75433
Cuthand	
Deport Charge	*Marianne Ladd, P.O. Box 438, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	Ralph Brown, 17275 FM 195, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Mary Wall, P.O. Box 237, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 532 Leatherwood Ln., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Bill Tacker, 8134 FM 1565, Royce City 75189
Westview	*Don Marshall, 5110 Meadowcreek, Greenville 75402
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie/Forest Hill	Wanda Roberts, 702 FM 824, Honey Grove 75446
Ladonia Charge	*Frances Holcomb, 904 Yeager St., Honey Grove 75446
Lone Oak	*Deana Lowe, 5700 Industrial Dr., #10203, Greenville 75401
Miller Grove	Victor Hager, 2175 N. Lake Dr., Greenville 75402
Mt. Vernon	Arlen Bryant, 5064 FM Rd 115, Mt. Vernon 75457
	+Willie Banc, 1501 Panther Creek Pass, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	Pat Norell, 333 FR 2648, Powderly 75473
	+Mike Viehe, 3655 FM 1499, Paris 75460
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3084 Mahaffey, Paris 75460
	*George Jones, 414 S. Church, Paris 75460
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460

	*Helen Short, 1498 CR 44100, Powderly 75473
Mt. Zion Charge	*Linda Williams, 1730 MLK Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, 5378 FM 79, Paris 75460
Pickton	*Mike Minter P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
Ridgeway	Mary Goggans, 5477 FM 2653 N., Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton Charge	*Henry Lipstraw,1663 CR 27100, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, 1403 Oriole Ln., Garland 75042
Shooks Chapel Chg	Jimmy Winfrey, 630 CR 2302, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Ben Fielden, P.O. Box 75, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, 1008 Carter, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Sally Hamilton, P.O. Box 116, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Wesley	*Chris Brown, P.O. Box 382, Sulphur Springs 75483
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Pat Patrick, 621 W. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel	*David Stanton, 873 CR 4620, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Margye Tucker, 367 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Alec Bridges, P.O. Box 278, Sulphur Springs 75483
Young Adults Under 25:	*Blake Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474
	*Dylan Lee, 309 S. Preston, Wolfe City 75496
Diaconals:	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd St. SE, Paris 75460
Agency Chairs:	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Deport Charge	*Richard Crowson, P.O. Box 180, Deport 75435
Hopkins Cnty Parish	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
	*Debra May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Paris 75462
	*Kelley May, 900 Post Oak Ln., Paris 75462
Mt. Zion Charge	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
Oak Park	*Dicie Rue Cook, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Charles Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Clay Johnson, 609 Gilmer St., Sulphur Springs 75482

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Dolores Womack, 11247 CR 507, Anna 75409
Bells	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414

Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, 11268 State Hwy. 121, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge	*Debra Oldham, 12919 FM 981, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Mary Minge, 606 Lusk, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Mr. Leonard Gerner, 520 E. 13th St., Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*June Gordon, P.O. Box 306, Pilot Point 76258
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Paralea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Fannie Gidney, 1713 N. College St., McKinney 75069
Collinsville	Teresa Stopher, 665 CR 224, Gainesville 76240
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Harold Robinson, 1023 W. DuBois, Denison 75020
Price	Laquita Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	Nancy Trainor, 301 Joe Washburn Rd., Dension 75021
Waples Memorial	*Jerry Culpepper, 922 Cleve Cole Rd., Denison 75020
Ector Charge	Evelyn Cross, 701 Lipscomb, Bonham 75418
Era Charge	Debra Bentley, P.O. Box 158, Era 76238-0158
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76241
Mission Charge	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	Mary Jo Dollar, 3070 Harris St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Monica Sorrells, 502 E.College, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Jerry Helms, 4710 N. Meadow Ridge Cr., McKinney75070
	*Roger Wilson, 475 Wood Ridge Dr., McKinney 75071
Stonebridge	Alan Barker, 1107 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
	Kris Raub, 1609 Willow Ln., McKinney 75070
	*Pete Samsury, 6900 Silver Oak Ct., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Gregg Dupree, 306 Paula Rd., McKinney 75069
Pleasant Grove Chg	*Beverly Bates, 6982 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Gary Clements, P.O. Box 479, Pottsboro 75076
	*Kenna Clements, P.O. Box 479, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	+Doug Cody, P.O. Box 246, Princeton 75407
	Jeff Cofield, 8543 Biggs Rd., Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Rex Walker, 769 Norwood, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Nana Rylander, 2428 N. Ricketts, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*Pat Crookham, P.O. Box 100, Southmayd 76268
Tioga	*Bill Hubbard, P.O. Box 790, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Allison, 101 E. Saunders, Trenton 75490
Valley View	*Sonya Smith, 3503 Hemming Rd., Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Greg Basile, P.O. Box 865, Van Alstyne 75495
Virginia Point	

Whitesboro	*Rick Simmons, 1000 Arkansas Rd., Sadler 76264
	*Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Jeannie Summers, P.O. Box 965, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Don Simmons, P.O. Box 906, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	Nancy Russell, 401 N. Elm St., Sherman 75090
Young Adults Under 25:	*Aubrey Caldwell, 27 Lakecrest, Pottsboro 75076

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Anna	*Denny Smith, 500 Buffalo Bill Dr., Anna 75409
	*Albert Womack, 11247 CR 507, Anna 75409
BONHAM:	
First	*Judy Keene, 6266 FM 273, Bonham 75418
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
Farmersville	*Leon Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442
Howe	*Marvin Smith, 3000 Anthony Dr., Sherman 75090
MCKINNEY:	
Stonebridge	*William Herrscher, 5604 S. Briar Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
	*Steve Leggiero, 6604 Knowllwood Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Julie Urosevich, 2804 Greenview Dr., McKinney 75070
Wellspring	*Jennifer Akins, 3103 Deer Trail, McKinney 75071
	*Jason McConnell, 1305 Minter, Plano 75023
Lakeway	Ron Janson, P.O. Box 240, Pottsboro 75076
	Sharon Janson, P.O. Box 240, Pottsboro 75076
Prosper	*Steve Behrens, 550 Willow Ridge Cr., Prosper 75078
SHERMAN:	
First	*Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Key Memorial	*Libby Inglis, 1212 W. Center #3204, Sherman 75092
Tom Bean	*Shirley Colgrove, 1336 White Mound Rd., Sherman 75090
	*Betty Owens, 1375 Campground Rd.., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
	*Wayne Ready, P.O. Box 1123, Leonard 75452
Van Alstyne	*Marilyn Gondol, P.O. Box 115, Van Alstyne 75495

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 4220 Cole St., Ft. Worth 76115
Archer City	*Pete Pate, 276 Rattlesnake Cr., Holliday 76366
Bellevue Charge	*Ernest Perkins, 6926 E. FM 174, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	Gene Golden, 109 Horn Rd., Bowie 76230
Boyd	+Patricia Reynolds, Box 487, Boyd 76023
	Evelyn Williams, 593 CR 4680, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	Steve Mauk, 2008 Edgewood, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	*Anne Aaron, 914 Tejas, Burkburnett 76354

Byers	Chandler Perkins, 2427 W. FM 171, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	Orrie Harris, 1412 Hovey St., Bridgeport 76426
DECATUR:	
First	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Charles Cason, P.O. Box 944, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	*Sandra Meyenberg, 4723 Devonshire, Wichita Falls 76302
Garvin	*Clay Robbins, P.O. Box 275, Boyd 76023
Henrietta	*Sherry Fleming, 12065 FM 1740, Wichita Falls 76305
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Rodger Palmateer, 505 N. Yosemite, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Shirlee Gates, 205 N. 6th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Clayton Clark, 1536 Wynn Rd., Henrietta 76365
	+Tracy Hale, 5006 Rock Point St., Wichita Falls 76310
Montague Charge	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*C W Chandler, P.O. Box 308, Ringgold 76261
Paradise	Ed Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Petrolia	Lucille Glasgow, 218 Glasgow Rd., Petrolia 76377
RHOME	
Rhome	Sandy Baker, 621 Troxell Blvd., Rhome 76078
Seven Hills	*Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd 76023
Saint Jo Charge	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller St., Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	Dorothy Jones, 4623 Trailwood, Wichita Falls 76310
	+Mary Loveless, 1100 Sunset Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Elizabeth Edwards, 2020 Berkeley Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Lannis Burlison, 4303 Gorman, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Jiggs Stewart, 4606 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	*Carol Chatterton, 1050 Capps Dr., Byers 76357
Mt. Calvary	*William Pace, 620 Scott, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks	*Pat Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls 76308
	Connie York, 4112 Hughes Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Dorothy Estep, 2010 Santa Fe, #109, Wichita Falls 76309
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Wayne Bennett, 1737 Rockridge, Wichita Falls 76310
Wesley	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)
District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs:	*Elizabeth Cumpton, 9380 Hwy 25 N, Electra 76360
	*Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701
Agency Chair:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Alvord	*Glenn Waldon, 1005 Carpenter, Bridgeport 76426
Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bridgeport	*Joy Houston, 807 Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
	*Steve Houston, 807Shady Oaks, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Pat Mitchell, P.O. Box 335, Bryson 76427
DECATUR:	
First	*Judy Boyer Deaton, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
	*Jerry Reves, 625 Indian Trail, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Frances Cason, P.O. Box 944, Decatur 76234
Holliday	*David McNew, P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366
Jacksboro	*Robbie Ewing, 830 Live Oak, Jacksboro 76458
Montague Charge	*Sharon Coleman, HC51 Box 10-B, Saint Jo 76265
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Saint Jo Charge	Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
First	*Lynn Hoggard, 111 Pembroke, Wichita Falls 76301
	*Connie Rosenburg, 2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Sandra Sims, 2717 Tampico Dr., Wichita Falls 76306
Floral Heights	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
St. Mark	*Diane Pierce, 4621 Monterrey, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Walt Wybiral, 4509 Westward, Wichita Falls 76308
Shepherd of Hope F'ship	*Janise Jensen, 1616 Collins, Wichita Falls 76301
University	*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
Wesley	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

*lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 4, 2006

Laity Session and Dinner
First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

Conference Lay Leader, Billy Ratcliff, convened the session. As in years past, approximately one-third of the lay members were attending their first annual conference. Richard Stanford reviewed proposed legislation and other items in the conference workbook. Scott Smith presented an overview of the United Methodist PACT (Property and Casualty Trust) proposal. A process was outlined by which lay members can submit their names for election as General Conference Delegates. The full procedure will be mailed to each lay member prior to next year's election of delegates. Members also were briefed on the status of the work at Africa University.

Clergy Session and Dinner
First United Methodist Church, Richardson, Texas, 3:30 p.m.

Gathering in the new sanctuary of the recently relocated First United Methodist Church of Richardson, the clergy sang the traditional Wesleyan hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive" and were greeted by the host pastor, Clayton Oliphint, who gave the opening prayer.

Bishop Moncure remarked on the significance of this being the 50th anniversary year of full ordination rights for women in the United Methodist church. He said that today women clergy are serving the church at every level of leadership.

Clara Reed, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began the Board's report by telling of the restructuring that created a joint committee on Preparations and Qualifications for both elders and deacons. Reed read the names of the persons being nominated for the Committee on Investigation and the Administrative Review Committee under question 18 of the printed report. These persons were elected.

Reed, along with others on the Board of Ordained Ministry, walked the session through the reporting structure having to do with all matters of the clergy as prescribed by the General Conference. (Note: The details of the complete report can be found in Section X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.)

Edlen Cowley, candidacy registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the names of those who are certified candidates for ministry, question 19, and Roy Spore, chair of the Local Pastors Division presented the names of local pastors in answer to questions 20 – 23.

Ben Shinn, chair of Conference Relations Committee, reported on all changes in clergy persons' relationships to the conference. Shinn read the names of the clergy members who had died since the last conference session and the names of clergy retiring this year. Bishop Moncure invited the retirees to come forward and thanked them for their years of service. He then spoke of those who had joined the church triumphant and had entered that great cloud of witnesses saying that we must be mindful of the fact that these clergy persons helped to carry us where we are today. He then

observed a moment of silence and led a memorial prayer. (See also Memorial Service in DAILY PROCEEDINGS for Tuesday June 6, and Section XIV. MEMORIALS).

Co-chairs of the Joint Committee on Preparations and Qualifications, presented to the clergy session the candidates for commissioning and ordination.

Nicki Lyford presented Paul McKay for commissioning for probationary membership and licensing for the ministry of deacon in preparation for ordination. He was approved.

Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, chair of the division of Preparations and Qualifications presented the following for preparatory membership and licensing in preparation for ordination on the elder track: Judith Brandt, Heather Brewer, Leslie Conn, Robert Davis, Ashleigh Joyner, Mai Le, Dean Libby, Lisa Marshall, Sandi Minor, Liz Moen, James Abe Smith, DonnaLea Sutton, Terri Swan, David Watson, and Chris Yost. All were approved.

Daniel So who was delayed in his arrival, was presented later in the session and was approved. Paul Rasmussen was not present and was voted on in absentia and was approved.

The following persons were presented for election into full membership and ordination: As deacons – Shannon Hamrick, Terry Heislen, Linda Roby, Troy Sims and Dina Steiner. As elders – Peter Adrian, John Cole III, Dana Compton, Lucretia Cooksy, Vivian Crowson, Jeff Hall, Shonda Jones, Xolani Kacela, Richard Rindfuss, Kerry Smith, and Joe Zinser. Bishop Moncure asked these persons the historical questions originating with John Wesley and then the votes were taken on each person individually. All were approved.

Susan Bryan, chair of the Committee on Certifications, presented one to be certified in specialized ministry – Lisa Frazier in Christian education.

Marti Soper, chair of the Committee on Recruitment, spoke of administrative changes in the distribution of scholarships to candidates for ministry.

Tyrone Gordon, chair of the Order of Elders and Jo Biggerstaff, chair of the Order of Deacons gave brief reports.

Clara Reed moved passage of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and it was approved. Bishop Moncure recognized retired pastor, Jim Palmer who introduced a guest, Bishop Eugenio Poma of Bolivia, who addressed the session and offered the closing prayer. Bishop Moncure then adjourned the meeting.

The full reports of the divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS under the heading, Board of Ordained Ministry.

A dinner for clergy was served in the fellowship hall.

Worship Service
First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

Two youth choirs, "Favor" from Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, and "Credo" from First United Methodist Church, Denton, provided the music as the congregation gathered. Host pastor, John Fiedler, extended a welcome and noted the diversity being celebrated in this service on the day of Pentecost.

The story of Pentecost from the book of Acts was read in seven languages, but Bishop Moncure chose to stay with English for the reading of his sermon text, Luke 17:5-6. In the sermon, Bishop Moncure noted that after hearing from Jesus a list of requirements for discipleship, the disciples said to the Lord, "Increase our faith." Knowing that the requested faith would have to be a gift from God, Bishop Moncure suggested that we join the disciples in their plea. He said that if we take on the big stuff and rely on God to give us what we need for the journey, then those who observe the North Texas Annual Conference will be able to say, "Now, that's faith!"

The service concluded with the prayer of commissioning for the Project Transformation and Connect to the Kingdom interns. The offering from the service went to support the North Texas Conference Cameroon initiative.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION
JUNE 5, 2006

Service of Commissioning and Holy Communion

The order of the day called for commissioning eighteen persons for ministry as probationary members of the annual conference. One was commissioned on the deacon track – Paul David McKay. Seventeen were commissioned for ministry on the elder track – Judith Brandt, Heather Brewer, Leslie Conn, Robert Davis, II, Ashleigh Joyner, Mai Le, Dean Libby, Lisa Marshall, Sandi Minor, Liz Moen, Paul Rasmussen, James Abe Smith, Daniel So, DonnaLea Sutton, Terri Swan, David Watson, and Chris Yost.

The candidates responded to questions of faith asked of them by Bishop Moncure and then knelt individually before him for the laying on of hands and prayer. Following the commissioning, Bishop Moncure presided at the Lord's Table. Conference members were directed to stations throughout the hall where the newly commissioned ministers along with the Bishop and various elders served the elements of Holy Communion.

The processional for the service was "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty," and the closing hymn, "Marching to Zion." The offering received at the service went to camping scholarships.

Organization of the Conference

John McClarty, song leader, and Sam Caldwell, accompanist, led a hymn as members returned from a break for the morning's business. The hymn was the traditional gathering hymn of Methodist preachers "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Moncure gaveled to order the 37th session of the North Texas conference. Bishop Moncure introduced those that would be seated at the table with him during business sessions: the dean of the cabinet, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, superintendent of the Paris-Sulphur Springs district; parliamentarian and lay member from First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Claire Cunningham; and the conference secretary, Leighton Bearden, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Rowlett.

Bishop Moncure called upon the secretary for the organizational motions. Leighton Bearden moved that the bar of the conference be the sections of seats in front of the platform and the visitors' section to be the seats to the sides of the stage. The motion was approved. Bearden moved the election of persons to serve the 2006 business sessions as assistant secretaries, Todd Bristow,

Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy; head teller, Dan Gurley, and the tellers as appointed by each of the district superintendents. They were elected.

Bearden also moved the approval of Legislative Item number one, [LA 1], for the equalization of clergy and lay members. The motion was approved.

Committee on Episcopacy

Judy Gibbs, vice-chair of the committee gave the report in the absence of chairperson, Joe Pool. Gibbs was accompanied by the other committee members as she spoke with gratitude of Bishop Moncure's pastoral presence in trying times, his humility, symbolized by his washing the feet of ordinands, his dedication to visit the local churches and to represent Methodism in many important venues. Gibbs also expressed gratitude for the service of the Area Provost, Jim Dorff, and for the work and dedication of Joell Stanislaus, administrative assistant to the Bishop.

Jewell Moncure was introduced as the outstanding woman who is in partnership with and stands beside our bishop. Jewell Moncure addressed the conference saying it was a blessing to get to visit in the local churches and in the agencies of the church. She thanked the members of the conference for being a beacon of hope and grace to her and to many others.

The committee's gifts to Bishop and Mrs. Moncure were two crosses made from wood salvaged from the areas of the conference that had suffered wildfires earlier in the year.

Laity Address

Conference lay leader, Billy Ratcliff, thanked the members for their prayers, cards, flowers and other signs of support during the recent illness of his wife, Cynthia. Cynthia was present and was introduced to warm applause. Ratcliff remarked on the level of acceptance and the bond that exists within the extended cabinet.

Based on Psalm 21, Ratcliff spoke of a "Partnership for Ministry in Christ – Lay and Clergy/Clergy and Lay" Drawing upon experiences of his childhood, Ratcliff said that he believed more roles can be shared within the conference. He said the key is to make the opportunities known so that they can be acted upon. In good partnerships, he said, there must be love, trust, sharing, caring, and cooperation, and a willingness to hear differing opinions.

Ratcliff offered the following observations where changes could be made. 1. There is a need for an associate lay leader to attend the myriad of board and agency meetings. 2. Having more lay alternate members of the nominations committee would help the actual lay representation in those meetings. 3. There is a great opportunity for the North Texas Annual Conference to be more directly involved with the Africa University.

Statistician's Report

Marvin Guier, in introducing a report that he called a wake-up call, said that we should count people because people count. In counting the people this year, he said we should give thanks for the 3,466 persons who came to know Christ and joined by professions of faith, but that we should be concerned that this number was a decrease from last year. Total membership, average worship attendance, Sunday School attendance, and total new members were all lower than last year. The one increase was the grand total paid for all causes, most notably for giving for hurricane relief. See the full report in Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS.

Bishop Moncure's Response

Bishop Moncure said that even if the statistical report was a temporary downturn, he knows that the North Texas Annual Conference is a conference of champions and it can do better than that. He urged the members to not wait for some program to turn things around, just go back and fan the flames of making disciples; start new Sunday School classes; reach out to the hurting in every community; and keep the main thing the main thing.

Clergy Effectiveness Task Force

Jim Dorff, chair of the Task Force, introduced the other members of the task force and said that the goal of their work was providing a way to ensure effectiveness of clergy but more than that, excellence. John Rosenburg introduced a feedback process for clergy designed as a way to move toward excellence. The feedback will monitor quarterly three areas of ministry – Holiness in Heart and Life; Wholeness in Relationships, and Skills and Competencies for Ministry. The instrument will be field tested this year and ready for implementation this time next year.

Commission on Archives and History

Bill Bryan, committee chair, outlined the workshops and meetings of the group as they promoted the documentation of the histories of the churches and ministries of the conference. He then presented the Kate Warnick award for the best church history of the year. The award is named for the 60-year librarian at SMU and the Bridwell library. The award winning history was that of First United Methodist Church, Grand Prairie. Mary Ann Hartsell received the award for the church.

Methodist Hospital and Golden Cross

April Box, President and CEO of the Methodist Hospital Foundation, and Carole Somers-Clark, Vice President of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital, introduced the new clinic program, known as the Golden Cross Academic Clinic. A video presentation showed the modern medical facility which provides training for medical residents and quality care for thousands who could not otherwise afford it. They expressed appreciation for the dedication of Rodger Meier for his dedication in working for the realization of the new clinic. They also told of the development of the MedAssist program. For those that qualify, prescription drugs will be free. Box also pointed out that only 28 of the 300 churches of the conference last year met the challenge of donating $1.00 per member to the Golden Cross program.

Ordination of Women - 50th Anniversary Vignette – by Georjean Blanton

She was the first ordained woman I ever actually met, and that was true for many of us in those very early days. She made it a point to meet each new woman, to know our names and our stories, to make us feel welcome, with those big brown eyes and warm smile and an infectious laugh that could fill up a room. She always made you feel like you were special, you were included, you belonged.

Ann Cardwell was not the first or the second or even the third clergywoman ordained in the North Texas Conference, but she was the first to serve in many ways. Ordained in 1978, she was the first woman to serve in a cross-racial appointment, before anybody knew what to call it. She was the first woman to be pastor in charge of a church in one of the Dallas districts and she served in that

capacity most of her ministry, in those very difficult days of going where no other clergywoman had ever been.

She was the first clergywoman to chair a conference board or agency in the North Texas Conference, the first to be elected to the Jurisdictional delegation and the first representative to the Women's Leadership team for the South Central Jurisdiction. She was the only woman at many of the clergy meetings she attended and often the first clergywoman who many lay people and other clergy had ever seen. But perhaps the most important role she played in the history of the North Texas Conference was to show other women that a gentle and beautiful woman could be a powerful preacher and that the door was not completely open unless you bring others with you. Ann, with her tiny body and huge heart, paved the way for many of us who followed. She retired in 1998 and lives mostly in San Diego and wherever her travel trailer and her God take her.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Retired member of the conference Don Benton was welcomed to the microphone. He spoke briefly of the major redevelopment campaign underway for the C.C. Young retirement community and he introduced the new president of Lon Morris College in Jacksonville, Texas, Miles McCall, and the vice-president for development, Jason Camp. Lon Morris is the oldest two-year college in Methodism.

Jim Bowden introduced three guests from Methodist agencies – Tom Locke, President of the Texas Methodist Foundation, Socorro Brito de Anda, President of the Lydia Patterson Institute, and Bobby Gilliam, President of the Methodist Home in Waco. Bowden announced that in the afternoon Stan Copeland would be signing his newly published book, "Lord, He Went" which is a tribute to Bill Hinson, former pastor of First United Methodist Church in Houston.

Bishop Moncure invited Don Benton to offer the closing prayer for the morning session.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 1

Doug Miller, chair of the council, said that 2005 was the best financial year in the last four with payout on apportionments coming to 95.7 percent. The Bishop's goal remains 100 percent payout. Miller commended the two districts that paid 100 percent – Wichita Falls (14 years in a row) and Paris-Sulphur Springs (11 years in a row). Miller used slides to chart, on average, where the money goes that United Methodist's give. Of every dollar given, 82.7 cents stays in the local congregation; 6.6 cents to local benevolences; 2.3 cents to designated conference benevolences; 2.4 cents to General Conference and Jurisdictional apportionments; and 5.5 cents to the annual conference apportionments.

Miller offered three legislative items: **[LA 5-I]** to name McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the conference treasury in 2006 (the motion was approved); **[LA 5-II]** proposed an increase in the salaries for district superintendents of 5 percent from $89,000 to $93,450 for 2007 (the motion was approved); and **[LA 21]** a change to the standing rules of the conference which established a procedure beginning with the 2008 salaries to set District Superintendent salaries at the average percentage change in the base salary of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible. The motion was approved.

Board of Trustees

Bill Avera, presented the legislative items from the Board (see Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS [LA 6 – 10]) that had to do with discontinuance or merger of churches. The chairman accepted an amendment clarifying the use of the funds from the properties to be sold and making the language consistent with ¶ 2548.7 *The Book of Discipline*. All measures passed as amended. In the Dallas South district Skyline, and Irwindell were closed and Urban Park was merged with Pleasant Mound. In the Paris-Sulphur Springs district Ridgeway was closed, as was St. John in the Dallas Northeast district.

Avera then introduced Scott Smith, Task Force chairperson, to present legislation on the Property and Casualty Insurance Trust - PACT [LA 11]. Smith along with Jim Howard, from the PACT service center and Irene Howard, CEO of PACT, gave an executive summary of the plan and answered questions. The summary pointed out that under current conditions over 30 percent of conference churches had no coverage in some categories, but that under PACT all would be covered. All ministries associated with the churches would be covered as well. PACT churches will be rated based only on their combined loss experience, and not that of other denominations or non-profit agencies. Costs will be held in check and accumulated surpluses will be returned to the owner churches over time. Following some debate, the vote was taken and the measure passed as printed in the workbook.

With the passage of PACT, a change to the Standing Rules was introduced creating a standing committee to be known as the Property and Liability Insurance Committee. It was approved. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS [LA 22]).

Sending Servants

Don Lee moved the adoption of three legislative items (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ITEMS [LA 2, 3&4]) which establish the conference special days with offering; the conference special emphases without offering; and the advance specials. These were approved without further discussion. Lee referred the members to the written agency report (see Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS) and then he and Kathryn Strempke, to the accompaniment of Tim McLemore, presented an antiphonal litany along with slides which emphasized the ministries under the Sending Servants team.

Ordination of Women - 50th Anniversary Vignette – by Judith Reedy

When I began church ministry in 1977, I noticed that it was not difficult at all to be in ministry and be a woman – as long as I was in charge of a Mother's Day Out, or was a youth minister, or an organist, or a minister of education, uninsured and underpaid. I was a bit startled, then, when I entered seminary to pursue my M.Div. and my own mother said, "You're not going to try to preach, are you?" She had always encouraged me to do whatever I wanted to do. After more conversation, I learned that my mother's concern came from her having heard people in her church say that they didn't believe a woman should be in the pulpit, even though her denomination ordained women. She was concerned that I would encounter rejection and discrimination.

Since I have been, in each appointment, the first full-time female clergy, my experiences have been enlightening. When I first went to one appointment as associate, the senior pastor informed me that there were some people who were not happy that a woman was coming. One gentleman had requested that he be informed when I would be preaching, as he would not be there. Imagine my

surprise when I discovered, almost five years later, that that same gentleman had been bringing me bouquets of miniature roses from his rose garden for years!! He had changed his mind about women preachers!

Certainly the ministerial associations in each location have been interesting. My favorite recollection is the very large association I attended for the first time with my then senior pastor. I was the only woman there. Imagine our discomfort and surprise when the other pastors omitted praying for me at our table, assuming I must have mistakenly been at the table rather than in the kitchen. I was so disappointed, as was my senior pastor. I decided to make a statement. At the end of the breakfast, I jumped up and said, "Oh, here, let me clear the table," only to be quickly interrupted by my senior pastor, already on his feet, who said, "Oh, please, Reverend, let me!"

It was when I went to Africa in 2004 to teach students about AIDS that I had a startling revelation about women in ministry. Most of the pastors in the Liberian conference are men, yet they welcomed my friend (another female clergy) and me with the ultimate hospitality. Bishop Innis engaged us on the plane, saw to it that our luggage was retrieved safely, whisked us away for a "Welcome Home" worship service at his headquarters, and called upon us to speak at the Conference Center during the next day's worship service. Even more significant was the hospitality in the jungles of Ganta, where I taught English. School had just started, and young girls were sent to the United Methodist clinic to be tested, because their teachers had heard the rumor that they may have had babies over the summer. If so, they were breaking the rule: no girl could re-enter the United Methodist School if she had had a baby. When the girls were sent to the clinic, my friend suggested that the girls organize and approach the school board with their plea to re-enter. Some of them had not had a baby, but the point was that many of the boys going to school were fathers! That evening we continued this dialogue with the principal and vice-principal at United Methodist headquarters. The very next morning, as I was sitting in assembly at Ganta United Methodist School, the chairperson of the school board made an appearance. He walked up to the center of the gymnasium and announced that there would be a change. Girls who had children but could find a way to attend school, could do so. "After all," he stated strongly, "we have fathers who have been attending school for years!" Everyone applauded.

It was only recently that I learned the ruling was rescinded after our departure from Ganta. Female students who are suspected of having had children during the summer must not only submit to gynecological exams they cannot sing in the church choir! Even more recently, however, Liberia elected Ellen Sirleaf-Johnson as its new president – a United Methodist AND a woman! Obviously, our presence is important – male and female. Obviously, we still have much more to do!

United Methodist Women

Thalia Matherson reported that, throughout the conference, women of the United Methodist Women responded to the needs created by hurricanes Katrina and Rita and the Tsunami. She said that "healing the hurting" is our reason to be. Matherson emphasized three events – and invited participation in the School of Christian Mission, the Weekend Cooperative Event and the United Methodist Women annual meeting set for November 4, 2006 at Wesley United Methodist Church, Greenville. She also recounted the activities and programs sponsored by United Methodist Women throughout the year.

Conference Leadership Team

Thalia Matherson, the vice-chairperson of the Conference Leadership team, said that part of the team's duties are to make sure all legislation passed at annual conference is implemented. A

second duty is to see that all programs within the conference are adequately represented at the leadership level. She introduced two reports coming under the auspices of the Leadership Team, the report of the Anti-Racism Team and the Ministry Center Task Force.

Anti-Racism Team

Co-chairs, James Minor and Reid Fade, referred the members to the printed report included in Agency Reports, and offered the following legislative resolution that had been distributed to members as a separate handout. The resolution printed below was approved.

Resolution on Mandatory Anti-Racism Training

WHEREAS, Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldviews and their cultures; and
WHEREAS, Methodists in every age have sought to exercise their responsibility for the moral and spiritual quality of society; and
WHEREAS, It is our conviction that the good news of the Kingdom must judge, redeem, and reform the sinful social structures of our time; and
WHEREAS, Racism is an offense against God and all human good; and
WHEREAS, The residency program seeks to enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness and to model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together which necessitates they be equipped to communicate effectively and build faithful covenant relationship with persons of all racial groups and ethnic traditions; therefore,
BE IT RESOLVED, That Anti-Racism training as designed by the North Texas Conference Anti-Racism Team be instituted effective 2008 as a mandatory requirement for successful completion of the residency program.

Ministry Center

With the members of the Ministry Center building committee on stage with him, Gary Mueller showed slides of the site and the early stages of the excavation work. Scheduled completion of the building is April 2007. Marti Soper chairs the Furnishings Team and she described some of the extras that will need to be supplied outside the budget. She said the target date for pledges to this fund is September 15, 2006 with payment of the pledges targeted for January 15, 2007.

Bishop Moncure announced some special gifts that had been received. St. Andrew United Methodist Church has given $50,000 to equip the foyer in honor of Leighton Farrell. A family in the conference, known for its generous gifts, has given $100,000. Bishop Moncure said we are a conference of champions and we just need to get the word out and it will happen.

Mueller concluded the report by saying that the prayer cards at the members' tables would be incorporated into the structure of the building so that, literally, the Ministry Center would be under girded and surrounded in prayer from the outset.

Creating Congregations Team

John Allen said that research shows that the most effective way to make new disciples appears to be with new congregations. In the South-Central Jurisdiction 70 percent of all professions of faith come from newer churches. Through Vision 2020 and other ways the team is trying to keep this as its focus. Allen had a slide show that showed the development work of Project Pentecost with the leadership of Ken McIntosh. Allen pointed out that the North Texas Conference is the most effective conference in the jurisdiction in establishing ethnic language churches.

Javier Escalera said that God was challenging the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church to be truly inclusive. Escalera then presented Bishop Moncure a sombrero to add to his collection of hats.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Courtesies committee member Jackie Waiters-Lee expressed gratitude to Bishop Moncure and Tyrone Gordon for hosting the meeting of the Black Methodists for Renewal. She alerted conference members of the fact that John Taylor was absent from conference for the first time due to his recuperating from surgery; that John and Susan Mollet were celebrating their 30th wedding anniversary; and that condolences were in order for Thomas Q. Robbins on the death of his mother. Waiters-Lee asked Ron Koo to introduce Mission Interpreters, William and Jerri Savuto, who are still available for speaking engagements before they return to missionary duties in Kenya.

Jennifer Sample, executive director of the Methodist Mission Home, extended greetings to the conference and said thanks for the increased support coming from the North Texas Conference since here presentation here last year.

Janet Bell Odom requested a moment of personal privilege to ask for action on the Five-Year Plan for African American churches and to urge the task force to take its charge seriously.

MONDAY EVENING

Celebration – Fiesta Con Sabor Latino

The Hispanic Ministries Fellowship sponsored the fiesta. First United Methodist Church of Plano was the site for an evening of atmosphere, fellowship and good food. An overflow crowd was in attendance.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 6, 2006

Bishop Moncure called the session to order and introduced Jim Winkler, General Secretary of the General Board of Church and Society. Winkler greeted the conference by saying that his job was to stay connected to Annual Conferences in their attempts to join mercy and justice. He said that the Board's job was to advocate the positions voted by General Conference. He also said that the part of our calling as Methodist Christians that seems to be the hardest to carry out is the freeing of the oppressed.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clara Reed, chairperson, said that this had been a busy and productive year and that her report was truly one of joy. A goal throughout the year was to make the work of the board more hospitable to those under its care. This resulted in several changes, two of which she outlined. First the two committees for Preparations and Qualifications were combined into one that served both Elders and Deacons. Also the board created a new committee on Transfer Review to ensure that those transferring into the North Texas Conference are welcomed and assisted in their transition. She urged conference members to read the full report that will be included in Agency Reports in the 2006 journal.

Each year, persons being ordained deacon and elder briefly address the conference. Nicki Lyford introduced the deacon candidates one by one. Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott introduced the elder candidates.

Deacons:

Shannon Hamrick, who serves as a pastoral counselor in Dallas, said that she knew from an early age that she was called to ministry in the United Methodist Church but it was not until the new order of deacon was established that she found her place. She thanked the church for making a place for her and thanked the conference for walking with her along the way.

Terry Heislen serves in an extension ministry in sacred music, *Voices Raising*. Heislen described some of the connections that began to move him toward ordained ministry and praised the connectionalism of the church. He described his vocational journey and said that for him to get to this place it took mentors, encouragers, pastors-in-charge, teachers, Christ's stubborn call and a love that will never let you go

Linda Roby described herself as a shy little girl that couldn't find her voice. Her shyness was a source of frustration for her father. Later in life, as she heard the voice of her heavenly father, she began to find her own voice. With that voice she thanked mentors, family, and those that inspired her from afar. She feels that, with the voice of God in her, she is called to the edge to become a voice for the voiceless. Linda serves at Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Troy Sims who serves at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, began professional life as an electrical engineer but, through many people who became means of God's grace to him, he found a calling to the ministry of service. He thanked those who invited him into roles of lay leadership and those who also taught him that serving in the church could be fun.

Dina Steiner quoted rock star, Jerry Garcia, in saying, "What a long, strange trip it's been." She recalled the sense of being awestruck by God's call, but a call to what? She had no early role models. She had never seen a woman in the pulpit, and until she heard about the Order of Deacon she could not relate to her call. "Finally", she said! Steiner said that much of her life, this call seemed strange to her, but then she realized that God had known her since before she was born. Steiner is appointed to Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church.

Elders:

Peter "Pete" Adrian made several humorous observations about the serpentine path he had taken and what he had learned along the way. He said he could not pin down the single most significant thing to happen to him in the process but said that high among his list would be learning that God

answers prayer. He said he was thankful for the prayers of his parents, his wife and family, and of his churches. Pete currently serves McKenzie Memorial United Methodist Church in Clarksville.

John "Jay" Cole, III said that he was thankful for everyone who had supported him and especially those who had championed his growth. The list of people he thanked included his wife as well as several heroes and "sheroes" of the faith. He said he will strive to offer excellent, effective ministry. Jay serves at First United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Dana L. Compton who serves at First United Methodist Church, Commerce and in campus ministry said that watching others in the past give ordination speeches she envisioned that, when her turn came, it would be a great moment of strength. When the moment arrived, she realized a greater sense of need than ever before. She called for God's grace, wisdom, and sharpening love. Dana also said that from the perspective of the shoulders of the Body of Christ upon which she stood, she claimed the moment as a moment of strength after all.

Lucretia Cooksy spoke of watching the process of a house being built and likened it to her own process. She said some days were like rain days when nothing much got done, and other days were sunny days when grace abounded. She said that, like the house, it took many people to build her. But, she said, God is not through with her yet and she gave praise for what God had done and will be doing. Lucretia serves Jubilee United Methodist Church in Duncanville.

Vivian Crowson who had served in the military and was previously employed as a systems engineer, said it was a daunting task to sum up a ten-year journey into ministry in just two minutes. She said she has seen her family move from being perplexed about her call to being joyful. She thanked those who had nurtured and mentored her, saying that she knows she hasn't arrived but is at a transfer station awaiting the next stage of her championship journey. In conclusion she said, "God has been good!" Vivian serves the Deport Charge in the Paris-Sulphur Springs district.

Jeffery Hall who serves at Highland Park United Methodist Church said his ordination must come as a great relief to his parents who watched him delve into the big questions of life while obtaining two degrees in philosophy and wondered if he'd ever get a job beyond fast-food restaurants. He thanked those who saw gifts for ministry in him and for those who allowed him to try those gifts in very non-contemporary ways. He concluded by borrowing from Shakespeare saying "Thanks and thanks and ever thanks."

Shonda Jones whose extension ministry is as a staff member at Candler School of Theology, Emory University used as the theme of her talk, "God has brought me a long way." Shonda said she was not a Christian until her late teens and she was the first in her family to go to college. St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church was the place she found affirmation and a host of mentors. She said she is pleased to be among those whose call is to make disciples for Jesus Christ. She said she is a living witness that God's mercy never ends, for God has brought her a long way.

Xolani Kacela is a chaplain in the Texas Air National Guard and has an extension ministry with Odyssey Health Care. Kacela's remarks were brief saying thanks to mentors both male and female and to those on the Board of Ordained Ministry who helped him learn to be a better pastor. He concluded with, "I Love This Job!"

Richard "Rich" Rindfuss serves at Lake Highlands United Methodist Church. He said in anticipating his ordination he kept thinking of two images – the Bishop saying "Take thou authority" and the placing of a stole upon him symbolic of the yoke of Christ. He said only in Jesus Christ does one find a place where *authority submits* and *power serves*. He asked for prayers for himself and for all persons in the conference as we try to live in that place where Christ lives.

Kerry Smith who serves at Krum United Methodist Church had come from a haven of love and acceptance in her Houston church when she went off to college. On a religion class fieldtrip, Kerry first encountered a young woman as pastor of a church and she entertained the thought that she might also do that. While teaching English in Japan, nonreligious friends began to recognize her gifts and began calling her "Rev". So when she arrived back in the States she enrolled at Perkins School of Theology. She concluded her remarks by leading the conference in singing, "Spirit of the Living God".

Joseph "Joe" Zinser is pastor of Chinns Chapel United Methodist Church. He said that he was in awe of how God can use broken vessels like him. He thanked many people who had helped him along the way. Zinser was especially grateful for having been a part of the Church Planting Initiative and to have had the opportunity to go to Cameroon. He looks forward to being held accountable in building up the Body of Christ.

Todd Harris, registrar for the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented Bishop Moncure with a Bible that each of the ordinands had signed on the date of their ordination, 06-06-06

Marti Soper reported on the changes in the scholarship process for ministry candidates and said that those changes can be found in the full report of the Board in the journal. (See Section XIII. AGENCY REPORTS).

Susan Bryan introduced Lisa Frazier who had qualified for certification in specialized ministry. Her certification is in Christian education. She serves at First United Methodist Church, Paris.

Clergy Women's Fellowship

Holly Bandel reported on behalf of the Clergy Women's Fellowship that they began a couple of years ago to dream of what this year, 2006, the 50th Anniversary of the Ordination of Women, might look and feel like. Now after prayer, and research and hard work, those dreams are a reality, she said. She reviewed some of the dates and persons that were significant in the ordination journey for women here in the North Texas Conference. She spoke of the time on the morning of her commissioning six years ago when a clergy woman gave her a rose as a symbol of blessing and welcome to the fellowship of clergywomen. She discovered that the giving of a rose had become a tradition and symbolizes a shared faith and ministry. The clergy women then gave a rose to everyone present in celebration of what the rose symbolizes for them.

Noting that the ordination history of the conference is still being written, Bandel introduced a video tribute to the women of the North Texas Conference.

In response to the video, Clara Reed said that women are no longer limited in what they can do in ministry for they are subject only to the creative power of God. She said long before a preacher of another denomination popularized the phrase, "Woman thou are loosed!", the United Methodist Church said to women, "be loosed", and the Methodist body of Christ is no longer having to operate with one hand tied behind its back.

Perkins School of Theology

Dean William Lawrence thanked the Bishop and the conference members for their warm welcome and for the gift of prayer during recent months since his diagnosis of cancer. The ministry of prayer and the cards, notes and calls meant so much. Lawrence brought greetings from the 500 students,

35 faculty members, and the rest of the staff at Perkins. He spoke of enhancements to financial aid to students from the North Texas Conference due to matching grants from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation. He also said the foundation will be helping fund a plan for renovations of the campus buildings that are over 50 years old. Lawrence said that Christopher Allen will be joining the faculty in sacred music, and Ted Campbell will be returning to Texas to become a Professor of Methodist History at Perkins.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Dan Solomon greeted the conference on behalf of the Association and the many students who receive scholarships. He read a letter from a recipient who without the aid of Texas United Methodist College Association funds would not have been able to attend college.

United Methodist Men

Todd Bristow is president of the United Methodist Men and said last year they had a goal of sending more than 50 men to the national conference at Purdue University. They raised money for scholarships through inviting men to attend Dallas Mavericks' games and hosting a time to hear men in professional sports speak about their Christian walk. The money raised allowed scholarships to be offered for the national event and the goal was reached.

Bristow likened United Methodist Men to some of the factors in the recent Mavericks' divisional championship success – such as keeping our eyes focused on the goal of creating a safe place for men to grow in their relationship to Christ and one another; being willing to adapt and make changes as necessary to support the goal; and be true believers -- believe in God, in one another and in the team that we have.

Memorial Service

The traditional memorial service honored the memories of thirteen clergy and six clergy spouses. Family members of those being honored processed to the chorus, "Jesus Remember Me" and placed a candle in the cross-and-flame holder at the altar and then took seats reserved for them in the front row.

Reverend Wally Chappell delivered the memorial message entitled "Live the Story" which was based on Deuteronomy 26:1-10a and was a reminder to honor those who went before us in faithful service even as the future calls us to new challenges.

The persons being remembered were clergy: G. W. "Billy" Hoff, James Clark Hares, Fred McGee, Earl Esker Harvey, Jr., Woodrow Kirby, Robert S. Turnipseed, Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Virgil P. Howard, Robert L. Allen, Wilma Roberts "Robbie" Corse, Jimmie Wray Yarborough, Kerby H. Edwards, Conrad Randal "Randy" James; Clergy Spouses: Frances Echols, Jimmie Bledsoe, L. Carolyn Robertson, Nina Sadler Dickinson, Leora "Skip" Shuler, and Dorothy Horn Gard.

As Bishop Moncure read each of the names, an ordinand brought a white rose and placed it in the vase on the altar. With the reading of each name, persons in the congregation whose lives were touched by that minister or spouse stood in tribute.

The service also included projected photographs of those being remembered. The hymn of sending forth was, "For All The Saints".

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges presented the report, which noted that two spouses of retired clergy had died in recent days. They were Lydia Mood, wife of Henry Mood and Juanita Logan, wife of A.H. Logan. University Park United Methodist Church lay member Carmen Emery lost her mother to death as did University Park pastor Thomas Q. Robbins.

Hedges noted that Jim Garrett, former pastor and superintendent in our conference now retired from the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, was in attendance. He also read greetings from the United Methodist Church in the Czech and Slovak Republics. Josef Cervenak, Superintendent, and Jana Krizova, Conference Lay Leader, signed the greetings.

Tyrone Gordon was called upon to introduce Claude Watson of the Dallas Area Agency on Aging who informed the conference of a Caregivers Support workshop to be held in September.

Hedges also reported that retired pastor Woody Poore was taken from the conference by ambulance over lunch. He urged prayer for those mentioned in the report and Bishop Moncure led the conference in a time of prayer.

Ordination of Women - 50th Anniversary Vignette – by Joan LaBarr

Remembering Reverend Wilma "Robbie" Corse -- When I started candidacy for ministry in the North Texas Conference in the late 1970's, I began to hear stories that I should watch out for Robbie Corse because she was hard on women. I built up considerable anxiety about meeting Robbie, who was a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry. When I did meet her, to my great surprise, she was supportive and affirming, and continued to be through all the years I knew her.

As I learned more of the story of Rev. Robbie Corse, the more I understood and respected who she was and what she had accomplished. One of the things that didn't register with me until much later was the toll that post-polio syndrome had taken on her health and the ongoing struggle she faced.

Born Wilma Lucy Roberts, Robbie grew up in depression-era Texas. She attended college at Southwestern University, Georgetown and became a teacher. When World War II broke out, she became a chaplain's assistant in the Navy. She was so good at her ministry that she was promoted to chaplain and assigned to work with the sailors. After the war, Robbie followed her call and enrolled in Perkins School of Theology. She was the only woman in most of her classes, and she faced strong opposition from fellow students and church officials who believed women had no place in ordained ministry.

Nevertheless, Robbie persevered and was ordained in the Central Texas Conference. She was in her thirties when she married Geroge Corse. The couple had a son and Robbie took a leave of absence to devote time to her family. She returned to active ministry in 1969 and transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1972 and served until retiring in 1985.

In the years that I was her District Superintendent Robbie shared with me more of her early trials. I saw the incredible courage it took to persevere in her calling in the face of outright opposition, physical challenges, and her own commitment to her family. Nevertheless, she did persevere and set an example for us all.

I realized her seeming hard line toward women in the ordination process was motivated by her enormous respect for the ministerial office and the demands of fulfilling the call to ministry. She wanted us to be the best pastors we could be and set a high standard.

United Methodist Publishing House and Cokesbury

Whit Whittington, the manager for the Dallas Cokesbury store, previewed three new resources available for churches. Live BIG is an interactive curriculum for children ages 3 to 12 and allows children to learn to live their BELIEF IN GOD. The second resource is the reference tool, the New Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, and the third resource is the illustrated New Revised Standard Version Children's Bible.

Whittington then presented the rebate check to the conference for purchases through Cokesbury. The check amounted to $7,624.71 and it is for pension support.

Retiring Clergy

Ben Shinn, chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, indicated that he and other members of that committee would share in the introductions of clergy persons who were retiring. Shinn said that the retirees represented 313 years of active ministry.

Jim Brown was in ministry for 44 years serving 10 churches and one term as a superintendent. His most recent appointment was First United Methodist of Grand Prairie. Brown said that 44 years seems like a long time at the beginning but short if you're at this end. In 1957 he was drawn to the Methodist church by its liturgy and music that spoke to his heart. In 1959 he felt the call to ministry. While he was in school he was offered a two-point charge but had to promise that before he started there he would be married. So throughout those 44 years, Mildred Brown has had a ministry alongside her husband. Brown said the best advice he received at his first church was, "just tell us the stories of Jesus". He said we still have that story to tell, the good news of Jesus Christ.

Charles A. Cox and his wife Jan grew up in Oklahoma and were high school sweethearts. In retirement they will return to north of the Red River. Charles had a long road into ordained ministry. It began twenty years ago with certification as a lay speaker. Licensing as a local pastor while he was working full-time for Texas Instruments followed that. Finally, in 2004 he was ordained elder. Cox said that in listening to the deacons and elders give their ordination talks he was inspired and encouraged. He urged them never to be discouraged because the struggle is part of the process. He thanked the Good Lord and his wife for helping him get through Perkins.

Ed Halfast and his wife Bobbie most recently have been in ministry at Sadler. Ed is a licensed local pastor and served many years in the Southwest Texas Conference. He credited a prayer group following a lay witness mission for his coming to active faith in Christ. His original career was as an educator, including choir and band directing assignments. He concluded his remarks by saying that God has blessed us all the way through. "God is good!" he said.

Sammy Hargrove, a native of Louisiana and an avid woodworker, whose shop would be the envy of many other woodworkers as is the fact that he still has all ten fingers, has served many churches in his 36 years of ministry. In retirement he will still be working part-time at First United Methodist Church, Irving. Sammy was a pioneer in the use of media in the local church and the conference. He even broke new ground in retirement speeches by showing family slides. Hargrove

spoke of seeing many changes in ministry over the years, but stated that the need for the gospel of Jesus Christ and the need for redemption have never changed. Hargrove paid tribute to his wife of 40 years for her faith and encouraging spirit even though being confined to a wheelchair for the last 23 years.

Page Thomas, a native of Arkansas, holds the distinction of having the longest continuous appointment in the United Methodist Church – 45 years as librarian at Bridwell Library at Perkins School of Theology. He also holds the record for the shortest retirement speech. He simply said to the audience, "Stand up and say, JOHN WESLEY!"

Justin Tull became a clergy member of conference in 1968. Tull said that he served ten churches in his career and attended thousands of meetings. As with all pastors, he found some small, petty people in churches but he also found some giants. He found unassuming people of faith that prayed for him and his family. He said that it must not be overlooked that the shepherd often needs shepherding. He thanked the congregations of Oak Lawn-Dallas and Calvary-Paris for their ministry to their pastor. Tull recalled that in his first church, a lay member dropped in for a visit in his first weeks there and said, "Pastor, (even) if you can't help us, we'll help you." Tull lifted that statement up as a charge to the laity. And his charge to the clergy was, "Just love them." Tull is looking forward to retirement with his new bride, Jeanette.

Gene Welborn began ministry in 1961 and became a conference clergy member in 1968 and has attended conference sessions for 44 consecutive years. He remembers well his first little church and said it doesn't seem all that long ago because it's been fun. Welborn thanked the United Methodist Church for what it had provided for him and his ministry. The church provided a scholarship for seminary. The church was there for him at the deaths of his parents. The church gave him a place to serve God. He was grateful for the mysterious way that God used him to bless people. He thanked his friends and mentors and said that he is enjoying retirement in Mount Vernon.

Others who retired during the year were clergypersons: **Mike Jackson** (36 years); **Glenn Noblin** (23 years); **Charles Stokes** (9 years); licensed local pastor **Jerry Mahle** (1 year); diaconal minister **Grace Ashley** (21 years).

Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

John Fiedler introduced the committee and directed the members to page 18 of the workbook, for the presentations of 8 resolutions. Four routine resolutions were approved. The motion to keep pension benefits designated as housing allowances for retired pastors. **[LA 12]** was approved by the body. Fiedler then offered several other motions. **[LA 14]** to establish the pre-1982 service year annuity rate was approved. **[LA 15]** the pre-1982 pensions liability funding plan was submitted and approved. **[LA 19]** a resolution directing that the North Texas conference donate the 2005 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to fund pastor pensions for ministers beyond the United States was approved.

New proposals were presented. **[LA 13]** reflected legislation on how to fund the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), the pension plan adopted in the 2004 General Conference and mandatory for all clergy. Current projections indicate that the aggregate cost of CRSP for the churches of the North Texas Conference will be an increase of approximately 17%. The legislation moved that CRSP be funded by continuing the current philosophy of paying for clergy pension benefits; i.e., local churches are responsible for their own clergy but we will continue something like the current "safety net" for those churches whose pastoral compensation is below the

Denominational Average Compensation. Motion carried. Workshops to introduce CRSP more fully to pastors and lay leaders will be held in late summer or early fall in each district.

[LA 17] the apportionments for pensions and for insurance subsidies was presented and approved. **[LA 16]** was hailed as a cause for celebration in that the Conference is on track in its goal to fund the medical liability apportionment amount by 2018; therefore, the legislation called for a freeze on the medical liability apportionment amount at the 2006 level. The motion passed. **[LA 18]** made uniform the effective date of pastors as June 1. It was approved.

Fiedler reminded members that the Wellness Initiative has a great financial incentive for taking care of one's self and encouraged members to avail themselves of the wellness programs.

Standing Rules

Claire Cunningham moved that the standing rules be amended at Section 12, point A, replacing clergy start date of June 15 with June 1, so that start dates will coincide with **[LA 18]**. The motion was approved.

Equitable Compensation

David Rucker, chair of the commission, directed the members to p. 35 of the workbook and **[LA 20]** which revised the formula for determining the minimum equitable compensation amount. Rucker reminded members that the stress for pastors is that minimum salary equals maximum salary and that it is a stress on churches who are not currently receiving equitable compensation. It impacts a church's self-worth. The total apportionment of $85,000 for 2007 remained unchanged. The request set minimum compensation at $37,522 to include base salary, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received. Rucker said we are able to do an increase because a reserve has been built up. Set apart and newly figured are utilities and vouchered travel reimbursement at $7,378.

Terry Jones offered an amendment to the report. The amendment was accepted as a friendly amendment. New Section A.6. shall read: "Deacons serving under salaried appointments in the local church a.) are not eligible to receive equitable compensation from the Annual Conference and b.) shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is in the local church."

Accountability Group

Mavis Knight, chair of the group, said that of the thirteen members, six are elected by the conference and six are from the conference leadership team plus the chair of the Resource Person Oversight committee. The mission of the group is "to be the church on earth reflective of what the body of Christ would look like in heaven." The task of the group is to assure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the annual conference, and to hold the conference accountable for being the church that Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races. That mission is approached through advocacy, education and monitoring.

The group is an umbrella organization for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race.

Each year a racial/ethnic dialogue conference is held to assess progress toward the mission. The group will continue to assist in the implementation of the priority recommendations of the 2003

General Commission on Religion and Race Review. The group encourages churches to look at their outreach ministries, their staffing patterns, physical plant, worship style, and language so that all will feel included and welcome.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee provides education to laity each year and provides a resource person in cases of sexual misconduct to work not only with the aggrieved person, but the pastor, family, and the congregation. The Committee has created a broader system of resources. A response team is available at the request of the Bishop and can be called to a church. The Committee now has a new name: The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics. Brochures are provided for each church to reproduce. It was noted that spiritual renewal comes when people place their trust where it really belongs – in God.

Wesley-Rankin Community Center

Stacy Welk, executive director, began with "I was hungry, and you gave me food." Matthew 25: 35-46, she said, embodies the ministry of Wesley-Rankin Community Center, located in West Dallas. It is a beacon of hope and love and, for the children, a safe place to be. She gave one example of many success stories - a 13-year-old who realized she needed support in order to get out of the pit she had dug for herself and, with the help of those at Wesley-Rankin, did. Wesley-Rankin has a summer youth program with 127; a senior program serving over 200; 80 children in Head Start program; computer literacy program with 50 plus; 500 in a yearly family program; and many others. All in all, they serve an estimated 46,000 meals a year. She thanked the conference for their support.

Bishop Moncure reminded everyone, "What happens at Annual Conference should not stay at Annual Conference. Go back and tell others about Wesley-Rankin."

Equipping Disciples

Tom Talbert called attention to the report on pages 70 and 71. Their purpose is to help each church equip the disciples in many areas: senior adult ministry, children's ministry, worship, stewardship, young adult ministry, evangelism, and single adult ministry.

Talbert introduced a special guest who represented the Black College Fund, one of the apportionment areas. Llewon Felder, a recent graduate of Clark Atlanta University, with an emphasis on piano performance, shared her talents on the piano. She then thanked the conference for their help, emphasizing that the Black College University Fund had provided her with the cultural guidance and enlightenment that she needed to achieve her goals. She reminded the conference that John Wesley had a vision that the Methodist church would be a church that would encourage and help to lift up those who are the younger leaders in the next generation and help them move forward. She thanked the conference. "May God continue to enlarge all your territory."

Pat Grable, chair of the task force on older adult ministry, presented the individual Herman Cook award for positive-aging to Buist Wilson of First UMC Rowlett and the church award also went to First UMC Rowlett for the "Golden Classics" ministry with older adults.

The Francis Asbury award was presented to Cammy Gaston for producing, in just a few years, an outstanding campus ministry for the Universities in Denton.

John Peel, chair of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, commended the conference for spending $427,000 on campus ministry and for being involved with our young people. He then presented student merit scholarships for $1,000 each to Patrick Littlefield and Elizabeth Compton. Patrick comes from First, Sherman, is a junior high SS teacher, and will be enrolling in Honors program at SMU. Elizabeth comes from Electra UMC. She took on the task of being youth minister two years ago for her church and has led children's choirs.

Mike Wright-Chapman reported on the Sunday School initiative for children. Training on the new Sunday School program will be offered on June 24 at First, Richardson. Wright-Chapman then introduced the president of the Conference Youth – Diego Arrambide. Arrambide reported that the youth had quite an event at Spirila; there they saw that their own delegation was the most diverse. The three mid-winter retreats in January and February were very successful in that they helped students re-center on Christ for the next semester. Arrambide then introduced his successor, Becca Walters, president-elect, who encouraged involvement throughout the conference.

Talbert concluded by asking the conference to lift up the group of student Volunteers In Mission headed to Cameroon on June 15. Cammy Gaston will lead the group.

Bishops' Appeal

Bishop Moncure introduced a video about the ravages of Katrina – and saying that the offering at the ordination service would go Katrina Church Recovery Appeal/Bishop's Appeal: 818-001. Bishop Moncure said that the Conference began working around the clock when Katrina happened and that the Cabinet sometimes stopped their business to visit the myriad churches that were helping with Katrina. United Methodists have given generously through UMCOR for general humanitarian aid. The evening's offering is to provide support for Katrina pastors as they work to sustain others.

Bishop Moncure then commended First United Methodist Church, Lewisville, for sharing its facility years ago with a Vietnamese Fellowship. He then announced that that Fellowship has become the first chartered Vietnamese United Methodist Church in the South Central Jurisdiction. It happened in the North Texas Annual Conference, and the first Vietnamese pastor of that church, Son To, is now officially a member of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Ernestine Rhynes from Highland Hills UMC commended their students who are part of the Cameroon initiative and asked that they be recognized. Rhynes referred members to page 115 of the workbook for the full report on Mt. Sequoyah and thanked them for supporting this jurisdictional training.

Condolences were extended to lay delegate Mary Ann Kelly from Chinn's Chapel in the recent death of her husband, Ron.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP

Service of Ordination

Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano

Bishop Moncure continued the two elements that he added last year to the service of ordination. To demonstrate his commitment to servant ministry, he knelt before each person being ordained and washed their feet prior to his laying hands of blessing on them, praying for them, ordaining them and sending them out to serve.

At the close of the service Bishop Moncure issued an altar call to persons in the congregation to explore God's call upon their life for ministry. He said, perhaps there were those present who had felt the call to ministry, or others who have been having a stirring within them but don't know for sure if it's a call, or there could be those who just want someone to pray with them about it. He invited these to come to the altar.

Coming forward on their own or accompanied by pastors, family members or friends, several people came forward for counsel and prayer with one or more of the district superintendents. This followed a sermon by the evening's preacher, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Bishop of the Mississippi area. Bishop Ward said that, her prayer for each of the ordinands was that they experience being overshadowed by the greatness of God in their ministries. She drew from the story of Mary, who was about to become the mother of Jesus, being overshadowed by God and then responding to God saying, "Let it be..." To be overshadowed is to disappear into something that is greater, more expansive, more glorious than we are, said Bishop Ward -- the glory of a "Let-there-be," creating and empowering God.

Those persons ordained deacon in the service were: Shannon Hamrick, Terry Heislen, Linda Roby, Troy Sims and Dina Steiner. Ordained as elders: Peter Adrian, John Cole III, Dana Compton, Lucretia Cooksy, Vivian Crowson, Jeff Hall, Shonda Jones, Xolani Kacela, Rich Rindfuss, Kerry Smith, and Joe Zinser.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

June 7, 2006

Ordination of Women - 50th Anniversary Vignette – by Barbara Marcum

Barbara Marcum opened the morning session with prayer and then reported that in her search for historical clergywomen, she had made several discoveries. She found a clergywoman listed in the 1959 journal as "Mrs." W.C. Franklin, with no first name listed. Mrs. W.C. Franklin did receive posthumously an award for rural preaching. The Denton District was the first to have openings for women in areas other than rural. It was difficult, and women did not stay in ministry very long. Marcum remembers one church saying to her. "Your voice doesn't sound the same when you pray." Marcum lifted up all the women who had gone on to other vocations such as education, law, and medicine and had made a difference in lives then and served as encouragement for women who followed.

Morning Announcements

Bishop Moncure recognized Bill Stephenson, attending his 61st consecutive Conference.

Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden reminded members that Jim Palmer was selling copies of his new book "The Journey to Dignity," a story of the indigenous bishop of Bolivia.

Nominations Committee

Committee chair Marti Soper called our attention to **[LA 37]** which replaces the nominations report in the workbook. Soper moved approval of **[LA 37]** along with the other changes noted in her verbal report.

Discussion followed. Elzie Odom noted that no African-American female is on the nominating committee. He reminded the conference that, according to the Standing Rules, there are three additional at-large slots that can be used to fill the need of inclusivity. Given that, Odom placed Dr. Janet Bell Odom's name for consideration. Soper responded that the committee would be meeting immediately following the close of conference and, understanding that the committee has the authority to act, would take the issue of inclusivity into consideration. Odom expressed his concern about the oversight and his hope that it would be addressed now in the conference session.

Reid Fade addressed the concern that there are no clergywomen on the Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

The question was raised about who would replace Rene Lawson who has been deployed for eight months. Marti responded that the committee has the authority to fill vacancies that occur during the year. The report was approved.

Standing Rules

Claire Cunningham received the request for a name change as an editorial change. The Resource Oversight Committee will, wherever it appears, be changed to the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics.

[LA 24] was approved. **[LA 25]** was presented requiring the ethnicity of agency members to be printed in the journal in the roster of agencies. Mel Caraway's amendment that the nominations committee include ethnicity in their report to conference was accepted as a friendly amendment. The motion with friendly amendment passed.

Holly Bandel proposed limiting debate to two persons for and two against any legislative matter to follow. The motion passed. The Bishop appointed Bandel as the scorekeeper.

The anti-racism team offered five more legislative items to promote intentional inclusivity in the conference. **[LA 26]**, **[LA 27]**, **[LA 28]**, **[LA 29]**, and **[LA 30]** were all approved.

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

Vic Casad thanked the members. Last year they had to consider a new director when Adam Hamilton left. After much consultation, they realized they had a treasure in their own back yard – Lance Hicks, part of the Bridgeport staff for many years. He introduced Hicks to share his vision. Hicks spoke highly of the recent enhancements but said, "We're not done yet!" There are plans for the rebuilding of South Village.

Casad concluded the report by thanking the New Visionaries shareholders. He then spoke to the fact that camp is so important in the call of young people to the ministry. He called for an

episcopal blessing for the people who will go out to work in the camps this year. The Bishop offered prayer.

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

Frank Roby thanked members of the conference and churches for support of this adult and family retreat center. He thanked the staff of the center for their work and hospitality, particularly to the almost 200 Katrina and Rita evacuees. The center offers a ministry of hospitality to churches and members of conference. It has had significant growth, and often has to turn groups away, and is often booked to capacity. As to the future, the best days of the center are ahead as the center allows persons to connect with God through getting away. As he rotates off this position, Roby said that he is proud to be connected to a conference that is excited and committed to offering a place for re-energizing and keeping pace with the growth of the conference.

Commission on Communications

Margie Steele and Tim Couch stressed the importance of welcoming visitors. With them came a "Mystery Guest," an investigator, who had attended churches of all sizes at the churches' request to answer the question, "What is it like to be a visitor for the first time?" The decision on coming back is made within the first ten minutes on site. On-site findings of the mystery guest varied. On one occasion the church was warm and received the visitor; however, the guest had to work to find out times and other information. Another challenge in a church was that a visitor was not welcomed by laity. At yet another church, deficiencies in restroom necessities were noticed. In another church the parent was welcomed but the guest's youth was not. In one church after a purse was left, the guest was not given much sympathy or assistance.

We need to treat every visitor to our churches as if that person were Christ. There were some good discoveries by the mystery guest as well. Churches can make arrangements for a visit from the mystery guest by contacting either Tim Crouch or Joan LaBarr.

The new Conference website will include more video streaming. The new Bring-a-Friend Sunday will help churches enhance their attendance more than once a year. Local church communicators will have some more opportunities to be certified and there will be a media center in the new ministry center that can be used by trained volunteers. Watch for these opportunities.

First Coppell received the award for Best Newsletter for 2000 plus members.

Bethlehem Center

On behalf of the Bethlehem Center, Hope Wharton brought greetings. The Center started in 1946, providing help for financially disadvantaged children. They take a leadership role in child development and youth development for children who are at high risk in South Dallas. They work to strengthen the entire family structure in a holistic approach. Services include an emergency food voucher, a Thanksgiving dinner, a health fair, and a Christmas outreach program. She invited all to "come and see" what is happening at the Center where there is a new gym, the floor of which was donated by the Mavericks. Their capacity at the Center is 84 children, but they are serving 121 – 250 with the gym. They are building up their single-parent ministry by providing a mentoring experience to the young, single moms. She gave some alarming statistics about disadvantaged children that underscored her mantra, "We still have promises to keep and miles to go before we sleep." She asked for our continued support.

Sending Servants Team

Don Lee, chair of the team moved **[LA 34]** affirming and approving the action of the Board of Methodist Children's Home to reduce the number of members on the board and establishing a new method of selection of members. The motion was approved. (See Section IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS for details of all legislative matters coming from Sending Servants team as finally approved.)

Mel Caraway, chair of the Church and Society committee that put forth the following resolutions, responded to the questions they raised. **[LA 31]** calling for churches to sign the Breath of Life covenant was approved. **[LA 32]** a resolution against the use of torture was brought forth with one amendment from the committee. The main motion was debated and amended in three places and approved.

[LA 33] called for restoring substance abuse programs in Texas prisons. The motion was approved.

Also coming from the Sending Servants team was a resolution not in the workbook but distributed to the conference entitled, **"General Conference Petition: To Prohibit Discrimination in Receiving Members into United Methodist Congregations"** was read. Frank Jackson of the Dallas-Denton district moved to refer this resolution to the Conference Leadership Team. The tellers counted a standing vote and the motion to refer passed by a vote of 400 to 243.

Resolutions from the Floor

1. Frank Jackson (Dallas-Denton District) presented the resolution that was a handout to the conference entitled **"To Begin and Support A Mission Partnership Program In the North Texas Conference".** There was debate regarding what specific churches or types of churches that could be designated as recipient churches in the mission partnership. There was also debate regarding how the partnership funding would be handled. Tim Crouch moved to refer the resolution to the Conference Leadership Team and to the Mission Church committee of the Creating Congregations Team and bring back a plan to the 2007 annual conference session. The motion to refer passed.

Don Smith rose to a point of personal privilege to urge members to go back to their congregations and find ways to form partnerships with churches that are beginning or revitalizing and not wait for next year.

2. Nicki Lyford and Mark Vowell presented a petition entitled, **Assisting by Presiding in the Administration of the Sacraments for Deacons Under Appointment to a Local Church.** Following debate, Jo Biggerstaff, chair of the Order of Deacons, moved referral to the writers of the resolution and to the Order of Deacons and the Order of Elders and direct that District meetings include discussion of the issue in the coming year. Motion to refer was approved.

3. Tommy Palmer presented the resolution entitled **Membership: Inclusiveness and Role of Pastors.** Eric Folkerth moved that this motion, having the same general subject as a previous resolution that was referred to the Conference Leadership team, be referred to the Conference Leadership Team. Motion was approved.

Ordination of Women - 50th Anniversary Vignette – by Veronica Brown

Brown presented a video clip of the type of ministry she has been doing as an ordained clergyperson with the North Texas Job Corps center working with at-risk young people. In meeting people where they are, as Jesus did, she is always representing Christ and evangelizing wherever she goes. She works with youth and their families to reconnect them and help them find wholeness. She and others in ministries beyond the local church come in contact daily with persons who may never grace the doors of a church; those that may have gone to a church but have been spiritually wounded in the process; and those looking for a church – for all of these we are called to reconnect them to Christ first of all, and the body of the church secondly. Thank you for your love and support for those of us in extension ministries, said Brown.

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 2

Doug Miller presented the budget as contained in the workbook and it was approved. He also urged local churches to use their power of local benevolences to reach out in support of churches doing ministry with the poor, which need additional funding for basic needs.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Rusty Hedges asked that the conference remember Bob Spencer as he undergoes surgery later in the day and to pray for persons seriously ill, Lloyd Lind father of Elizabeth Escamilla, and the mother of Ben Marshall. He extended thanks to the tellers for their work, and he yielded the microphone to Diego Arrambide, outgoing president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, who requested that next year there be an young people's address similar to the Lay Leader's address. St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church invited the members to join in a mission trip to New Orleans. Hedges also extended thanks to the persons who interpreted all worship services in sign language. Ron Koo added a personal word of appreciation for the inclusion of sign interpreters and the work of Lovers Lane church for providing ministry to the deaf.

Hedges then offered the formal closing resolution:

WHEREAS, The North Texas Conference held its annual session June 4 – 7, 2006, at the Plano Centre in Plano, Texas with the theme of "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

WHEREAS, We are grateful to all who had a part in carrying out this year's conference for their hard work in providing a warm welcome, and facilities for our time together, and

WHEREAS, We thank Holly Bandel, members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee and the conference staff for all of their hard work in planning and preparing for this year's conference session, and

WHEREAS, We are grateful to Jewell Moncure who has come to be an integral part of our conference and its ministry. We continue to appreciate her gentle spirit, warm smile and willingness to be a part of our covenant community. We acknowledge her in Christian love as the First Lady of our Conference; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. inspired us with his leadership as well as his challenging and stirring proclamation of the Word. Bishop Hope Morgan Ward and Reverend Wally Chappell also blessed us with their powerful and inspiring preaching, and

WHEREAS, The inspiration continued with worship services planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We thank the liturgists who led us in worship and the choirs, soloists and dancers who moved us with their artistry; and

WHEREAS, The work of the North Texas Annual Conference was well represented by the boards and agencies which reported that the work of the church is going forward and is in good hands. We acknowledge the disappointing report of the Conference statistician as a "wake-up-call" and pledge ourselves to a renewed commitment to the work of making disciples for Jesus Christ. We give thanks for the stories of their faith journeys shared by those being ordained and the comments of those who entered retired status at this conference session; and

WHEREAS, The mission and ministry of our conference continues to be faithfully supported by Mary Brooke Casad, Dr. Marvin Guier and the other members of the conference staff. We acknowledge their exemplary service to our churches and the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, The North Texas Annual Conference thanks the many people who have unselfishly offered their time, skills and talents in the support of this conference. This includes those who produced the displays, logos, worship bulletins, video and power point presentations. We thank the communications team of the Annual Conference who provided sound, lighting, photography, news coverage, and the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services; and

WHEREAS, We are grateful to First United Methodist Church, Richardson; First United Methodist Church, Dallas, First United Methodist Church, Plano and Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano for their hospitality including childcare and the work of their staffs and volunteers. We also extend our thanks to the staff of the Plano Centre who helped make our conference run smoothly; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That we, as a covenant Community gathered in conference, carry the theme of this 2006 Annual Conference with us into our work. Together we will celebrate the Great Faithfulness of God that brings light and life to ourselves and to all God's children through Christ, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

The committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
Rusty Hedges, chair
Jim Bowden
Sharon Coleman
Ernestine Rhynes
Jacqueline Waiters-Lee

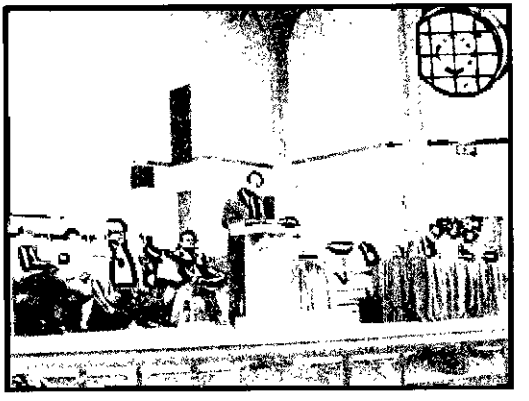
Service of Baptismal Renewal and the Fixing of Appointments

Bishop Moncure led the members in the ritual of the renewal of their baptism which is the common basis for the ministry of all Christians, lay and clergy. The clergywomen of the conference moved among the congregation with bowls of water allowing persons to share in the remembrance of their baptisms.

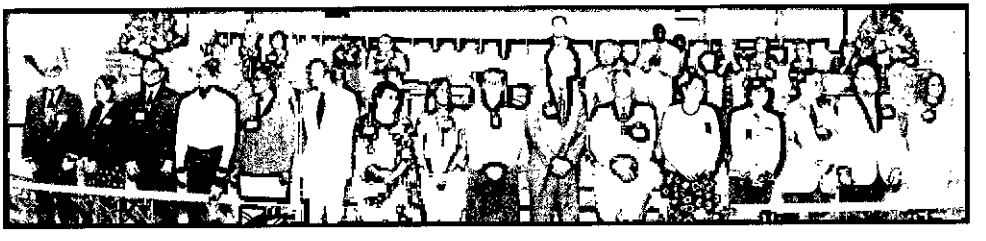
Each Superintendent certified as correct, and amended as necessary, the written list of appointments that had been distributed -- Larry George, for the Dallas-Denton district; Pat Beghtel-Mahle; for the Dallas Northeast district; Milton Guttierrez for the Dallas South district; Keith Boone, for the Paris-Sulphur Springs district; Fred Durham, for the Sherman-McKinney district; and John Rosenburg, for the Wichita Falls District.

Bishop Moncure, by the authority vested in him by the United Methodist Church, fixed the appointments of each district once all names for the district had been certified. The pastors who would be moving were asked to go and join the lay members of the receiving church during the singing of the closing hymn. Bishop Moncure then offered the benediction that ended the 2006 session of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

North Texas 2006 Annual Conference Photo Album



Rev. Clayton Oliphint welcomes NTC clergy session to First UMC, Richardson



Ordinands for 2006



NTC Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. asks the historic questions to Deacon ordinands



Words of encouragement for probationary members



Youth choirs lead praise at Opening Service, First UMC, Dallas





"Moving with the Spirit".



Bishop Moncure greets John Croft at Sunday's reception



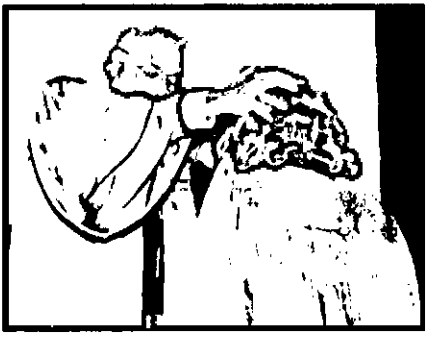
Carol Carsey shares a moment with Bishop Moncure



Leading the liturgy for the Commissioning Service

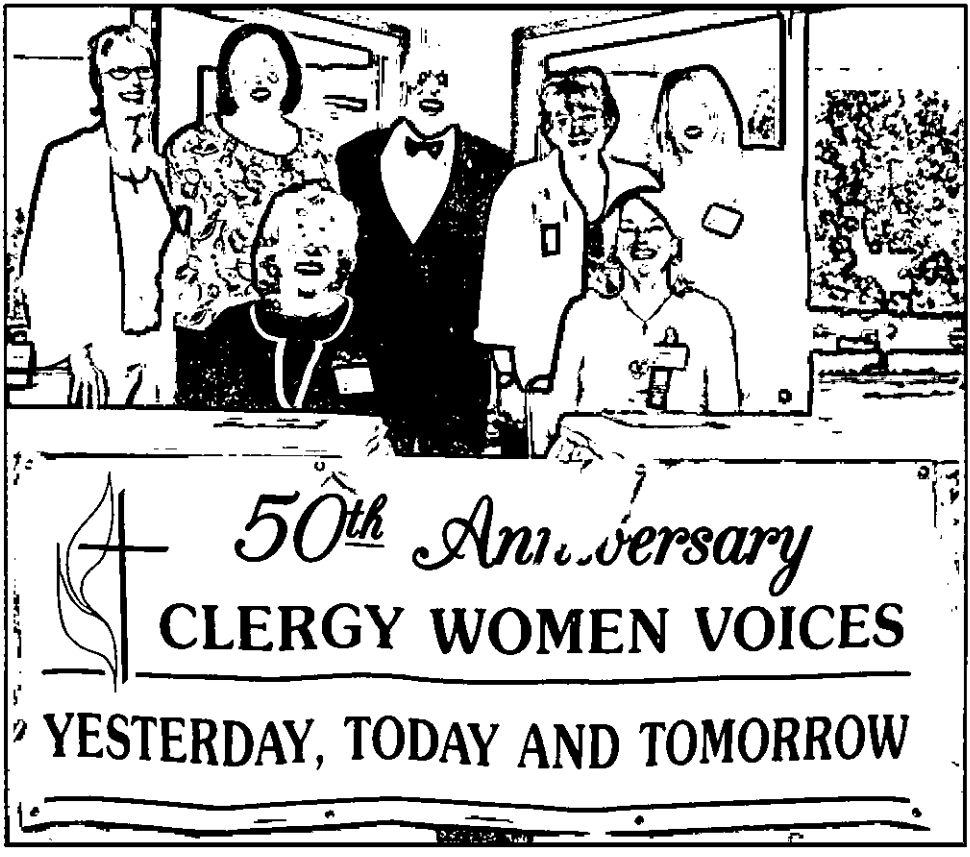


From left, Revs. Ouida Lee and Jackie Waiters-Lee and Mrs. Jewel Moncure greet one another





Sacred moments in the Commissioning Service



Celebrating 50 years of full clergy rights for women



Rev. Kathleen Baskin-Ball and Tricia Loe



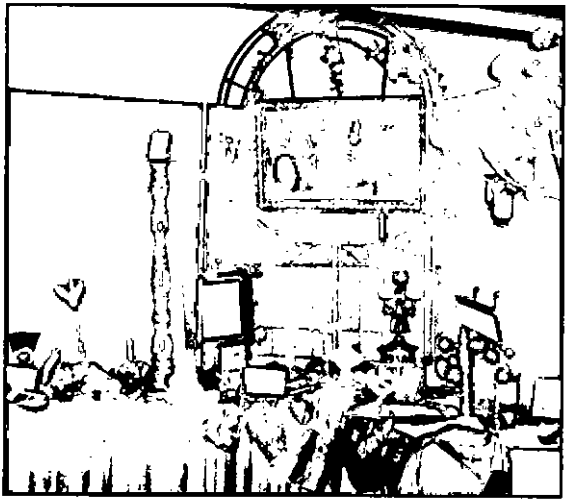
Rev. Marsha Middleton enjoys fellowship over lunch



Violet Wilson with Amy Cajiuat and Rev. Eduardo Cajiuat at the Retirees' Luncheon



Joe Dan Boyd presents a Bob Robertson Communications Award to Liz Maxson for New World UMC, Garland



Chris Everson finds quiet moments in the prayer chapel





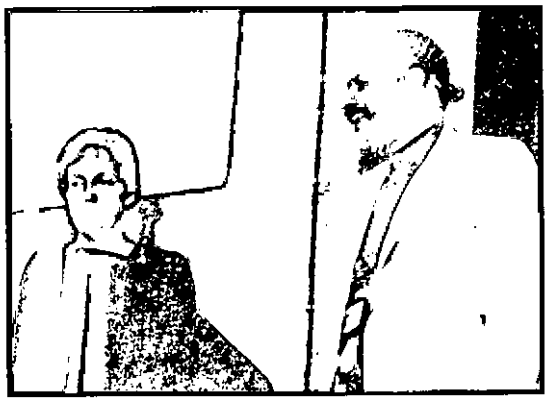
Bishop Moncure's new hard hat symbolizes the start of the new Ministry Center's construction



Rev. Cammy Gaston



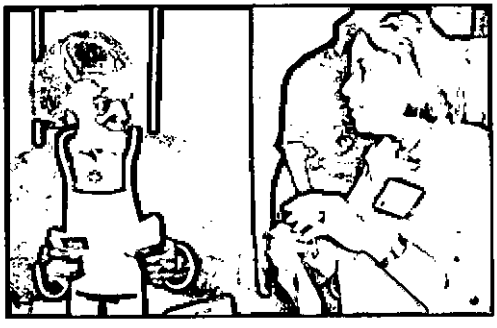
Rev. Dina Steiner, new Deacon in full connection



Rev. Reid Fade and Rev. James Minor make Anti-Racism report



Rev. Pete Adrian, new Elder in full connection



Catching up during break time at Annual Conference



Revs. Don Smith and Matt Gaston talk about creating new congregations



Fiesta time!



UMM president, Todd Bristow says, "Go Mavs!"



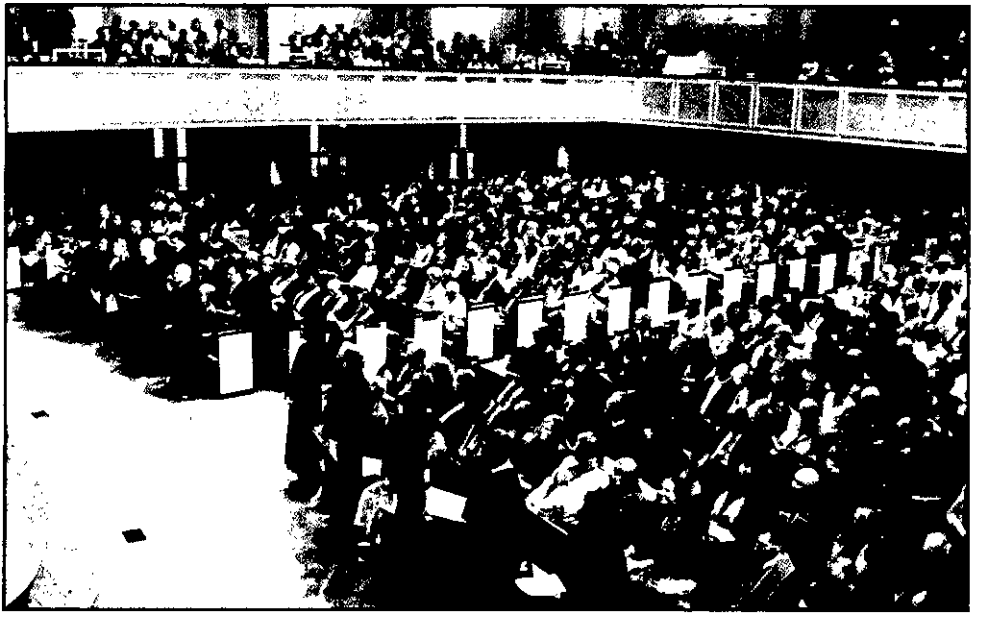
Ordination Service at Custer Road UMC, Plano



Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Mississippi Area, guest ordination preacher proclaims we have a "Let-There-Be God"



Custer Road Youth Choir shares the joy of Jesus Christ at Ordination Service



Ordinands await ordination



Bishop Moncure models servant leadership in the foot washing ritual



Laying on of hands for ordination



Revs. Andy Lewis and Fred Durham talk church business



Executive Director Lance Hicks talks about Bridgeport Camp



Billy Ratcliff gives laity address



Scott Smith presents UM-PACT proposal



VIM collected items for disaster relief



Making memories at Annual Conference



Rev. Marti Soper



The Mystery Guest comes to Annual Conference



Rev. John Peel presents scholarships to Patrick Littlefield and Elizabeth Compton



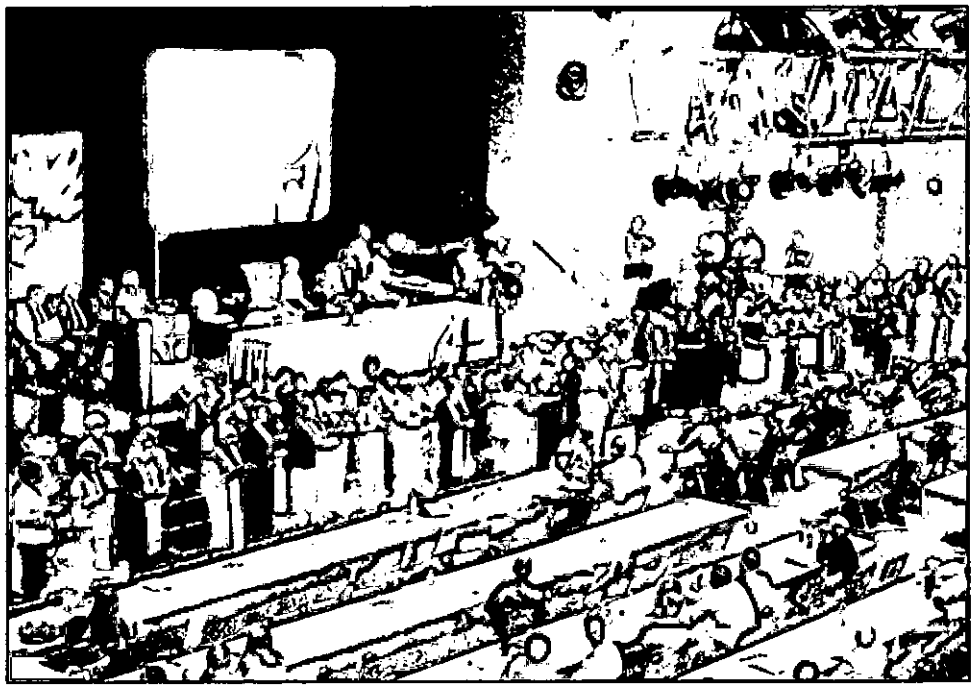
Rev. Pat Grable brings a rememberance of baptism to one of the Youth delegation



Youth delegation of the North Texas Conference



Women Clergy invite us to remember our baptism at Closing Worship



IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 168

LA 2 2006-2007 Conference Special Days with Offering 169

LA 3 2006-2007 Conference Special Emphases Without Offering 169

LA 4 Advance Special Program 2006-2007 170

LA 5 Council on Finance and Administration 171

LA 6 Discontinuance of Ridgeway UMC 179

LA 7 Discontinuance of Skyline UMC 180

LA 8 Merger of Urban Park Mission with Pleasant Mound UMC 180

LA 9 Discontinuance of Irwindell UMC 180

LA 10 Discontinuance of St. John UMC 181

LA 11 Establishment of Conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance Program Through UM Pact 181

LA 12 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses 184

LA 13 Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Funding 185

LA 14 Pre-1982 Service Rate for 2007 187

LA 15 2006 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 188

LA 16 Update to Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan 189

LA 17 2007 Pension and Health Benefits Budget 195

LA 18 Effective Date of Annual Conference Moves and Retirements 197

LA 19 Resolution to Contribute Annual Cokesbury Check to Central Conferences Pension 199

LA 20 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 199

LA 21-30 Amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference 203

LA 21 Resolution to Sign Breath of Life Covenant 211

LA 32 Resolution Against the Use of Torture 212

LA 33 Resolution to Restore Substance Abuse Programs in Texas Prisons 213

LA 34 Resolution to Reduce the Number of Existing Board Members at Methodist Children's Home, Waco 213

LA 35 Resolution : Residency to Include Mandatory Anti-Racism Training 214

LA 36 Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics 215

LA 1
2006 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2006 Annual Conference Membership

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	149	78	16	94	55
DALLAS NORTHEAST	170	95	14	109	61
DALLAS SOUTH	127	68	15	83	44
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	60	49	5	54	6
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	64	51	3	54	10
WICHITA FALLS	50	44	5	49	1
TOTALS	620	385	58	443	177

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader			1				1
Conference Leadership Team	3		1				4
Conference Scouting Coord.		1					1
UMM President		1					1
UMW President			1				1
Youth Organization President		1					1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	8	4	6	1	0	1	20
Agency Chairs	2	4	3	1	0	1	11
TOTALS	16	14	15	5	3	5	58

	Membership 2005	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	35,510	22%	39
Dallas Northeast	56,930	36%	63
Dallas South	32,450	20%	35
Paris-Sulphur Springs	10,099	6%	11
Sherman-McKinney	15,306	10%	18
Wichita Falls	9,429	6%	11
TOTALS	159,724	100%	177

LA 2

2006-2007 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated as Conference Special Days with offering during the 2006-2007 conference year:

Conference Special Days With Offering:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 22, 2006
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 6, 2007
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

World Communion Sunday	October 1, 2006
United Methodist Student Day	November 26, 2006
Human Relations Day	January 14, 2007
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 18, 2007
Native American Ministries Sunday	April 22, 2007
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 3, 2007

LA 3

2006-2007 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2006-2007 conference year:

Disability Awareness Sunday	Sunday set by church
Volunteers in Mission (VIM) Day	Sunday in August set by church
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by church
"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 20, 2006
Christian Education Sunday	September 10, 2006
Laity Sunday	October 15, 2006
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 26, 2006
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 4, 2007
Scout Sunday	February 11, 2007
Heritage Sunday	May 20, 2007
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	Sunday in May set by church

LA 4

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2006-2007

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2006-2007.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each local church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at <www.gbgm-umc.org/advance> and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local church's interest.

We especially invite churches to support the special partnership with the Cameroon Initiative - Advance Special #313 and the Cameroon Missionaries, Wes and Leah Magruder – Advance Special #312. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Covenant Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each local church secure a copy of the Conference Advance Special booklet and select at least one Advance Special to support.

ArtSpirit
Austin Street Centre
Bridgeport Camp & Retreat Center
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
C. C. Young Home
Communities of Shalom
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
SEEK Camps
Society of St. Andrew
Shoes for Kids
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 5

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: The churches of the North Texas Conference are on our way to meeting Bishop Moncure's expectation of 100% apportionment payout. We have started 2006 strong and anticipate the full payment of our connectional responsibilities this year.

Our total apportionment payout for our 2005 was 95.7%, our highest in four years. 274 out of 310 churches with apportionments paid 100% and 65 churches and fellowships made Second Mile contributions of $47,405 to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (14 years in a row) and the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (11 years in a row), which again paid 100%. We are deeply grateful to all who made truly extraordinary efforts this year.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2005 was $10,987,011, which was an increase of $794,267 and 7.8% over 2004.

The total paid for all benevolent causes in 2005 was $13,995,440, which was an increase of $1,975,804 and 16.4% over 2004. It includes $885,405 for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign ($10,643,902 campaign-to-date), $31,977 for original *VISIONARIES*, $215,275 for *NEW VISIONARIES*, and $719,385 received to help those who suffered as a result of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. This was a tremendous reflection of the faithfulness and the connectional spirit of North Texas United Methodists.

CF&A continues to underscore the importance of completing the *VISION 2020* campaign. The Council urges all congregations to fulfill their *VISION 2020* pledges by the final payment deadline of December 31, 2007. Many exciting and significant ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers are being funded by these "above and beyond" gifts.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2006 the Council urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payout plan in which 10% of the annual apportionment amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full. The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is an important way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover those persons authorized to handle funds in every church in the Annual Conference. The current policy covers up to a $25,000 loss. Beginning in 2007, a $100,000 bond per church will be available through the Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program through PACT

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1996-2005 reveals that apportionments increased at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 48.7%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 62.4%. Total local church expenditures increased 75.1% during the decade.

C. 2007 Budget Recommendation

The 2007 apportionment budget again presented CF&A with challenges. The council recognizes the churches' need to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations. The council is also aware of the projected aggregate increase in the cost of the new clergy pension program for the churches of the conference of approximately 17%. Nonetheless, the council feels strongly that continued increases in General Conference apportionments and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. We believe that the local churches are the front line of mission and ministry and that the annual conference is the basic body of the connection. The 2007 apportionment budget recommended below is intended to be a reflection of those beliefs.

It reflects an overall increase of 3.4% and is the result of much effort on the part of CF&A through its Budget Task Force and the other leadership groups of the conference who make apportionment budget requests. The largest areas of increase in this proposed apportionment budget are the General Conference Apportionments (+ $75,156), the Annual Conference Mission Budget (+$93,869), and the new Conference Ministry Center (+$110,000). This is the second of three annual steps planned to fund the debt service for the Ministry Center, with each step being an addition of approximately 1% to the year's apportionment budget.

This budget does not include approximately $700,000, which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May 2006. 2005 District financial statements and 2007 District budgets are included in this *Conference Journal* in Section XIII.

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2005. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $804,139, apportioned funds carried forward from 2005 to 2006 totaled $441,223, an increase of $41,908 from the previous year but still much lower than all other years of the last decade. $5,323,534 of other funds was carried forward from 2005 to 2006, including $900,051 of *VISION 2020* funds.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service. The *2004 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability (see Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items). The funding to retire the pension liability must be completed by December 31, 2021.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session. An Update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan is included in this year's Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items. CF&A has worked with the Board in preparing this update.

H. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference were invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its third aggregate contract and continues to be beneficial to participating churches with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

I. Conference-Wide Property & Liability Insurance Program

In response to requests for help from several local churches, CF&A has supported the work of the joint task force appointed by Bishop Moncure at the request of the conference Board of Trustees to consider a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT (the new denominational property and liability insurance program).

CF&A has grown increasingly concerned with the vulnerability of our churches in today's litigious society. In addition to the difficulties experienced by the Roman Catholic Church, two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church have been financially devastated by multi-million dollar legal judgments in the past year. At least three other lawsuits are currently pending in other annual conferences.

The Task Force appointed to study this issue concluded that a significant number of the local churches of the conference are without adequate coverage or limits. This fact places all of the other churches at risk. The Council desires to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

For the reasons elaborated in the Legislation proposed on this item, CF&A supports the establishment of a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through PACT. The Council is convinced that this program offers significant advantages with the potential to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2006.

II. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

After a thorough study of the relationship of the District Superintendent level salary to other North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences, CF&A recommends that the salaries for district superintendents in 2007 be increased from $89,000 to $93,450 (+5.0%). Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

Furthermore, in an effort to go forward on this matter more effectively and more consistently, CF&A has proposed that the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference state that beginning in 2008 the salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible. (See Proposed Amendment To The Standing Rules Of The North Texas Annual Conference)

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

III. ADOPTED APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionments)

	ADJUSTED 2006	ADOPTED 2007	% CHANGE
General Conference			
World Service Fund	1,693,893	1,758,150	
Ministerial Education Fund	612,167	604,996	
Black College Fund	244,174	240,907	
Africa University Fund	54,658	53,199	
Episcopal Fund	431,786	452,056	
General Administration Fund	148,788	152,052	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	47,579	46,841	
	3,233,045	3,308,201	2.3%
Jurisdictional Conference			
Lydia Patterson Institute	57,078	57,078	

Mt Sequoyah Assembly	11,675	11,675		
Jurisdiction Administration Fund	27,948	27,948		
SMU Campus Ministry	7,351	7,351		
	104,052	104,052		0.0%
1. Conference Benevolences				
A. Mission				
Creating Congregations	415,661	436,850		
Equipping Disciples	71,150	66,150		
Sending Servants	144,200	143,400		
Accountability Group	42,515	43,015		
Communications	175,900	189,250		
Administration	35,000	35,000		
Sub-total	884,426	913,665		3.3%
B. Mission and Communications Staff Sub-total	679,170	731,800	(1)	7.7%
Total	1,563,596	1,645,465		5.2%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	415,864	427,864		2.9%
Total Mission	2,079,460	2,173,329		4.5%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	80,000	81,600	(2)	
Dependents	26,325	26,852	(2)	
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	667,708	667,708	(3)	
Ret. Med. Liab. For Current Group	80,000	100,000	(4)	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants	213,000	213,000	(4)	
Total	1,067,033	1,089,160		2.1%

5. Camping and Retreat				
Bridgeport				
Program	93,125	98,500		
Facilities	78,300	81,700		
Sub-total	171,425	180,200		5.1%
Prothro				
Operations	78,590	156,000		
Transition	100,000			
Sub-total	178,590	156,000		(12.6%)
Total Camping and Retreat	350,015	336,200		(3.9%)
6. Area and Conference Administration				
Area Administration				
Area Office	68,111	65,450		
Episcopal Residence	23,575	23,575		
Sub-total	91,686	89,025		(2.9%)
Professional Ministries				
Prep. And Qual.	4,900			
Counseling	800			
Exit	2,000			
BOM Admin.	13,900			
Sub-total	21,600	21,600		0.0%
Ministry Center	110,000	220,000	(5)	100.0%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	24,000	26,000	(6)	
Chancellor	7,200	8,400		
Annual Conference Session	42,000	42,000		
Office of Administration	65,276	68,540		
New Church Prop./Visionaries	30,000	10,000		
UM Building-Operations	79,062	94,875		

Journal	25,000	26,000		
Sub-total	272,538	275,815		1.2%
Staff	663,687	686,916	(7)	4.1%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	1,159,511	1,293,356	(8)	11.5%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649		
CPP	770,389	553,661		
CRSP Supplement		258,365	(9)	
Board Expenses	11,000	11,000		
	2,499,038	2,540,675		1.7%
8. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	534,000	560,700	(10)	
CRSP	37,728	49,728		
Travel /Expenses	66,150	66,150		
Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500		
	645,378	684,078		6.0%
9. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	85,000	85,000	(11)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000		
	110,000	110,000		0.0%
10. Moving Fund	120,000	120,000		0.0%
Total Annual Conference	8,030,435	8,346,798		3.9%
Grand Total	11,367,532	11,759,051		3.4%

NOTES TO APPORTIONMENTS

(1) This increase provides a 3% aggregate increase for Mission and Communications Staff salaries as well as increased benefits costs and new funding for the Disaster Relief Coordinator position, which had previously been funded by another source.

(2) This increase is based on an anticipated 2.0% active premium increase in 2007.

(3) This is based on no increase projected for retiree premiums in 2007.

(4) The first item is scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability funding plan adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session. The second item reflects a lengthening of the funding process contained in this year's updated funding plan.

(5) This is the second of three steps planned to fund the debt service for the new NTC Ministry Center. Each step is an addition of approximately 1% to the apportionment budget.

(6) This is based on the adoption of the conference-wide property and liability insurance proposal by the 2006 Annual Conference.

(7) This reflects a 3% aggregate increase plus an amount for increased benefits costs.

(8) This would be a 2.1% increase without the second step of the Ministry Center Funding approved at the 2005 Annual Conference session.

(9) With the introduction of the new clergy pension program in 2007, the method of providing the safety net for those churches and pastors whose compensation is under the Denominational Average Compensation changes although the intent and net effect is the same.

(10) This reflects an increase of 5% in DS salaries.

(11) This amount, along with a projected beginning balance, is intended to provide a 5.4% increase in the conference minimum compensation to $37,522. It is based on the formula used by the Commission on Equitable Compensation for many years and modified in 2005.

GUIDELINES FOR
APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2005 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 158,782) into the 2005 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64b, 65b, 66a, 66c, 67a-d, 68a-b and 69-72 of the 2005 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $70,788,100). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 6

DISCONTINUANCE OF RIDGEWAY UMC

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Ridgeway UMC, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church. There was no real property involved.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Ridgeway UMC. Cash assets will be given to the Conference Board of Trustees, who will then place the proceeds with the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for new or existing ministries.

LA 7

DISCONTINUANCE OF SKYLINE UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Skyline UMC, Dallas-South District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Skyline UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Dallas South District for new or existing ministries.

LA 8

MERGER OF URBAN PARK MISSION WITH PLEASANT MOUND UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Urban Park Mission, Dallas South District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church, sell the property and merge the membership with the Pleasant Mound UMC.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of the Urban Park Mission with the Pleasant Mound UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Dallas South District for assistance with other needs, possibly including the Pleasant Mound UMC.

LA 9

DISCONTINUANCE OF IRWINDELL UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Irwindell UMC, Dallas South District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Irwindell UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Dallas South District for new or existing ministries.

LA 10

DISCONTINUANCE OF ST. JOHN UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the St. John UMC, Dallas Northeast District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the St. John UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds and any current assets with the Dallas Northeast District for new or existing ministries.

LA 11

ESTABLISHMENT OF CONFERENCE-WIDE PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE PROGRAM THROUGH UM PACT

FROM: JOINT TASK FORCE TO CONSIDER A CONFERENCE-WIDE PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE PROGRAM THROUGH PACT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: The churches of the North Texas Conference began to have concerns about property and liability insurance several years ago. In addition to dramatically escalating costs, churches of all sizes have experienced difficulties getting insurance and several have been non-renewed.

In recent years the leadership of the conference also began to realize the inadequacies of the insurance coverage of some of our churches and has grown increasingly concerned with our vulnerability in today's litigious society. In addition to the difficulties experienced by the Roman Catholic Church, two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church have been financially devastated by multi-million dollar legal judgments in the past year. North Texas Conference leaders desire to do everything possible to keep our churches out of harm's way and to enhance our protection of ministry and mission.

A previous joint task force worked with GCFA's Risk Management Department to explore the possibility of a conference-wide property and liability insurance program in 2000-01. After surveying the churches of the conference and determining that a conference-wide program was

needed then, a request-for-proposal for a "stand alone" annual conference program was developed and distributed. However, no bids were received for such a program at that time.

In 2002 the General Council on Finance and Administration began to evaluate the United Methodist Insurance Program and consider alternatives. A lengthy process led to the creation of UM PACT (United Methodist Property and Casualty Trust) on January 1, 2005. PACT is a not-for-profit, annual conference owned, "all-lines captive." It offers a full line of coverages and like for-profit insurance companies makes use of reinsurance partners.

The NTC Board of Trustees placed conference insurance policies with PACT and, with the support of the Council on Finance and Administration, asked Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. to appoint a Joint Task Force To Consider A Conference-Wide Property and Liability Insurance Program Through PACT. Bishop Moncure appointed a diverse and representative group, which was chaired by Scott Smith, who also serves as the Vice-Chairperson of CF&A. This proposal comes as the result of a thorough study by the Task Force and with the support of the conference Board of Trustees, the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

The present Task Force initiated another survey to which 164 of the 325 churches and fellowships of the conference responded. Of the churches reporting, 71% had no sexual misconduct liability (SML) coverage and 98% of those with SML had limits judged to be less than adequate by the Task Force. Also, 68% had no Directors and Officers insurance and 52% had no Employer's Liability Insurance. The Task Force concluded that a significant number of the local churches of the conference are without adequate coverage or limits. This fact places all of the other churches at risk.

Why a conference-wide property and liability insurance program?

- Every church is insured
- Every church has adequate coverage
- Protects us all from liability for our sister churches
- Costs will be stabilized in the early years
- Costs will be reduced over time.

Why PACT?

- Not-for-profit, annual conference owned
- We pay only United Methodist losses (gets our churches out of the same risk pool as other denominations and other not-for-profits)
- Accumulated surplus and traditional insurance expenses like commissions will be returned to the annual conference and its local churches
- Focus on ministry protection (risk management)

Bottom-Line on Cost (based on sample data from NTC):

- Premium should be no more than what churches are paying today for similar coverage
- Improved coverages customized to ministry
- Premium includes capital contribution as an owner
- Projected cost savings after the first five years
- Only exception: General market or catastrophic experience increase churches would have with current insurers

The Joint Task Force, the Board of Trustees, the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet are convinced that a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through PACT offers significant advantages with the potential to protect all North Texas Conference churches in case of property losses or issues leading to liability claims.

LEGISLATION: BE IT RESOLVED, That the North Texas Conference establish a conference-wide property and liability insurance program as an owner of PACT effective January 1, 2007.

All churches, fellowships, camp and retreat centers, and other conference ministries will purchase property and liability insurance through PACT.

Ministries and programs for which one of the entities named above is responsible or has potential liability (i.e., extension ministries) are included.

Churches, fellowships, and other ministries named in this resolution will enter PACT on January 1, 2007, and will be helped in securing return of any unearned premium from current carriers. Those churches with renewals between now and January 1 may choose to enter PACT early on a voluntary basis.

The program will be governed by a standing committee of the conference Board of Trustees and the Council on Finance and Administration. This Property & Liability Insurance Committee will be nominated by the NTC Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It will consist of 9 members including representatives of the Trustees and CF&A, as well as members selected for expertise. In addition, the NTC Director of Administration/Treasurer and the NTC Chancellor will be ex-officio members of the committee with vote. The committee will report regularly to the NTC Trustees, CF&A and Cabinet.

The program will be administered by the NTC Office of Administration and the PACT Service Center. The Office of Administration staff will eventually focus primarily on ministry protection (risk management) efforts under the direction of the Task Force with guidance from the PACT Director of Ministry Protection. Conference staff will also provide routine, first-line interpretive assistance to churches; collect the required initial application forms; coordinate volunteer appraisal assistants who will work with churches whose property values are less than $10 million; receive changes, additions and deletions to be forwarded to the PACT Service Center; do the necessary billing and collecting of premiums; advocate for churches to PACT or the carriers as needed; and provide other administrative efforts as required.

The PACT Service Center will place the coverages, relate to the carriers, negotiate the premiums, process claims and provide appropriate secondary customer service. The PACT Service Center will also provide first-line customer service through the PACT Director of Administration , the PACT Director of Sales and Marketing, and the PACT CEO for those churches with property values over $10 million and other additional limits and special coverage needs (as determined by the NTC Property & Liability Insurance Committee).

The guidelines related to the services provided by the NTC Office of Administration and the PACT Service Center will be re-evaluated each year by the NTC Property & Liability Insurance Committee.

The use of the ministry protection fee (risk management fee, commission) paid by PACT quarterly will be determined by the Committee. It is anticipated that an appropriate amount will be retained by the NTC Office of Administration for administrative and ministry protection staffing. If the Committee determines that there are surplus funds after meeting administrative and ministry protection needs, they will be returned to the churches or applied to the required capitalization costs on a pro rata basis in order to reduce future premiums. The goal for the management of this fee is to maximize the return of premiums to the churches.

When surplus is returned to the annual conference by PACT, the Committee will determine how that surplus will be returned to the churches (through check or future reduction of premiums).

FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Property and Liability Insurance Committee and the Director of Administration/Treasurer are authorized to execute any related documents necessary to implement this resolution.

FINALLY RESOLVED, That the Property and Liability Insurance Committee will report their actions pursuant to this resolution to the 2007 and subsequent sessions of the Annual Conference.

LA 12

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing, the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental /housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

LEGISLATION: WHEREAS, The religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

WHEREAS, The practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

WHEREAS, Pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, The Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation. Now therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2007 by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107 (2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

LA 13

CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PROGRAM (CRSP) FUNDING

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The 2004 General Conference adopted a new pension program for clergy (Clergy Retirement Security Program - CRSP). The new program, which replaces the current Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007, and is mandatory for all full-time clergy appointed to local churches or positions for which the annual conference has pension responsibility, is a combined Defined Benefit (DB) and Defined Contribution (DC) program. It is 75% DB and 25% DC. The Defined Benefit is 1.25% x Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) at the time of retirement x Years of Service in CRSP. The Defined Contribution is 3% x Pension Plan Compensation (base compensation + housing).

Beginning CRSP is not at issue. That was decided by the 2004 General Conference. The increased cost of CRSP is not at issue. The only decision the Annual Conference has the ability to make is the method of funding.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will fund the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) according to the following principles:

1. Continue the current philosophy of paying for clergy pension benefits; i.e., each church pays the benefits cost for its pastor(s)

2. Therefore, the conference will charge each church for each full-time clergy participant the same Defined Benefit (DB) amount (a flat fee determined by dividing the total conference DB cost given by the GBOPHB actuaries by the number of NTC full-time equivalent participants) + the individual Defined Contribution (DC) amount (3% x individual plan compensation amount).

3. Because "trial runs" to determine the effects of various models for allocating CRSP costs to the churches indicate significantly greater increases for churches at the lower and higher ends of the compensation scale, continue to apportion 4.4% of total compensation as before for CPP (even though the CPP cost under CRSP will be 3.0%) and use the balance (after reducing for incapacitated clergy DB costs which Annual Conference must pay) for lessening the increases for churches at the lower end of the compensation scale (for full-time pastors-in-charge only). This usage of apportioned funds is comparable to the current purpose of a 'build-up" for those under the Denominational Average Compensation under the present pension plan (MPP).

4. For Pre-82 service years, continue the Past Service Rate of 1% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). (This is different from the 2% annual increase assumed in CRSP.)

5. Continue the Pre-82 Contingent Annuitant (Surviving Spouse) Percentage of 70% - (vs. 75, 85 or 100%) (Becomes frozen 12/31/06).

6. Part-Time Appointments will receive CRSP service credit and the DB costs will be charged in 1/4,1/2 or 3/4 increments as determined by the appointment made by the Bishop and Appointive Cabinet. (The DC amount will be calculated based on the actual pension plan compensation as above.) A pastor serving a part-time appointment may continue to waive participation in the pension program.

7. As soon as practical in subsequent years, the conference will begin to build and maintain a small reserve fund to minimize potential year-to-year CRSP DB cost fluctuations due to market fluctuations.

FINANCIAL RAMIFICATIONS: The following spreadsheet provides illustration of the effect on churches at different levels of pension plan compensation (base compensation + housing). It must be remembered that the increased cost of CRSP is <u>not</u> at issue. What is being considered is the method of funding.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
<u>2007 FINANCIAL RAMIFICATIONS OF NEW PENSION PLAN</u>

PP Comp	2006 MPP	DB fixed @ 5040	DC fixed @ 3%	Total CRSP	CRSP-MPP Cost diff	% Change	Cost diff after supp	% Chng after supp
150000	6287	5040	4500	9540	3253	52%		
145000	6287	5040	4350	9390	3103	49%		
140000	6287	5040	4200	9240	2953	47%		
135000	6287	5040	4050	9090	2803	45%		

130000	6287	5040	3900	8940	2653	42%		
125000	6287	5040	3750	8790	2503	40%		
120000	6287	5040	3600	8640	2353	37%		
115000	6287	5040	3450	8490	2203	35%		
110000	6287	5040	3300	8340	2053	33%		
105000	6287	5040	3150	8190	1903	30%		
100000	6287	5040	3000	8040	1753	28%		
95000	6287	5040	2850	7890	1603	25%		
90000	6287	5040	2700	7740	1453	23%		
85000	6287	5040	2550	7590	1303	21%		
80000	6287	5040	2400	7440	1153	18%		
75000	6287	5040	2250	7290	1003	16%		
70000	6287	5040	2100	7140	853	14%		
65000	6287	5040	1950	6990	703	11%		
60000	6287	5040	1800	6840	553	9%		
55000	6287	5040	1650	6690	403	6%	DAC LEVEL	
50000	6000	5040	1500	6540	540	9%	350	6%
45000	5400	5040	1350	6390	990	18%	300	6%
40000	4800	5040	1200	6240	1440	30%	275	6%
35000	4200	5040	1050	6090	1890	45%	240	6%
30000	3600	5040	900	5940	2340	65%	230	6%

LA 14

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2007

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2004 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2007 the CAC is $62,800. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that1% of that or $628 be the past service rate for 2007.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2007 be established at $628 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 15

2006 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The 2004 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is a re-statement of the plan which has been in place since 1995, was incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference to address our Retiree Medical Liability, and is also incorporated into the legislation proposed to the 2006 Annual Conference to update our Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan As of January 1, 2006

The 2006 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $596, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits as follows.

(1) Annual required contributions from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) through 2021. The anticipated 2006 contribution is $1,644,674.

(2) The above contributions will be funded through two sources:

A. An annual apportionment of $1,717,649, with receipts to be paid to the Conference Deposit Account. The Conference will apportion this amount until the Pre-82 pension liability is fully funded (estimated to be 2008).

B. Investment earnings and principal on the approximately $15.5 million designated for pensions currently on deposit in the Conference Deposit Account.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2006 is summarized below.

	Present Value of Benefits*	Funding: Current Assets	Present Value of Future Contributions**
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$32,059,261	$12,047,136	
Funded Status as of 1/1/04		($20,012,125)	
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/06***	($19,278,789)		
Conference Deposit Account		$15,465,727	
Apportionments			$3,813,062
Subtotal	($19,278,789)	$15,465,727	$3,813,062
TOTAL	($19,278,789)	$19,278,789	

*Assuming 7.0% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table
**Assuming earnings rate of 7.0%
***Assuming interest and 2004 and 2005 contributions

L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

April 3, 2006

LA 16

UPDATE TO RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS AND COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: In late 1998 the Commission on Insurance was made aware of a significant retiree medical liability of the conference. This liability was not new; however, it had only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. Retiree medical benefit liabilities are financial obligations that arise from expected future medical benefits. These benefits are provided to clergy (and potentially lay employees) for previous service.

During the past two to three decades the business community has become aware of the magnitude and importance of retiree health liabilities. The accounting rule makers implemented the rule that defined how retiree health obligations and costs were to be recorded in corporate financial statements in December 1990. It is known as "Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement Number 106" or FAS 106. As a result, many businesses had substantial reductions in reported earnings in the last decade and responded by introducing programs to manage these benefit costs. Some companies dropped retiree health benefits altogether.

The United Methodist Church has been insulated from this accounting issue since our benefits are provided through a multi-employer plan. Multi-employer plans have been exempt from FAS 106 reporting, so annual conferences have not been required to measure the obligations or report the

long-term costs on their financial statements. Each year's health benefit costs have been paid and accounted for as a current year operating cost for that year ("Pay-As-You-Go"). With this method of financing, the cost of retiree medical benefits is borne by the conference after active clergy retire. (The alternative method of financing is "Pre-Funding," which involves timely contributions being made on behalf of the active workforce while they are working to an interest-bearing fund to be used to purchase medical coverage at retirement. The conversion to "Pre-Funding" also includes addressing the liability incurred to date.)

A number of other factors have caused denominational leaders to think that these costs must be reported and addressed. As a denomination, the average age of our active clergy is 52 and the average age of those entering seminary is 41. In the foreseeable future there will be more retired participants covered by our health insurance plans than participants in active ministry. Other factors include scientific advances, which are enabling ministers and their spouses to live longer, and the fact that the technology which is enabling us to live longer is dramatically increasing medical costs, particularly for the elderly. These and other factors make "Funding" for retiree medical benefits vs. "Pay-As-You-Go" critical.

In September 2000 a Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability was formed under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, President of CF&A at the time. The Task Force worked for two conference years to study the matter and develop a plan to fund the liability. In addition to seeking to learn more about this issue from the staff of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Task Force consulted with the conference Commission on Insurance and Board of Pensions (later merged), the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the Conference Leadership Team. A series of informational meetings was held in the districts to present the proposals fully and respond to questions. The plan developed was adopted by the 2002 session of the Annual Conference, and then in 2003 the conference began small steps to fund the liability in addition to funding the conference's current year retiree medical premium payments.

ELEMENTS OF THE 2002 FUNDING PLAN

The first learning of the 2000-2002 Task Force was that the Pre-82 Pension Liability and the Retiree Medical Liability should be considered together. The Pre-82 Pension Liability is the balance of funds that will be required to pay the pension benefits of North Texas Conference clergy for their service prior to 1982, when The United Methodist Church changed from a defined-benefit pension plan to the current defined-contribution plan. The Retiree Medical Liability is the balance of funds that will be required to pay the health insurance benefits of North Texas Conference clergy during retirement.

PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY

As of January 1, 2006, the total Pre-82 Pension Liability of the North Texas Conference is valued by the Actuarial Department of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at $32,059,261. Of that amount, $12,047,136 has been funded (i.e., that amount has already been paid into the plan). Thus, the current unfunded liability is $20,012,125. The conference has accumulated assets designated for pre-1982 pensions in a Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in the amount of $15,465,727, partially offsetting that unfunded liability.

The current plan, which was put in place at the beginning of 1995 to fund that liability, calls for the conference to make an annual contribution of approximately $2,000,000 from the Deposit Account to the Pre-82 Pension Plan through 2021. This contribution is funded by an annual apportionment of $1,717,649 and from the funds deposited with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The plan as begun in 1995 is that the conference will apportion $1,717,649 annually until

the Pre-82 Pension Liability is fully funded . Assuming an earnings rate of 7.0 % and a Conference Average Compensation (CAC) increase of 4.5 % (and therefore a Past Service Rate (PSR) increase of 4.5 %, since the conference policy is that the PSR will be 1 % of the CAC), it now appears that the pre-82 Pension Liability will be fully funded by the end of 2008 or early 2009.

It is important to note that for pension benefits, the churches of the conference are now paying (1) the cost of current service for the active clergy (i.e., making the employer contributions into the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) for their pastors), and (2) the apportionment to fund the balance of the pre-82 liability. When the pre-82 liability is funded, the only payment needed thereafter from the churches for this pension benefit will be the cost of current service for their pastors.

POST-RETIREMENT MEDICAL LIABILITY

With regard to the Retiree Medical Liability, the conference's foundational assumption is that, unlike some companies and some Annual Conferences, the North Texas Conference will continue to provide a health insurance benefit for eligible retirees. We believe that this is a part of the covenant relationship between the conference and its clergy. The issue is how will we be able to do so.

The December 31, 2000 valuation provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits indicated that the retiree medical liability for the current clergy population of the North Texas Conference was $39,444,000. Further scrutinizing revealed that the liability for our plan=s clergy participants only (those for whom the conference is responsible) was $27,906,000. Taking into consideration the current level of cost sharing done by our retirees along with the loss of the Medicare HMO as our base retiree plan since the valuation brought the liability down to $19,972,000. The plan design changes adopted in 2002 brought the amount of the liability for current clergy down to $13,708,000. In addition, the conference must begin to fund the cost of retiree medical benefits for new clergy and spouses during their active service period.

An approach similar to that for Pre-82 pension benefits was put in place by the 2002 session of the Annual Conference for retiree medical benefits to fund (1) the unfunded liability for the existing active and retired clergy and spouses, and (2) the cost of retiree medical benefits for new clergy and spouses over the clergy=s active service period.

Elements of the Retiree Medical Funding plan adopted in 2002 included creating a designated Retiree Medical Fund with the $1.5 million in the Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits which was the remainder from the pre-1995 self-funded health insurance plan and, most importantly, deciding that after the Pre-82 Pension Liability is funded the $1,717,649 currently being apportioned for it will then be apportioned for the Retiree Medical Liability for the existing active and retired clergy and spouses until that liability is funded (projected 2011 through 2017). It was also decided to continue to fund through apportionment the current year's retiree medical premium payments until the liability is fully funded (estimated to be 2017) and to begin two additional moderate steps: (1) Fund through apportionment the retiree medical liability for existing active and retired clergy and their spouses at $20,000 in 2003 and increasing by $20,000 per year until the $1,717,649 begins to be apportioned annually for the Retiree Medical Fund (then projected to be 2010); and (2) Fund through apportionment the retiree medical benefit for new entrants as of January 1, 2003 over their estimated average service life in perpetuity at $43,000 in 2003 and increasing by approximately $50,000 per year (according to the schedule then developed).

PLAN DESIGN POLICIES ADOPTED IN 2002

The following plan design policies were also adopted at the 2002 session of the Annual Conference as an integral part of the plan:

(1) For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2000 *Discipline* Paragraphs 335.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 – 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who had retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

(2) For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under Athe twenty year rule@ (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65. At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above. (No change)

(3) For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse=s cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

NEED FOR REGULAR UPDATING

The 2002 legislation concluded by noting that the financial information presented then was based on the assumptions that were believed to be conservative. However, it also was clear that to the extent that actual experience differs from the assumptions, the actual results will vary. Therefore, an updated study should be undertaken at least every five years until both the Pre-82 Pension Liability and the Retiree Medical Liability are funded and appropriate modifications made as needed. The current study was done in the 2005-2006 conference year and made use of a January 1, 2005 valuation.

2006 UPDATE

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits provided in November 2005 an updated valuation of the North Texas Conference Retiree Medical Liability as of January 1, 2005, which indicated that the net expected postretirement benefit obligation for the current clergy population of the conference is $28,395,949. After reconciling this valuation with that provided as of December 31, 2000, scrutiny revealed that the liability for our plan's clergy participants only (those for whom the conference is responsible) is $19,345,000, up from $13,708,000 four years ago. The unfunded liability rose from $12,208,000 to $17,218,000. The primary reasons for the increase are that the 2000 amount was for existing clergy and dependents at that time while the 2005 calculation includes new clergy received since then, and a lower assumed earnings rate was used in the 2005 calculation.

Once again a joint task force from the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the Council on Finance and Administration, under the leadership of Jerry Pinkerton, was formed to update the previous funding plan. The task force, along with the Board and the Council, affirm the approach of the 2002 plan and agree that it should be continued. The only modification recommended, aside from the changes in the actuarial projections themselves, is to freeze the amount to be apportioned for new entrants at the 2006 level of $213,000 until the Pre-82 Pension Plan is fully funded and the $1,717,649 apportionment is changed to the Retiree Medical Liability. This change is in recognition of the challenge our churches face with the added costs of the new pension plan (Clergy Retirement Security Plan) beginning in 2007, as well as the desire to hold the amount apportioned down as low as possible.

The schedules which follow provide details of the funding plan to retire this obligation.

In summary, there is light at the end of the tunnel! We say again that no capital campaign or other dramatic measure will be needed to address the Retiree Medical Liability of the North Texas Conference. Staying the course, with the one single modification noted above, will result in the full funding of this obligation in the foreseeable future. Although there will continue to be premium

changes as needed and occasional plan design changes, the North Texas Conference – unlike many corporations and some annual conferences - should be able to continue to provide health insurance benefits for our eligible retired clergy and spouses. Furthermore, while results will vary to the extent that actual experience differs from the assumptions, perhaps as early as 2018 the conference will no longer have an unfunded pension or medical liability and will be able to terminate the apportionment for those liabilities.

North Texas Conference of UMC

Post-Retirement Medical Liability- No New Entrants

Reconciliation

(000's)	Liability	Assets	Unfunded
January 1, 2002	$13,708	$1,500	$12,208
Interest on unfunded liability	3,099		3,099
Payments on liability	(1,498)		(1,498)
Apportionments and earnings		490	(490)
Change earnings rate 7.25% to 7.0%	787		787
Principally new clergy after 2001	3,249	137	3,112
January 1, 2005	$19,345	$2,127	$17,218

North Texas Conference of UMC

Summary

Estimated Apportionment Funding of Post Retirement Medical Obligation and Pre 82 Pension (in 000's)

Year	2005 Pre-82 Pens Apport	Year's Medical Claims Prem Apport	Fund Existing Retiree Medical Liability	Fund New Entrants Retiree Medical	Total	% Inc	2001 Pre-82 Pens Apport	Year's Medical Claims Prem Apport	Fund Existing Retiree Medical Liability	Fund New Entrants Retiree Medical	Total	Inc (Dec)
2005	$1,700	$540	$60	$150	$2,450		$1,700	$540	60	150	$2,450	$0
2006	1,700	601	80	213	2,594	5.8%	1,700	601	80	213	2,594	(0)
2007	1,700	623	100	213	2,636	1.7%	1,700	623	100	268	2,692	(55)
2008	1,700	688	120	213	2,721	3.2%	1,700	688	120	165	2,673	48
2009	1,700	787	140	213	2,840	4.4%	1,700	787	140	215	2,842	(2)
2010		886	1,700	213	2,799	-1.4%	1,700	886	160	293	3,039	(240)
2011		978	1,700	213	2,891	3.3%		978	1,700	377	3,054	(164)
2012		1,052	1,700	321	3,073	6.3%		1,052	1,700	467	3,219	(146)
2013		1,162	1,700	563	3,426	11.5%		1,162	1,700	563	3,426	0
2014		1,255	1,700	667	3,622	5.7%		1,255	1,700	667	3,622	0
2015		1,298	1,700	767	3,765	3.9%		1,298	1,700	767	3,765	0
2016		1,390	1,700	877	3,967	5.4%		1,390	1,700	877	3,967	0
2017		1,441	1,700	994	4,135	4.2%		1,441	1,700	994	4,135	0
2018		1,499	1,700	1,120	4,319	4.4%				1,120	1,120	3,199
2019			635	1,254	1,889	-56.3%				1,254	1,254	635
2020				1,377	1,377	-27.1%				1,377	1,377	0
2021				1,507	1,507	9.5%				1,507	1,507	0
2022				1,646	1,646	9.2%				1,646	1,646	0
2023				1,794	1,794	9.0%				1,794	1,794	0
2024				1,951	1,951	8.7%				1,951	1,951	0
2025				2,114	2,114	8.3%				2,114	2,114	0

LA 17

2007 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The proposed 2007 apportionment budget requests reflect the plans included in the previous legislation regarding Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) funding, Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2007, 2006 Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan and Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan. The notes following each of the two apportionments offer further explanation.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS APPORTIONMENT

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability)	$1,77,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	53,661*

CRSP Supplement	258,365*
Operating Expenses	11,000
TOTAL	$2,540,675**

* These lines were previously combined in CPP (Comprehensive Protection Program), but are now split because of changes in the new pension program (CRSP). In the previous pension program (MPP), CPP included life insurance, long-term incapacity insurance, and a "build-up" for those receiving below the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Under CRSP the MPP "build up" is no longer required because all pastors will receive the same Defined Benefit amount, but the higher cost to those churches under the DAC is supplemented to accomplish a similar goal. CPP will continue to provide life insurance and long-term incapacity insurance. The CRSP Supplement will provide supplements for churches under the DAC, as well as cover those on incapacity leave and any other unanticipated expenses of CRSP. The total increase of the two lines is $41,637 and is due to the conference being required to assume CPP responsibility for deacons under CRSP.

**The Total increase is $41,637 or 1.7%.

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES APPORTIONMENT

Appointees Subsidies	$ 81,600 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	$26,852 (2)
Retirees Medical Benefits	
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefits	$ 667,708 (3)
Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	$ 100,000 (4)
Retiree Medical for New Entrants	$ 213,000 (5)
TOTAL	$1,089,160***

(1) This increase of $ 1,600 is based on the preliminary 2007 premium increase for active plan participants of 2.0%.

(2) This increase of $527 is based on the preliminary 2007 premium increase of 2.0%.

(3) This represents no increase based on the preliminary 2007 premium staying the same for retiree plan participants.

(4) This item was scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session and is also scheduled in the legislation on an Update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan proposed to the 2006 Annual Conference.

(5) This item is scheduled in the legislation on an Update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan proposed to the 2006 Annual Conference and is a reduction from the 2002 plan.

*** The total increase is $22,127 or 2.1%.

LA 18

EFFECTIVE DATE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE MOVES AND RETIREMENTS

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has asked the three annual conferences that currently have a mid-month effective date for Annual Conference moves to change to the 1st of the month before the new pension program (CRSP) takes effect (January 1, 2007). The Cabinet supports the proposed change.

LEGISLATION: Continue the current practice of those pastors who are moving or retiring at Annual Conference returning to their current church for one Sunday after Annual Conference, while changing to a June 1 effective date. (Not a change for those retiring.) This would mean that for payroll and benefits purposes, the new church would begin paying the new pastor June 1 even though he or she would not actually arrive until the week following the Sunday after the Annual Conference session.

RATIONALE:

NTC CURRENT PRACTICE:

1. Our effective date for Annual Conference moves is June 15 and our effective date for Annual Conference retirements is June 1.
2. Both those pastors moving at Annual Conference and those retiring at Annual Conference officially return to their current pulpit the Sunday after the Annual Conference session and officially move the Thursday after that last Sunday.
3. For payroll purposes, this is understood as working through June 15 at the current appointment. The current church is responsible for paying the salary from June 1 through June 15 (1/2 month) for the pastor who is there on June 1st. Reimbursable accounts are paid through June 15th for 5 ½ months of the year for actives, while for those retiring through May 31 (for IRS reasons).
4. The church is responsible for paying the health insurance for the entire month of June for the pastor who is there on June 1st, except in the case of those retiring who transition to the retiree plan on June 1.
5. The pension bill (MPP – church's part) arrives from the conference office early in June for ½ month for the current pastor. The MPP bill that arrives in July is for 1½ months for the new pastor. The moving pastor's PIP billing from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (personal part) stops at the current church effective June 15th.
6. Those pastors retiring at Annual Conference receive their first retirement check from GBOPHB on June 1 for the month of June. (The reason given for the institution of this practice in 1998 was to keep those retiring from not being paid for June 16-30, since GBOPHB retirement annuity checks cannot be paid mid-month and the check delivered on July 1 is understood as the payment for July. Thus, retiring pastors are actually being paid twice for the first two weeks of June – i.e., by the church check for June 1-15 and the GBOPHB retirement check for June.)

CONSIDERATIONS:

1. We would not want pastors moving prior to Annual Conference session.
2. To move Annual Conference before a June 1 effective date could create difficulties related to the end of the school year and the Memorial Day holiday.
3. To move Annual Conference back until later in June for a July 1 effective date could be perceived as shortening the summer for everybody, especially for those who are moving. Some would also say that it would cut into vacation time. (Note that most of those Annual Conferences that have a later Annual Conference date also have a later school closing date.)
4. To change the date of the Annual Conference session would create a challenge in securing the Plano Centre, at least initially. At present, our week is held from year to year.
5. To continue the same Annual Conference schedule while changing the effective date for moves to July 1 would add to the often already long "lame duck" time.

FINANCIAL RAMIFICATIONS

1. There would be no increase or decrease in the cost for local churches, although they would have to get used to preparing a June 15 check for a pastor who is just arriving instead of for the departing pastor.
2. Moving pastors would simply receive their compensation for the June 1-15 period from the new church instead of the church they were leaving.
3. New Ministerial Compensation Report forms for pastors moving at Annual Conference would need to be received in the NTC Office of Administration by May 15 in order to prepare the June pension and health insurance bills for their new churches.
4. Those pastors retiring would be paid for each period, but would no longer be paid both by the church and the GBOPHB for June 1-15. (They would still get a May 31 check from the church for May 16-31 and a June 1 check from GBOPHB for June.)
5. The effective date for new entrants receiving an appointment for the first time at annual conference will be June 1. Thus, the church will begin paying pension and health insurance on June 1. However, it is understood that the new entrant will begin service to the church on the second Sunday after annual conference, and salary will begin on June 16.
6. An appointment other than to a local church or conference-responsible position (but not retiring) will also be effective June 1, with the previous local church compensation ending May 31.

REFERENCE DOCUMENTS

2004 Discipline –¶ 359.2(e) – "The annual conference, at its discretion, upon joint recommendation of the board of ordained ministry and the conference board of pensions, may designate any time within the ensuing conference year as the effective date of retirement of a clergy member who is placed in the retired relation under the provisions of ¶2b (with 35 years of service or age 62) or 2c (with 40 years of service or at age 65) above."

1998 North Texas Conference Journal – p. 139 - "Walter Zimmerman moved 'that in accordance with provisions in the pension plan (E.02.b(2)) presented by the General Board of Pensions, the North Texas Annual Conference designate the date of the first payment to be the first day of the month in which the retirement takes place.' The motion was seconded and approved."

Plan Document of the Ministerial Pension Plan (GBOPHB) - p. 49

"(1) The first payment of the monthly retirement benefit shall be due as of the first day of the month following the month in which retirement occurs or application for the pension is made, whichever is later.

"(2) Notwithstanding this provision, an Annual Conference may designate the date of first payment to be the first day of the month in which the retirement takes place." The Council on Finance and Administration is charged with the following according to the *2004 Book of Discipline*: "It shall be the duty of the council, unless otherwise provided, to estimate the total amount necessary to furnish a sufficient and equitable support for the district superintendents of the conference, including base compensation, travel, staff, office, and housing. The council shall report specific recommendations to the annual conference for conference action." (¶613.1(a))

LA 19

RESOLUTION TO CONTRIBUTE ANNUAL COKESBURY CHECK TO CENTRAL CONFERENCES PENSION INITIATIVE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Pastors serving in the Central Conferences outside of the United States do not yet have decent pension plans to provide livable pensions in retirement. Most come to retirement with no more than a fraction of the income needed to support themselves in even the most modest circumstances. General Conference has established the Central Conferences Pension Initiative to begin to address this need. Many annual conferences in the U.S. are already contributing their annual checks from the United Methodist Publishing House to this initiative. All conferences are asked to consider this action.

LEGISLATION: That the 2006 North Texas Conference contribute its 2006 Cokesbury check to the Central Conferences Pension Initiative.

LA 20

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimal equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

In response to an amendment to the Commission's report to the 2005 Annual Conference session, which requested that the Commission along with the Cabinet, be in dialogue with those who are in

need of equitable compensation in order to understand the stress, the limitations and the adequacies of the recommendations in the annual report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, Bishop Moncure convened a meeting of the Commission, the Cabinet and those receiving Equitable Compensation grants on November 8, 2005.

At that meeting an open dialogue was held, and the Commission and the Cabinet sought input from those currently receiving Equitable Compensation grants about their situations and needs. All of the pastors currently on equitable compensation were present and shared freely their perspectives and situations. There were generally favorable comments on the current recommendations, especially the changes implemented in 2005 to raise the travel and utilities amount included in the formula used to calculate the minimum salary and the increase in the recommended minimum housing allowance above which salary supplements will not be considered by the Commission. Most of the pastors were very pleased with the policies and understood the rationale behind them.

There was much discussion of the factors included in the Equitable Compensation calculation, most notably the inclusion of items other than base salary. However, understanding was reached as to the necessity of including all compensation items from all sources in order to keep the salary comparisons equal. It was agreed that any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat) should be excluded from the Equitable Compensation calculation in the future.

Additional comments were offered about other financial needs of churches receiving Equitable Compensation grants beyond assistance with pastoral compensation. The need for faithful stewardship of resources was noted, and it was suggested that sometimes churches need to be closed if there are no resources for growth and the attitude of the church is in fact preventing growth. It was suggested that a three-year plan could be especially important for churches receiving Equitable Compensation grants and might be made a part of the Charge Conferences.

The open dialogue was beneficial and appreciated by all who participated.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation reviewed the input from the dialogue at its next meeting and feels that the recommendations offered in this legislation reflect the concerns offered.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors' Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2007.

(NOTE: The total apportionment request has not changed since a significant beginning balance is anticipated for 2007. The reason for this is that the Appointive Cabinet has worked hard in recent years to limit Equitable Compensation grants to churches in the process of moving from part-time to full-time, which is the stated policy of the Commission. The Cabinet has also used a pattern of declining grants over the period of time taken to accomplish that transition.)

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $37,522 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or grants to assist with the expenses to attend expected

spiritual formation or continuing education events for all of the clergy members of the conference (e.g., the Clergy Retreat) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2007. The amount of increase for 2007 is 5.4% from $35,609 in 2006 (+5.1% from $33,870 in 2005, +0.12% from $33,829 in 2004, +6.7% from $31,700 in 2003, +3.5% from $30,626 in 2002, +4.1% from $29,426 in 2001 and +10.6% from $26,600 in 2000). The formula used for many years to arrive at the minimum equitable compensation amount adds an amount for travel and utilities to 60% of the North Texas Conference Average Compensation (CAC) figure as defined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits less the housing factor. The Commission modified the formula for 2006 to include $7,000 as the travel and utilities amount (up from $6,000) and determined to adjust the travel and utility amount annually in an amount equal to the increase in the CAC beginning in 2007.) Thus, the 2007 minimum compensation calculation is:

2007 CAC	=	$ 62,800		
- Housing	=	12,560		
		$ 50,240		
60% (CAC – Housing Factor)			=	$ 30,144
+ $7,000 Travel & Utilities			=	7,378
				$ 37,522

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation
6	37,622
7	37,722
8	37,822
9	37,922
10	38,022

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

   Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

   (1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
   (2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
   (3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

   Five years or less $32,522
   Six years or more $32,622

Expense recommendations same as above.

6. Deacons serving under salaried appointments in a local church:

   a) are not eligible to receive "Equitable Compensation" support from the Annual Conference.
   b) shall be granted the same minimum salary as an elder in full connection when their primary appointment is within a local church. * **

   *(Judicial Council decision #807)
   **(Book of Discipline 2004, ¶¶331.14, 624.4)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2007:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to utilize efficiently the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been

duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. It is expected that the minimum housing allowance that will be paid by those churches or charges that do not provide a parsonage for their pastor will be $12,000 per year, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $12,000.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the Commission's 25% maximum standard) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 21

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The Council on Finance and Administration is charged with the following according to the *2004 Book of Discipline*: "It shall be the duty of the council, unless otherwise provided, to estimate the total amount necessary to furnish a sufficient and equitable support for the district superintendents of the conference, including base compensation, travel, staff, office, and housing. The council shall report specific recommendations to the annual conference for conference action." (¶ 613.1(a))

In an effort to accomplish this charge more effectively and more consistently, the legislation listed below is proposed. It will enable the Council on Finance and Administration to report the next year's District Superintendent salary as a part of its annual report, without considering it as a separate legislative item each year.

LEGISLATION: Amend section II (A) [POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL PRACTICES], pp. 222f. *2005 Journal*, by adding the following:

> 10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

LA 22

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: BOARD OF TRUSTEES, COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: At the request of the Board of Trustees and with the support of the Council on Finance and Administration, Bishop Moncure appointed a Joint Task Force To Consider A Conference-Wide Property And Liability Insurance Program Through PACT. That Task Force is recommending that a conference-wide property and liability insurance program through PACT be established effective January 1, 2007. The legislation that follows establishes the governance of that program.

LEGISLATION: Amend section I (B) 2. [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Oversight Responsibility], pp. 215f., *2005 Journal*, as follows:

1. Add the following as 1 (B) 2 (c):

c. Property and Liability Insurance Committee

The conference-wide property and liability insurance program will be governed by a standing committee of the conference Board of Trustees and CF&A. This Property &

Liability Insurance Committee will be nominated by the NTC Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It will consist of 9 members including representatives of the Trustees and CF&A, as well as members selected for expertise. In addition, the NTC Director of Administration/Treasurer and the NTC Chancellor will be ex-officio members of the committee with vote. The committee will report regularly to the NTC Trustees, CF&A and Cabinet.

2. Amend the current I (B) 2. (c), p. 216, *2005 Journal*, [c. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center], by deleting (c) and replacing it with (d). The text remains the same.

3. Amend the current I (B) 2. (d), p. 216, *2005 Journal*, [d. Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma], by deleting (d) and replacing it with (e). The text remains the same.

LA 23

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS AND STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has asked the three annual conferences that currently have a mid-month effective date for Annual Conference moves to change to the 1st of the month before the new pension program (CRSP) takes effect (January 1, 2007). The Cabinet and the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits support the proposed change.

LEGISLATION: Amend section II (A) 2. [POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL PRACTICES], pp. 222f., *2005 Journal*, as follows: Delete June 15 and replace with May 31, and delete June 16 and replace with June 1.

It would read as follows:

II.A.2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RATIONALE:

See LA18 for additional discussion.

LA 24

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: BOARD OF DIRECTORS, BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER; BOARD OF DIRECTORS, THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA; AND STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: Recognizing the need to have a supervisor of the personnel at these annual conference camp and retreat centers as close geographically to the sites as possible, this legislation proposes that the Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District serve as the representative of the Appointive Cabinet on the Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center and the Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District serve as the representative of the Appointive Cabinet on the Board of Directors of The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma. These District Superintendents will chair the Personnel Committees of the respective Boards. The Cabinet and the Boards of Directors of the two facilities support this legislation.

LEGISLATION:

1. Amend section I (B) 2 (c) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Oversight Responsibility, Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center], p. 216, *2005 Journal*, as follows:

   Delete the words "a representative of the Appointive Cabinet" in the second paragraph and substitute the words "the Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District."

2. Amend section I (B) 2 (d) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Oversight Responsibility, Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma], p. 216, *2005 Journal*, as follows:

   Delete the words "a representative of the Appointive Cabinet" in the second paragraph and substitute the words "the Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District."

LA 25

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: Goals of the Anti-Racism Team, adopted by the Conference Leadership Team and Annual Conference, are designed to move the North Texas Annual Conference toward an anti-racist identity. The review and recommended changes of the conference's core documents, including the Standing Rules, is a step that has been identified in this process.

LEGISLATION: Amend section I(A)(5) (6) (14) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE] pp.209 and 210, *2005 Journal.*

Recommended changes: **(Bold= Addition; Underline = Deletion)**

5. *Task Forces:* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference, **with power-sharing and inclusive decision-making in all its deliberations and deliverables.** Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the district Superintendents, with attention being given to the inclusiveness issues **in power-making and decision-sharing.** When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches**. the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.**

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference Journal shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency. **Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual Conference Nominations Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.**

LA 26

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: Goals of the Anti-Racism Team, adopted by the Conference Leadership Team and Annual Conference, are designed to move the North Texas Conference toward an anti-racist identity. The review and recommended changes of the conference's core documents, including the Standing Rules, is a step that has been identified in this process.

LEGISLATION: Amend section I (B) (1) (a.) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE], p. 211, *2005 Journal.*

Recommended changes: **(Bold = Addition; Underline = Deletion)**

a. Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership Team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration, the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; **a Leader of the Native-American Community**; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches, the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative from a town and country area.. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

LA 27

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: Goals of the Anti-Racism Team, adopted by the Conference Leadership Team and Annual Conference, are designed to move the North Texas Annual Conference toward an anti-racist identity. The review and recommended changes of the conference's core documents, including the Standing Rules, is a step that has been identified in this process.

LEGISLATION: Amend section I (B) (1) (b.) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE] p. 212. *2005 Journal.*

Recommended changes: **(Bold = Addition; Underline = Deletion)**

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and the Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity **with clear lines of accountability to historically racially oppressed people.**

LA 28

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: Goals of the Anti-Racism Team, adopted by the Conference Leadership Team and Annual Conference, are designed to move the North Texas Annual Conference toward an anti-racist identity. The review and recommended changes of the conference's core documents, including the Standing Rules, is a step that has been identified in this process.

LEGISLATION: Amend section (I) (B) (4) (a.) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE] p. 218, *2005 Journal.*

Recommended changes: **(Bold = Addition; Underline = Deletion)**

a. Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline.* It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church **as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution** in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the Book of Discipline. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

LA 29

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: Goals of the Anti-Racism Team, adopted by the Conference Leadership Team and Annual Conference, are designed to move the North Texas Annual Conference toward an anti-racist identity. The review and recommended changes of the conference's core documents, including the Standing Rules, is a step that has been identified in this process.

LEGISLATION: Amend section (I) (B) (7) (c.) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE] p. 221, *2005 Journal.*

Recommended Changes: **(Bold = Addition, Underline = Deletion)**

c. Annual Conference Planning Committee

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, **building recognition of the North Texas Annual Conference's anti-racist identity,** rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Bishop, the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; **the Co-Chairs of the Annual Conference Anti-Racism Team;** the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

LA 30

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: Goals of the Anti-Racism Team, adopted by the Conference Leadership Team and Annual Conference, are designed to move the North Texas Annual Conference toward an anti-racist identity. The review and recommended changes of the conference's core documents, including the Standing Rules, is a step that has been identified in this process.

LEGISLATION: Amend section (1) (B) (7) (a.) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE] p. 220, *2005 Journal.*

Recommended changes: **(Bold = Addition; Underline = Deletion)**

a. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, **with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within the conference.**

LA 31

A RESOLUTION CALLING ON ALL UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS IN NORTH TEXAS TO SIGN THE BREATH OF LIFE COVENANT AND HELP MAKE OUR AIR CLEANER AND HEALTHIER

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church (UMC) in our Social Principles states: "We support and encourage social policies that serve to reduce and control the creation of industrial byproducts and waste; facilitate in the safe processing and disposal of toxic and nuclear waste and move toward the elimination of both;" and

WHEREAS, Our Social Principles further state: "we support and encourage social policies that are directed toward rational and restrained transformation of parts of the nonhuman world into energy for human usage and that de-emphasize or eliminate energy-producing technologies that endanger the health, the safety, and even the existence of the present and future human and nonhuman creation"; and

WHEREAS, Our Social Principles go on to state: "Further, we urge wholehearted support of the conservation of energy and responsible development of all energy resources, with special concern for the development of renewable energy sources, that the goodness of the earth may be affirmed."; and

WHEREAS, Our biblical understanding of stewardship includes stewardship of the air we breath; and

WHEREAS, The air in North Texas is presently unhealthy and contributes to significantly increased healthcare costs, disproportionately affecting the poor and disadvantaged and children and the elderly; and

WHEREAS, Texas Impact has developed **Breath of Life**, a program designed to assist and encourage all faith based communities to help clean Texas air one congregation at a time; and

WHEREAS, The Church and Society Task Force and the Sending Servants Team have each unanimously endorsed **Breath of Life** for use by member congregations of the North Texas Annual Conference. Now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church declares its support and endorsement of **Breath of Life** as a means for congregations to help make the air of God's creation in North Texas cleaner and healthier for all God's children to breath, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That all United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Annual Conference are encouraged to take all necessary steps to reduce consumption of energy that produces harmful emissions into the air.

LA 32

A RESOLUTION AGAINST THE USE OF TORTURE

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

BACKGROUND: The Bush Administration maintains that it is not U.S. policy to use torture as a means of interrogation of detainees. However, a steady stream of witnesses such as Captain Ian Fishbock and army specialist Anthony Lagouranis affirm they witnessed detainees feet being smashed with hammers and further state that abuse and torture is widely practiced. Curt Goering, the Deputy executive of Amnesty International U.S.A. said, "It's become clear that Abu Gharib wasn't a one of a kind situation." Senator John M. McCain sponsored a measure attached to a defense spending bill that passed the Senate 90-9. The measure prohibited cruel, inhumane and degrading treatment of detainees.

The Bush Administration lead by Vice-President Dick Cheney's new Chief of Staff, David Addington, is vigorously opposing the measure claiming it limits the C.I.A. from doing its job adequately.

LEGISLATION: WHEREAS, Torture and abuse are likely to produce inaccurate intelligence because prisoners are inclined to say whatever they think their interrogators want to hear to stop the torture. A clear example is an Al Qaeda training camp commander Ivan Sheikh Al-Libb gave his interrogators incorrect information that Iraq was training Al Qaeda operatives in the use of explosives. And,

WHEREAS, The use of torture enflames the enemy and solidifies them in their cause as well as causes loss of credibility in the eyes of other countries. (Witness the negative world reaction to the Abu Gharib photographs.) We lose our moral high ground, and since we have joined civilized countries in the Geneva Convention rules for the treatment of prisoners of war we are saying that we don't abide by international law. And,

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Social Principles promote justice for all peoples, and states..."the mistreatment or torture of persons by governments for any purpose violates Christian teaching and must be condemned and/or opposed by Christians and churches wherever and whenever it occurs." Now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church notify President George W. Bush that we are against the use of torture and or extraordinary rendition by any United States entity including the C.I.A. And, we are further against the C.I.A. using torture at secret bases and join the Senate in opposing torture and abuse of prisoners of war and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That at the next General Conference the North Texas Annual Conference delegation offer an amendment to the Social Principles to include a prohibition against torture.

LA 33

A RESOLUTION TO RESTORE SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROGRAMS IN TEXAS PRISONS

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church in the *Social Principles* has stated: "Drug-dependent persons and their family members, including those who are assessed or diagnosed as dependent on alcohol, are individuals of infinite human worth deserving of treatment, rehabilitation, and ongoing life-changing recovery"; * and

WHEREAS, It was reported in 2003 that approximately 5 out of 10 offenders under Community Supervision have a Substance Abuse related offense; and

WHEREAS, In Texas, high-need alcohol and drug abuse offenders represent a disproportionate number among repeat offenders; and

WHEREAS, In 2003 the Texas legislature eliminated funding for substance abuse programs for those incarcerated in Texas prisons; and

WHEREAS, The 2003 Annual Report of the Texas Commission on Alcohol and Drug Abuse stated the total economic cost associated with alcohol and drug abuse in 2000 was estimated at $25.9 billion; and

WHEREAS, The *Social Principles* further state: "We commit ourselves to assisting those who suffer from abuse or dependence, and their families, in finding freedom through Jesus Christ and in finding good opportunities for treatment, for ongoing counseling, and for reintegration into society;"* Now, therefore,

**The Book of Discipline, ¶152*

BE IT RESOLVED, That the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church notify the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and members of the Texas Legislature, both House and Senate, that we are for immediate restoration of funding for Substance Abuse programs within the Texas Department of Criminal Justice system to pre-2003 levels.

LA 34

RESOLUTION TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF EXISTING BOARD MEMBERS AT METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, WACO

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following resolution has been approved by the Methodist Children's Home, and we are seeking the approval and confirmation of the North Texas Conference.

BE IT RESOLVED, That the decision of the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home to reduce the number of members of the existing Board and to provide a new method of selection of the members of such Board in an effort to increase the effectiveness and participation of its Board members is hereby approved and that the changes to Article III of the Bylaws of Methodist Children's Home concerning the manner of electing the members of the Board of that institution approved at such Board's April meeting are hereby confirmed and approved."

LA 35

RESOLUTION: RESIDENCY TO INCLUDE MANDATORY ANTI-RACISM TRAINING

FROM: THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE – ANTI-RACISM TEAM

BACKGROUND: The Conference Leadership Team of the North Texas Conference called into being the North Texas Conference – Anti-Racism Team in 2002 to be trained to engage us all in a long-term process to better understand and dismantle racism within our conference and our congregations.

RESOLUTION: WHEREAS, Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldviews and their cultures; and

WHEREAS, Methodists in every age have sought to exercise their responsibility for the moral and spiritual quality of society; and

WHEREAS, It is our conviction that the good news of the Kingdom must judge, redeem, and reform the sinful social structures of our time; and

WHEREAS, Racism is an offense against God and all human good; and

WHEREAS, The residency program seeks to enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness and to model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together, which necessitates they be equipped to communicate effectively and build faithful covenant relationship with persons of all racial groups and ethnic traditions; now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, Anti-Racism Training as designed by the North Texas Conference – Anti-Racism Team be instituted effective 2008 as a mandatory requirement for successful completion of the Residency Program.

LA 36

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON SEXUAL ETHICS

FROM: RESOURCE PERSON OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE

During 2006 the Resource Person Oversight Committee has changed its name to the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics. The name of the committee shall be changed in all references to it in the conference policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct in the standing rules of the conference.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 4, 2006 through June 7, 2006. Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 140 since organization; 37 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030
   Telephone: 972-475-3667
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶617, 2511)?
      Treasurer- $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶616, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 363 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Tem
      (3) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (6) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (10) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655)? Sending Servants Team
      (2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Accountability Group

(3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶644)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 400 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 357 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ___ of Journal.) None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 624.3)?

2007 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $37,522. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $32,522 for 5 years service or less and $32,622 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶613.1a)? $684,078

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? $3,629,835

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,758,150
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $604,996
c) For the Black College Fund? $240,907
d) For the Africa University Fund? $53,199
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $452,056

f) For the General Administration Fund? $152,052
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $46,841

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶613.3d, 614.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 658):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Billy Ratcliff
    Mailing address: 6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD -Richard Hearne
    DN- Bill Avera
    DS - Richard Stanford
    PS - Alec Bridges
    SM - Chris Givens
    WF - Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized or Continued (¶260)?
    (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
    Zimbabwe
    (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
    None
    (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) (*Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
    Jubilee
    Wellspring
    Dallas Korean
    Living Faith
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Pleasant Mound	Urban Park Mission	Pleasant Mound-Urban Park

    (2) Other Mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    (1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)
    Cypress Creek
    Faith Kaufman
    (2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)
    (3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) (*Please list only churches chartered this year.)*
    St. John
    Skyline
    Irwindell
    Ridgeway
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    Richardson First 503 N. Central Expressway, Richardson, TX 75080

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address
None		

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas South District:		
Irwindell/Cockrell Hill	becomes	Cockrell Hill
Lambuth		
Crest-Moore-King Memor	becomes	Lambuth/Crest-Moore-King Memor
Paris Sulphur-Springs:		
Cumby/Miller Grove	becomes	Cumby Miller Grove

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3) or (v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? **(v)**
Pat Grable, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Joy Anderson
Alternates: John Gondol, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker, Glenn Blackmon
Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? **(v)**
Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum, Ken Hildebrand
Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

DD: Nikke Alexander
Cori Bell
Gene Bixler
Jeanette Cobbins
Larry Danforth
Rocky Ellison
Jon Farrer
Donna Hendricks
Chiv Peter In
Whit Johnstone
Arthur Jones
Katie Klein
Kelly Lawson
Elizabeth Lutz
Paul Maletic
Susan Marshall
Scott Melton
Micah Nicholaus
Eric Nichols
Cate Noallert
Victoria Ramsey
Tom Schmidel
Patty Sherman
John M. Stell

Gary Stephens
Harold Stinson
David To
Jessica Wright

DN: Beth K. Besterfeldt
Marji Bishir
Archie Browne
Travis Burdett
Jay Cousino
Wendy Curran
Chris Dowd
Gloria Fowler
Allyson George
Bonnie Gregory
Rebecca Grogan
Robin Haines
Kim Hartberg
Georgia Harrison
Francisco Hernandez
Crystal Horne
John Hughes
Elizabeth Ingram
David Jefferson
Linda Koons
David Lessner
Edward May
Julia McPherson
Kelly Menke
Bonnie Murray
Deron Patterson
Stacy Pell
Cliff Ritter
Nancy Sherman
Lynette Sklar

DS: Courtney Aikens
Jermey Bakker
Shawn Bakker
Annelda Crawford
Anthony Everett
Aleze M. Fulbright
Jeff Hover
P.J. Jackson
Derek Jacobs
Tim Kerrick
Courtney Pinkerton
Erendira S. Salinas
Jan Sebastian
William Singleton
Carlo Sosa
Jacquelyn Turner

PS:

SM: Tim Dees
Richard Morris
Cassie Newton
Samantha A. Parson
Aaron Racz
Chris Rickwartz

WF: Heidi Richardson
Glenn Waldon

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Cori Bell	2006	
Gene Bixler	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Linda Koons	2005	
Charles Danforth	2006	
Bill Denham	1998	
Rocky Ellison	1994	
Anthony Everrett	2003	
Aleze Fulbright	2005	
Rebecca Grogan	2004	
Robin Haines		
Kim Hartberg	1995	
Chiv Peter In	2005	
P. J. Jackson	2001	
Gilda McKoon	1998	
Cliff Ritter	1997	TX. Conference
William Singleton	1988	M. Div Asbury
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998	
Glenn Waldon	2006	
Tammy Waldrum	1999	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Wally Butts		Perkins
Shante Buckley	1999	M. Div
Pamela Clark	1997	2nd year COSS
Sharon Clepper	2006	M. Div. Perkins
Jerry Colgrove	2003	3rd year COSS
Stephen Cotten	2004	1st Year COSS
Larry Davis	1993	Completed Advanced COSS

Rick Davis	2002	3rd year COSS
Nancy DeStefano	2003	Completed Advanced COSS
John Edwards	1994	5th year COSS
Albert Fisher	2000	Completed Basic COSS
Renee Giles	2004	Perkins
Joe Gist	1999	4th year COSS
David A. Gonzalez		
John Gowling	1999	3rd year COSS
Keva Green		M. Div. Perkins
Charles Hahn	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Alan Hitt	2004	5th year COSS
Tommy Houghteling	1999	MTS Prog. Perkins
Mark Hutchison	2001	M. Div Perkins
Doug King	1994	4th year COSS
Edward Lee	2000	Enrolled M.Div Perkins
Walt Lunde	2000	3rd year COSS –Enroll Brite
Debra Lyons	2006	
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Paul McGarvey	2003	M. Div
Shelley McNew	2004	1st year COSS
Marie Mitchell		M. Div. Perkins
Carlos Nascimento	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Emeral O. (Buster) Noah	2001	M.Div Perkins
Dana Norton		M. Div. Brite
John Richardson	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Lew Stokes	1999	5th year COSS
Robert Turk	2000	Completed Basic COSS
Preston Weaver	2004	Perkins
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div. Perkins
David Yunker	2002	Completed Basic COSS

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	**Year Licensed**	**Program To Date**
Paul Bailey	2004	3rd year COSS
Bill Bane	2001	4th year Brite
Larry Bassett	1994	
Donald C. Benton	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Harold Blake, Jr.		
Linda Carmicle		
Paul Chong	2006	
Larry Coleman	2002	2nd year COSS
Edrue Dodd	2002	1nd year COSS
Alvin Easterling	2004	1nd year COSS
Roslyn Eugster	1998	4nd year COSS
Christopher Everson	2005	M. Div. Perkins
June Franck	2001	Brite
Kathy French	2005	2nd year COSS
Carlton Gardner	2002	1st year COSS
Holly Gotelli	2005	COSS 1st year
Kay Hord	1999	M. Div
Phillip Hudson	1995	M. Div Perkins
Denise Jacobs		
Charles Jestis	2004	1st year COSS
John Johnson		
David Judd	2005	1st year COSS

Cottrell King	2004	COSS
Jerry B. Mahle	2005	1st year COSS
Howard Martin		
Linda McLemore	1994	Enrolled Perkins
Maxie Moore	2002	1st year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	3nd year COSS
Darian Pace	2004	2nd year Perkins
Tom E. Palmer		
Rhewi Park	2006	
Louis Pearce Sr.	1999	Advanced COSS/ Masters R.ED
Stacey Piyakhun	2006	
John Purviance	2004	
Caesar Rentie	2003	3rd year COSS
Julia Scherer	2002	4th year COSS
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Bob Sivils	1997	Basic COSS
Lewis Sleeth	1994	2nd year COSS
Stacey Smith	1997	3rd year COSS
James Spencer	1995	2rd year COSS
Ray Starnes		
Carl Sterling	2001	4th year COSS
Joy Stone	2000	4th year COSS
Gary Tahmahkera	2002	1st year COSS
Son To	2000	M. Div
Meng Top	1993	Completed Basic COSS
Michael Topliff	2003	3rd year COSS
Sharon Welch	1999	2nd year COSS
Stanley Welch	1998	2nd year COSS
Jackie Wickware	2005	
John J. Wilks	2003	Enrolled Asbury
Shannon Yoon		

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

John Baldwin	2005	Enrolled M. Div. Perkins
Lyle Benson	2003	Perkins
Heath Bradley	Ark Conf.	Perkins
Kurt Boemler		Missoner: Perkins
Kevin Burns		
Dennis Cates		Perkins
Dyan Dietz	2002	3rd year Brite
Bill Eason	2004	Under grad.
Jan Fletcher	2001	SWTX Conf.
Leigh Gregg		
Leah Hidde-Gregory		Perkins
Janice Kerlee	TX Conf.	Perkins
Wade Lindstrom	SW TX Conf.	Perkins
Paul Meyenberg	2002	Attending MSU Undergrad. (W. Falls)
Justin Miller	2004	Perkins
Beverly Olsen	2003	Perkins
Denise Peckham	2004	Perkins
Timothy Trujillo	2002	Und. Grad.

d) Student local pastors (¶318.3) from other annual conferences

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf.	Or License	School

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)
Ouidga Meyers Thomas Buck Shirley Reaves
John Pinkston

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Rick Enns	FD	Northwest Texas	4 years
Hyo Jong Kim	FE	Seoul South	2 years
Jin Hee Lee	FE	Seoul South	7 years
Leo Sup Lee	FE	Seoul South	3 years
Owen Ross	FE	Texas	4 years
Carol Sparks	PE	Louisiana Conference	2 years
Howard Strickland	FE	Free Evang. Methodist	2 years
Stephen Swisher	FE	New Mexico	2 years
Watt William Dozier	FE	Central Texas	2 years
Jung Min Kim	FE	Seoul South	2 years
Inez D. Williams	FD	Louisiana Conference	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)
Steve Cook Bruce Hargrave Mark Holmes
Gerald Johnson Jerico Pagdilao

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
d) With vote (¶586.4 [v])? None
e) Without vote (¶334.4, 344.4)? **(v 2/3)** None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? **(v)** (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
a) ¶420 [1992] None
b) ¶322 [2004] None

28. Who are elected as probationary members (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)?
a) Probationary Deacons:
(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, c? **(v)**
(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? **(v)**
Paul McKay

b) Probationary Elders:

(1) Under the provisions of ¶¶324.4a, b? **(v)**

Judith Brandt	2006	(1)
Heather Brewer	2006	(1)
Leslie Conn	2006	(1)
Robert Davis	2006	(1)
Ashley Joyner	2006	(1)
Mai Le	2006	(1)
Dean Libby	2006	(1)
Lisa Marshall	2006	(1)
Sandi Minor	2006	(1)
Liz Moen	2006	(1)
Paul Rasmussen	2006	(1)
James Abe Smith	2006	(1)
Daniel So	2006	(1)
DonnaLea Sutton	2006	(1)
Terri Swan	2006	(1)
David Watson	2006	(1)
Chris Yost	2006	(1)

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? **(v)**

(3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? **(v ¾)**

29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? **(v)** None
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1 (1992)? **(v 3/4)** None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? **(v 3/4)** None

30. Who are continued as commissioned probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD)(¶326.1)

Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	2003	(4)
Joseph Phillip Stobaugh	2004	(3)
Myka Kennedy Stephens	2005	(2)
Lydia Pellikan	2005	(2)

    b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE)(¶326.2)

Mary Cantrell	2003	(4)
Alice Gant Coder	2004	(3)
Douglas John Fox	2004	(3)
Veronica Lynn Greanead	2004	(3)
Anna Hosemann-Butler	2004	(3)
Marc Ivan Corazao	2004	(3)
Paul Youngun Kong	2005	(2)
Keith Barbee	2005	(2)
Brian Graham Bosworth	2005	(2)
Leroy Elder	2005	(2)
Beatriz Estela Pacheco	2005	(2)
Frank Edward Rahm	2005	(2)
Michael Dave Rowe	2005	(2)
Jodi Sellars Smith	2005	(2)
Elizabeth Kay Talbert	2005	(2)

Mary Christine Thomas	2005	(2)
Ann Girlinghouse Willet	2005	(2)

c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year)

d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year)

e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424 **[1992]**):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) **[1992]**)—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership): Dan Gurley (2005)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (v)
b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? **(v) (date received)**

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):
a) Deacons:

Shannon Hamrick	Troy Sims
Terry Heislen	Dina Steiner
Linda Roby	

b) Elders:

Peter Adrian	Vivian Crowson	Richard Rindfuss
John Cole III	Jeff Hall	Kerry Smith
Dana Compton	Shonda Jones	Joe Zinser
Lucretia Cooksy	Xolani Kacela	

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? **(v 2/3)** None
b) After probationary membership (¶330)? **(v 2/3)**

Shannon Hamrick	Troy Sims
Terry Heislen	Dina Steiner
Linda Roby	

c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶309.3) **(v 2/3)**

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? **(v 2/3)** None
b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? **(v 2/3)**

Peter Adrian	Vivian Crowson	Richard Rindfuss
John Cole III	Jeff Hall	Kerry Smith

Dana Compton Shonda Jones Joe Zinser
Lucretia Cooksy Xolani Kacela

c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶309.3)**(v 2/3)**

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the **1992** Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): **(v)** (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As associate members (¶434.1 **[1992]**)? None
    b) As probationary members (¶434.2 **[1992]**)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 **[1992]**): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 **[1992]**)? None
    b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 **[1992]**)? None

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? **(v)** None

39) Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 **[v]**, ¶367 **[v 2/3]**):
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As members in full connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): **(v)**
    a) As associate members? None
    b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential) None
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	**Conference**	**Date**
Caroline Noll (CDT)	Texas Conference	6/1/2006

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (v)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection? None
    b) Elders in full connection? None
    c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Steven C. Davis	New Mexico	6/15/2006
Roger D. Hudson	Pacific Northwest	6/15/2006

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential)**(v)**

Name		Date
Scott Wizeman	PE	3/1/2006

47. Who are on location?:
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
    (1) **This year? (v)**
    2006 - Julia Halstead Green
    (2) Previously?
    2005 - Phil Hirsch
    Pam Holcomb-McLain
    2004 - Thomas Flick
    2001 - John Hicks
    2000 - G. David Dunson
    1998 - Sharon W. Andrews
    Cheryl A. Jordan
    1997 - Pa Nous Pan
    1994 - Phillip Hudson
    1992 - Jacqueline S. Ponder
    1990 - Clifford M. Black
    T. Shaun Wicker
    Gary W. Kincaid
    J. Colleen Segroves
    1988 - Joseph Dee Faram
    1987 - Philip M. Mahon
    William R. Nevil
    1985 - Thomas W. Downing
    Terry T. Parsons
    1983 - William R. Johnson
    Carroll S. Brown
    1982 - Clarence Snodgrass
    Russell Moxley
    Fletcher Ownbey
    1980 - Charles Cryan
    1978 - Jerry McMannus
    1977 - James Babcock
    Michael Flynn
    Ronald Underwood
    1976 - J. David Black
    b) Who on honorable location are appointee ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2)(Indicate date and appointment.)
    c) Who has been placed on administrataive location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
    (1) This year? **(v)**
    (2) Previously?

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3) (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
    a) This year? **(v)** Norma Meyer Withrow
    b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97; Dale Swain 6/15/04; Linda M. Watkins 2005; Stephen Love 2005

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? **(v)**
    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? **(v)**
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? **(v)**
    Scott Wizeman – 3/1/2006

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (v) None
e) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) Valerie Knox Mireb March 29, 2006 – June 7, 2006

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :

a) What associate members have died during the year? None

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.) None

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Virgil P. Howard	10/27/1936	11/18/2005
Robert L. Allen	07/29/1946	01/27/2006
Conrad Randal James	06/08/1943	05//10/2006

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Clark Hares	12/06/1923	06/28/2005
Fred McGee	01/27/1917	08/11/2005
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	02/03/1922	09/14/2005
Robert S. Turnipseed	01/26/1927	10/23/2005
Glendell A. Jones Sr.	09/09/1917	11/01/2005
Wilma Roberts Corse	10/29/1919	02/08/2006
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough	02/19/1934	02/11/2006
Kerby H. Edwards	05/22/1929	02/20/2006

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Active: none		
Retired:		
G. W. Hoff	10/11/1921	06/18/2005
Woodrow Kirby	08/21/1916	09//22/2005

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	STATUS
Laura Benson	North Carolina	E

Charles Carnahan	New England	E
David Collett	Southwest TX	FD
Cliff Egner	Central Texas	E
Lee Elder	Texas	CET
Eugenio Raphael	California-Pacific	E
Daniel So	Central TX	CET
Joseph Stobaugh	Southwest TX	CDT
Mark Thurman	Yellowstone	E

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

Name and Number of Years			Charge Conference
John Grigsby	E	4	PS
Rita Yoes	FD	4	DD
Mariana Acton	FD	3	DN
Roger Woods	E	3	DS
Kyu Chin Ahn	E	2	DD
Erika Fadel	E	2	DS
Paul Kong	CET	2	DD
Richard Kuhlbars	E	1	DN
Bonnie Bridger Coffman	FD	1	DS
Linn Zink	E	1	DN

b) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

(3) Voluntary? **(v)**

Name	**Effective Date**	**Charge Conference**
Erika Fadel	08/01/2005	DS
Linn Zink	10/01/2005	DN
Robert M. Walker	11/01/2005	PS
Paul Kong	01/15/2006	DD
Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	01/01/2006	DS

(4) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Andy James	11/01/2005
Robert M. Walker	01/01/2006
Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	03/27/2006
Mark Thurman	07/01/2006
Christy James	06/15/2006

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)(Indicate credential.) **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name		**Effective Date**
Mary Cantrell	WF	06/15/2006
Christina Hildebrand	DD	06/15/2006
Pat Thresher	DN	06/15/2006

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None
Name Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?
Name Effective Date

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? **(v)** (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)
   a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2) (Give effective dates.)
   b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3) (Give effective dates of terminations): C. Randall James (deceased 5/10/2006)
   c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)
   Larry Tinsley 6/15/03

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? **(v)**

59. What members in full connection have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**

Deacons

a) This year? Charles W. Stokes 2/1/2006
b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Josephine M. Biggerstaff, Barbara Edwards, Paul C. Sackett

Elders

a) This year? Jim Kimmel Brown (3/1/06), Charles A. Cox, Sammy Hargrove (11/1/05), Michael Jackson (1/6/06), Glenn A. Noblin, Page A. Thomas, Justin W. Tull, Gene C. Welborn (1/1/06)

b) Previously? James Dale Abel, Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, Norman Henry Bouffard, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Jr., Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Charles A. Cox, William C. Crouch, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Bettye L. Elledge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Martha N. Gilmore, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie W. Haney, Sammy A. Hargrove, C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Johnny R. Irish, Douglas E. Jackson, Michael R. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Carl M. McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett

McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Larry D. Nicholson, Glenn Alford Noblin, Wayne C. Odom, Jerry Paul Ott, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, John M. Shuler, Philip L. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, George E. Strickland II, Henry R. Suche, Jr., William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum, Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Page Allison Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., George G. Topper, Justin Wade Tull, Merwin K. Turner, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, Fredric L. Utz, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, Gene C. Welborn, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? C. W. Anderson, Marilyn Annette Bozell; Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3)**
    a) This year?
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):
    a) This year? Edgar Wilson Halfast, R. Jerry Mahle
    b) Previously? R Joel Arnold, E. James Bell, Richard Brannan, Bill Brown, Danny Burnette, Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Joyce Lloyd, Roberto Ramirez Sr., Louise Banner Welch, Billy Wilder

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 18
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 5
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 11
    e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 2
    h) Transferred out? (45) 2
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 1
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a1) 1
    k) Administratively located (47b1) 0
    l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 1
    m) Termination of orders? (50d) 0
    n) Terminated by trial? (50e) 0
    o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 3

64. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 268
    b) Local churches? 312

65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:
(1)Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. Deacons	Prob. Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	22	191	2	28	1	37	54
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	14	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a, c) (88a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	27	1	1		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1b, c) (88b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1d) (88c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13				xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (89)			1	2		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	1	5	1	2		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	3	6		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)		3				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)						xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	5	183			5	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Deacons							
Total Number, Clergy Members	45	442	6	34	6	37	54
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	624						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 65 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connec.	Prob. Deacons	Prob. Elders	Assoc. Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	30	81	4	18	2	11	17
Male	15	361	2	16	4	26	37
Total Number, Clergy Members*	45	442	6	34	6	37	54
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	624						
Asian		9		3			5
African American/Black	3	31	1	3	1	2	6
Hispanic		2		1		2	
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	42	400	5	27	5	33	43
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Clergy Members*	45	442	6	34	6	37	54
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	624						

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 65a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, SP, and LAY

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None
67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.) *Lisa Frazier – Christian Education
68 Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? Danette Schader
70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Rusty King
Alternates: Leslie Stephens

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Al Cope	Central Texas	05/01/2006

77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? **(Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)**

78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): Al Cope 07/15/2005

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

81. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? Alvin Cope 05/01/2006

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): **(Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)**

a) This year? Grace Ashley

b) Previously? Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Dorris V. Manning, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Lillian Sills, Ray Starnes, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service:

a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v **3/4**):

Richard P. Stark	(5)	One-Quarter Time
Leo Sup Le(346.1)	(4)	One-Half Time
Jin Hee Lee(346.1)	(3)	One-Half Time
Mark Holmes	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Traci Loveman	(2)	One-Quarter Time
Terri Hale Perkins	(2)	One-Quarter Time
F. Duncan Graham	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Christy James	(1)	One-Half Time
Jyo Jong Kim(346.1)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Jung Min Kim(346.1)	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Kwang Bae Park	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Walter Purkey	(1)	One-Half Time
Laura Rothe	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Kerry Smith	(1)	Three-Quarters Time
Howard Strickland(346.1)	(1)	One-Quarter Time

b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Paula Chambers	(2)	One-Half Time
Phyllis Wilson	(2)	Three-Quarters Time
Leslie Stephens	(1)	One-Half Time

84. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.) See Appointments Section

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**) See Appointments Section

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) **[1992 Discipline]**? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

92. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
    Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 5, 2006, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Paul McKay

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

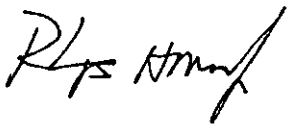
Judith S. Brandt
Heather L. Brewer
Leslie A. Conn
Robert R. Davis II
Ashleigh Joyner
Mai N. Le
Dean J. Libby
Lisa M. Marshall
Sandra A. Minor
Elizabeth A. Moen
Paul L. Rasmussen
James A. Smith
Jungil Daniel So
DonnaLea B. Sutton
Terri S. Swan
David F. Watson, III
Christopher N. Yost

On Tuesday, June 6, 2006, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Shannon M. Hamrick
Terrance L. Heislen
Linda S. Roby
Troy S. Sims
Dina B. Steiner

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Peter V. Adrian
John W. Cole, III
Dana L. Compton
Lucretia R. Cooksy
Vivian J. Crowson
Jeffrey A. Hall
Shonda R. Jones
Xolani Kacela
Richard P. Rindfuss
Kerry S. Smith
Joseph R. Zinser



Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 240

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 240
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. AAgency@ Defined
3. AConference Year@ and AConference Fiscal Year@ Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 242
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 242
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 246
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees
   c. Property and Liability Insurance Committee
   d. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
   e. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 247
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 249
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry

b. Committee on Administrative Review
c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 250
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 250
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 251
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 254

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 254
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 255
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 256
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 257

E. CLERGY HOUSING 257
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 264
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 272
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 272

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 272
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 274
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert=s Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 279
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference, with power-sharing and inclusive decision-making in all its deliberations and deliverables. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues in power-making and decision-sharing. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the ethnic churches, districts, small membership churches, and town and country churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or

second consecutive term with that Agency. Each Annual Conference Journal shall also indicate member ethnicity after the name of each Agency member. The report of the Annual conference Nominations Committee shall indicate member ethnicity after the name of each person in its report.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

*a. **Conference Leadership Team***

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the Native-American community; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development

Task Force and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity with clear lines of accountability to historically racially oppressed people. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶644 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶642.3(d) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Communities of Shalom training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Community Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have five standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries

Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶632.3); Community of Shalom Review Team, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Community Development. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of chair and twelve members which will include representatives from every district as well as representatives from Communities of Shalom, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make reports to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force on approved funding to various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and nine members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶641 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Communities of Shalom Review Team; 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel; and 9) the Chair of the Community Development Task Force.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and

cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 645 and 1801 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶642, 643, 652, and 653 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Property and Liability Insurance Committee***

The conference-wide property and liability insurance program will be governed by a standing committee of the conference Board of Trustees and CF&A. This Property & Liability Insurance Committee will be nominated by the NTC Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It will consist of 9 members including representatives of the Trustees and CF&A, as well as members selected for expertise. In addition, the NTC Director of Administration/Treasurer and the NTC Chancellor will be ex-officio members of the committee with vote. The committee will report regularly to the NTC Trustees, CF&A and Cabinet.

d. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

e. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, the Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference

Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a

member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) shall be a self-sustaining ministry of the North Texas Conference related to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. A board of directors shall be composed of youth members of the CCYM, adults in ministry with youth, pastors and other persons whose knowledge and expertise inform the ministry and leadership of Connect to the Kingdom (C2K). There shall be an ex-officio board member (a pastor or professional staff member) from each United Methodist church where Connect to the Kingdom (C2K) programs reside. The board of directors shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the church as a united, multi-cultural, and anti-racist institution in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶634(1)(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next

session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference, with attention given to representing the cultural and ethnic diversity of conference membership, in order to have available the knowledge of all cultures within

the conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶609.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, building recognition of the North Texas Annual Conference's anti-racist identity, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Co-Chairs of the Annual Conference Anti-Racism Team; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance

with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to

the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.
b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

10. The salary of a district superintendent shall be adjusted annually by the average percentage change in the base compensation of all full-time pastors appointed to serve local churches or appointments for which the conference is responsible as calculated by the conference treasurer. This adjustment shall begin in 2008, using the 2007 base compensation level as the initial base. In addition, the compensation level is to be evaluated by the Council on Finance and Administration every five years in relationship to North Texas Conference pastoral salaries and other annual conferences.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference

Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.
It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

d. There shall be at least one dining area.
e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.
b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the

number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
(1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
(2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend):
(3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the

North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

   a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

   b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-490-3438.

   c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

   d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

   e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

   f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

   g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2006 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,694	$2,562
41-60	$5,808	$2,614
61-80	$6,023	$2,710
81-100	$6,237	$2,807
101-120	$6,451	$2,903
121-140	$6,665	$2,999
141-160	$6,852	$3,083
161-180	$7,066	$3,180

181-200	$7,280	$3,276
201-220	$7,380	$3,321
221-240	$7,496	$3,373
241-260	$7,604	$3,422

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline.* Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the

misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled *"Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 362.1(a) of the

2004 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The "Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics" (BCOSE) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*.

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 341.5 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

   a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

   b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

   c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 362 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2004 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their

best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline.*

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline.*
5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*
6. Giving feedback to the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics regarding the process.

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON SEXUAL ETHICS

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The BCOSE delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the BCOSE invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the BCOSE prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*.

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and BCOSE contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the Book of Discipline and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a

   salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

   a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

   b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy

members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 32 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time;4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning, questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds

Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 283

Conference Leadership Team 283
- Accountability Group 283
- Creating Congregations Team 283
- Equipping Disciples Team 284
- Sending Servants Team 284
- Board of Laity 284
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 284
- Commission on Communications 285
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 285
- The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors 285
- Church Revitalization Task Force 285
- Community Development Task Force 286

Administrative Committees 286
- Council on Finance and Administration 286
- Board of Trustees 286
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 286
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 287
- Committee on Episcopacy 287
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 287
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 287
- Journal Committee 288
- Memoirs Committee 288
- Commission on Archives and History 288
- Committee on Standing Rules 288
- Property and Liability Insurance Committee 288

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 288
- Committee on Preparation and Qualifications 288
- Committee on Local Pastors 288
- Joint Committees 289
- Committee on Administrative Review 289
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 289
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 289
- Chairs of Ministry Orders 289
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 290

Institutional Trustees/Directors 291

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair:	Marti Soper	2007

Laity:

DD	Katy Kiser	2009
DN	Bill Gavitt	2007
DS	Trining Yadav	2010
PS	Carol Rooks	2007
SM	Judy Brandon	2010
WF	Mary Elizabeth Pearce	2008

Clergy:

DD	Susan Bryan	2009
DN	Marti Soper	2007
DS	Tyrone Gordon	2010
PS	Vivian Crowson	2010
SM	Mark Long	2009
WF	Steve Robertson	2008

At-Large:

DS	Lucretia Cooksy	2010
DN	Ramon Perez	2010

Ex-Officio:

Conference Lay Leader: Billy Ratcliff
Consultant, Mission Director Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chair: Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr.

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
DS	Milton Guttierrez
PS	Keith Boone
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr
Chair: Board of Ordained Ministry Clara Reed
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Doug Miller
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Becca Walters
Representative from Children's Ministries Linda Wheeler
Representative from Young Adult Ministry Amy Forbus
Representative from Town and Country Areas Thomas Brumett
President of Conference United Methodist Men Todd Bristow
President of Conference United Methodist Women Thalia Matherson
Leader of the African-American Community Perry Crenshaw
Leader of the Hispanic Community Javier Escalera
Leader of the Asian Community Jung Yong Na
Leader of the Native American Community Gary Foster

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Bill Avera
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Alec Bridges
SM	Chris Givens
WF	Linda Parks

Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee Linda Parks
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team Matt Gaston
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Tom Talbert
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Don Lee
Chair of the Accountability Team Mavis Knight
Chair of the Commission on Communications Joe Dan Boyd
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee Jay Counts
Chair of the Board of Pensions & Health Benefits John Fiedler

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

Chair:	Mavis Knight	2008B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Christy Thomas	2010A
DN	Calvin Page	2010A
DS	Peggy Larney	2008B

PS	Vivian Crowson	2008A
WF	David Weber	2008A

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

Chair:	Matt Gaston	2008B

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Tom Palmer	2010A
DN	Russell Noland	2010B
DS	Cynthia Ratcliff	2007B
PS	Paul Gould	2007A
SM	Jerry Putnam	2008A
WF	Steve Richardson	2007A

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Richard Dunagin	2010A
DD	Jon Beckman	2010A
DD	Matt Gaston	2008B
DN	Bill Hunter	2007B
DN	Cheryl Haynes	2010A
PS	Beth McBride	2010A

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
DS	Milton Guttierrez
PS	Keith Boone
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

Chair:	Tom Talbert	2008A

DD	Higher Education/Campus Ministries	John Peel	2008
DN	Older Adult	Pat Grable	2007
DD	Children	Linda Wheeler	2008
DN	Worship	Valerie Englert	2010
DN	Family Ministries	Wendy Curran	2010
DD	Stewardship	Daniel Humbert	2010
DD	CCYM	Becca Walters	2007
DD	Young Adult	Amy Forbus	2010
SM	Spiritual Formation	Terri Swan	2009
DN	Evangelism	Harold Dangerfield	2010
DS	Single Adult	Jeanie Tillman	2009
DS	Conference Lay Leader	Billy Ratcliff	2008

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

Chair:	Don Lee	2008

DS	VIM Task Force Chair	Linda Roby	2010
DN	UMCOR	Clay Womack	2010
DN	Ecumenical Ministry	Mike Renquist	2008
DN	Conference Mission Personnel	Edlen Cowley	2008
DN	Communities of Shalom	Diana Holbert	2010
WF	Health & Welfare	Liz Talbert	2008
DN	Global Ministries Secretary	Ron Koo	2008
DN	Church and Society	Nelda Reid	2010
DN	Community Development	Jack Soper	2008

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair:	Billy Ratcliff	2008

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Bill Avera
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Alec Bridges
SM	Chris Givens
WF	Linda Parks

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair:	John Barham	2010A

Lay Members:

DD	Patti Martin	2008A
DN	Crystal Horne	2010A
DS	Celeste Fulbright	2008A
PS	Gary McCain	2008B
SM	Olen Evans	2008B
WF	Diane Pierce	2010A

Clergy:

DN	Reid Fade	2007A
DS	Daniel Dalton	2007A

SM	Veronica Greanead	2008A

At-Large:

DD	Herman Totten	2009A
DD	Janie Covington	2009A
DN	Cheryl A. Jones	2008A
DN	Larry Rogers	2010A
DS	Jackie Rollings	2010A
DS	Dorothy Pierce	2010A
PS	Mark McLain	2010A
PS	Rexi Stamper	2010B
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2010B
SM	Carolyn Alderson	2010B
WF	Ed Pate	2010B
WF	Charles French	2010B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: (2003) Joe Dan Boyd 2007A

DD	Sandi Minor	2008A
DN	Kenny Dickson	2010A
DN	Margie Steele	2008B
DN	Bill Ball	2008A
DN	Kathy Chang	2007A
DN	Gloria Scott	2008B
DS	Rob Ray	2009A
SM	Mark Long	2009A
WF	Lamar Baer	2008A
WF	John Dillard	2007A
WF	John Kay	2008A

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair:	Vic Casad	2010B

Members:

DD	Cammy Gaston	2010B
DN	Todd Bristow	2010A
DS	Betty J. Turner	2010A
PS	Pete Adrian	2010B
SM	Andy Lewis	2010B
WF	Mike Dye	2010A

At-Large:

DD	Russell Floyd	2010B
DS	Bill Bexley	2010A

CCYM Representative: Becca Walters

Ex-Officio: Executive Director Bridgeport: Lance Hicks

Appointive Cabinet: John Rosenburg
Director of Administration: Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Associate Director for Children, Young People and Camping:
Mike Wright-Chapman

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair:	Paul Goodrich	2010A

Members:

DD	Kae Fisher	2110A
DN	Ron Henderson	2010A
DS	Barry Edwards	2010B
PS	Ann Barton	2010A
SM	Sam Caldwell	2010A
WF	Kay Yeager	2010B

At-Large:
Frank Roby
Doyle Bentley

Appointive Cabinet: Fred Durham
Director of Administration: Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Associate Director Equipping Disciples New Visionaries: Duane VanGiesen

Ex-Officio: Executive Director, Prothro
Larry Anderson

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCE 0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Pete Adrian	2010B

Members:

DD	Kory Knott	2010A
DN	Lana Miller	2010B
DS	Thalia Matherson	2010B
PS	Eddie Jean Adams	2010A
SM	Tom Gulick	2010B
WF	Sylvesta Shed	2010B

250-749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Mark Vowell	2010A
DD	Kenn Webb	2010B
DN	Mary B.Hardesty-Crouch	2010A
PS	Judy Martin	2010A
DS	Bob Davis	2010A
SM	Ed Lantz	2010A
WF	Cynthia McIntosh	2010A

750+ MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:	Stanley Mays	2010B
DD	Judith Reedy	2010B
DN	Kevin Strempke	2010B
DS	Tyrone Gordon	2010B
PS	Judy Gilreath	2010B
SM	Marie Buettner	2010B
WF	Gary Southard	2010B

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair:	Jack Soper	2010B

Members:

DD	Mike Schafer	2010B
DD	Elzie Odom, Jr.	2010A
DN	Alan Johnson	2010B
DN	L. Charles Stovall	2010B
DS	Cesar Duran	2010A
DS	Sue Grant	2010A
DS	Levy Laguardia	2010B
PS	Debbie Riggsby	2010B
SM	Nancy Russell	2010B
SM	vacancy	2010B
WF	Roger Williams	2010A
WF	Louis Pearce	2010A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chair:	Doug Miller	2008B

Laywomen:

DD	Ginny Denmark	2008B
DN	Mary Ann Troyer	2008A
DN	Angela Jung	2008A
DS	Brenda R. Williams	2008B
PS	JoAnn Parkman	2008A
SM	Joan Douglass	2008A
WF	Polly Pate	2008A

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith	2008B
DD	Hector Escamilla	2008B
DN	Richard Harvey	2008A
DS	Jerome Garza	2008A
PS	Ricky Reynolds	2008A
SM	Lewis Donaghey	2008A
WF	Malcolm Barber	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Joan Humphries	2010A
DD	Stan Copeland	2008B
DN	April Bristow	2008A
DN	Doug Miller	2008B
DS	Mike Nichols	2008A
PS	Rusty Hedges	2008A
WF	Paul Goodrich	2008B

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair:	Bill Avera	2010B

Class of 2010

Bill Avera	2010B
Richard Crowson	2010A
Pat Mays	2010A

Class of 2009

Kwame Lartey	2009B
Bill Shepherd (Wm. Dale)	2009A
Diane Presley	2009A

Class of 2008

Don Wiggans	2008B
Patsy Morris	2008A
Gail Roe	2008B

Class of 2007

Larry Owings	2007B
Arthur Sykes	2007A
Donald Strickland	2007A

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair:	John Fiedler	2008

Laywomen:

DD	Lisa Elders	2008
DN	Laura Echols-Richter	2008
DS	Sherry Nash	2012
DS	Evelyn Kelly	2012

PS	Kathy Dyer	2008
PS	Julie Gould	2011
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2009

Laymen:

DD	Dennis Harrison	2008
DN	Reginald Hopkins	2012
DS	Mac Christian	2008
PS	Ben Black	2012
SM	Ray Hadaway	2011
WF	Tom Venhaus	2008
WF	Roger Williams	2009

Clergy:

DD	Joe Zinser	2012
DD	John Taylor	2011
DN	Stan Seat	2008
DS	John Fiedler	2013
DS	John Tatum	2007
PS	Wally Williams	2010
WF	Charles Pierce	2012

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair:	David Rucker	2009B

Lay:

DD	Melinda Johnson	2008B
DS	Ronald Jeans	2008A
SM	Nanci Kelly	2009B
WF	Bill Presson	2010B

Clergy:

DS	Lucretia Cooksy	2010A
DS	Chris Schoolcraft	2010A
WF	Martha Myre	2009B
PS	David Rucker	2009B

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair:	Joe Pool	2008A

Laywomen:

DD	Judy Gibbs	2008B
DN	Lynda Mayberry	2008A
DS	Sally Kelley	2008A

Laymen:

DN	Col. Jim Adams	2008A
DS	Billy Ratcliff	2008A
PS	Wyman Williams	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Phil Mercer	2008A
DN	Bart Smith	2008A
DS	John Tatum, Sr.	2008B

At-Large:

DD	Susan Bryan	2008A
DS	Jill Jackson-Sears	2008B
PS	Dan Hoke	2008A

Appointed by Bishop:

DN	Joe Pool	2008B
DS	Levy Laguardia	2008A
DS	William Lawrence	2008A

Members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood
Mary Brooke Casad

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chair:	Linda Parks	2008
Vice Chair: (DN) Rusty King		2010

DD	Carmen Emery	2010
DN	Marty Jones	2007
DS	Ouida Lee	2008
PS	Patsy Johnson	2007
SM	John Allen	2010
WF	Merwin Turner	2009

District Superintendents:

DD	Larry George
DN	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
DS	Milton Guttierrez
PS	Keith Boone
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

Co-Chairs of Anti-Racism Team:
Reid Fade
James Minor

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair (2004):	Rusty Hedges	2008A

DS	Jackye Waiters-Lee	2010A
DS	Ernestine Rhynes	2008B

SM	Jim Bowden	2009B
WF	Sharon Coleman	2008A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair:	John Earl Taylor	2007B
DS	Ruby Fulsom	2008A
PS	Charles A. Cox	2007A

Ex-Officio:

DN	Leighton Bearden	2008B
DN	Ruth Robinson	2009B
	Marvin Guier	

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair:	Ruth Robinson	2009B
DD	Michael Daves	2009B

Ex-Officio:

DN	Leighton Bearden	2008B

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair:	William Bryan	2009B
DD	Sammie Perry	2009A
DD	Marilyn Hamilton	2010A
DN	Pat Hatcher	2007B
DS	Larry Davis	2008B
PS	John Gondol	2008A
PS	Walter Zimmerman	2008A
SM	Judy Rucker	2007A
WF	Troy Sims	2008A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair:	Claire Cunningham	2007B
DD	Don Wiley	2010B
DD	Anne Todd	2010B
DN	Clay Womack	2008A
DN	James Minor	2009B
DS	Tom Waitschies	2008A
DS	Sara Hardaway	2008A
PS	Jim McLeroy	2008B

PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Chair:	Scott Smith	2010A
DN	Frank Clem	2010A
DN	Roland Keyes	2010A
DS	Arthur Sykes	2010A
DS	Larry Owings	2010A
DS	Sheron Patterson	2010A
PS	JoAnn Parkman	2010A
SM	Fred Durham	2010A
WF	Steve Robertson	2010A

At-Large:

Conference Chancellor: John Croft

Conference Director of Admin/Treas/Benefits: Marvin Guier

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Clara Reed 2008B
Registrar: Todd Harris 2008A
Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley

Committee on Preparation and Qualifications:

Chair: Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2008B
Vice-Chair: Nicki Lyford	2008B
Assistant Registrar: Terry Jones	2008A
Michael House	2008B
Kenneth R. Dickson	2008B
Don Pellican	2008B
Natalie Woods	2008B
Debbie Chapman	2008A
David Farish	2008A
Edlen Cowley	2008A
Paul Escamilla	2008A
Dongil Chang	2008A
Todd Harris	2008A
Debra Hobbs Mason	2008B
Georjean Blanton	2008A
Perry Crenshaw	2008B
William B. Lawrence	2008A
Ouida Lee	2008A
Wyman Williams	2008A
Ivolure Armstrong	2008A
Joe Pool	2008B
Jo Biggerstaff	2008A
John Dillard	2008A

Committee on Local Pastors:

Chair: Roy Spore	2008B
Linda Marcum	2008A
Don Yeager	2008A
Clay Womack	2008A

Larry Davis	2008A
Jim Goodwin	2008A
David Rucker	2008B
Virgie Holbrook	2008A
Tommy Brumett	2008A
J. Michael Miller	2008A
Marsha Middleton	2008B

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair: Susan Bryan	2008B
Dale Daniels	2008B
Karan Marshall	2008B

Committee on Formation

Chair: Kathryn Strempke	2008A
Pat Grable	2008B
Jim Bowden	2008B
Jill Jackson-Sears	2008A

Committee on Recruitment

Chair: Marti Soper	2008B
Judith Reedy	2008A
Eric Rothe	2008B

Committee on Transfer Review

Chair: Ben Shinn
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott
Kathleen Baskin Ball
John Rosenburg

Committee on Conference Relations

Chair: Ben Shinn	2008B
Donna Whitehead	2008A
Dick Wilson	2008A
Leighton Bearden	2008B
Sally Vonner	2008A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair: William Bryan	2008B
Joan LaBarr	2008A
William M. Finnin, Jr.	2008A
Rene Lawson	2008B

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)

Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball	2008A
April Bristow	2008A
Rusty King	2008A
Paul Gould	2008A

Committee on Administrative Review

Chair: Stan Seat	2008

Clergy:

Ken Hildebrand	2008
Sarah Squires	2008
John Tatum, Sr.	2008

Alternates:

Sheron Patterson	2008
Walt Marcum	2008

Committee on Investigation for Clergy

Chair: Harold Dangerfield	
Joy Anderson	2008
Pat Grable	2008
Dan Hoke	2008
Glen Blackmon	2008
Doug Miller	2008

Alternate Clergy:

John Mollet	2008
Jim Ozier	2008
John Gondol	2008
Tyrone Gordon	2008
Robert Walker	2008

Lay Members:

Phil Garlington	2008
Alys Richards	2008

Alternate Lay Observer:

Tim Crouch	2008

Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers

Chair: Debbie Chapman

Diaconal Ministers:

Rusty King	2008
Leslie Stephens	2008

Chairs of Ministry Orders

Elders:
Tyrone Gordon

Deacons:
Jo Biggerstaff

Fellowship of Local Pastors:
Joy Stone

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY 2006-2007

Dallas-Denton District
Chair: William E. LaBarr
Registrar: Ruth Peikert

Clergy Members:
William E. LaBarr
Elzie Odom, Jr.
Judity Reedy
John Earl Taylor
Russell Floyd
Rebecca Frank
Tom Palmer
Daniel Humbert
Joan Humphries
Jennifer Scott

Lay Members:
Amy Forbus
Patti Martin
Don Wiley
Steve Niermann
Ruth Peikert

Dallas-Northeast District
Chair: Marsha Middleton
Vice-Chair: Brian McPherson
Registrar: April Bristow
Secretary: Kathleen Baskin-Ball

Clergy Members:
Kathleen Baskin-Ball
April Bristow
Daniel Chang
Valarie Englert
Ronald D. Henderson
Brian McPherson
Marsha Middleton
Tim Morrison
Walter Purkey
Marti Soper
Clay Womack
Derrick Wright

Lay Members:
James Adams
Tom Christian
Bill Gavitt
Marci Macaluso
Tom Perkins
Alys Richards
Alex Schell
Ed Young

Dallas South District
Chair: Tim McLemore
Registrar: Connie Millsap

Clergy Members:
Tyrone Gordon
Jill Jackson-Sears
Tim McLemore
Connie Millsap
Tom Waitschies
Eston Williams
Michael Greene
Steve Matthew
Levy Laguardia
Diane Presley

Lay Members:
Brenda Hargrove
Gloria Lett
Valencia Williams
Phyllis Goldman

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Daniel Hoke
Registrar: Jan Chapman
Conference BOM Representative
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott

Clergy Members:
David Rucker
Deborah Riggsby
Dana Compton
Don Pellikan
Henry Suche
Allen Snyder
Daniel Hoke
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott

Lay Members:
Dr. Bill Logee

Carole Walker
Ben Bennett
Carol Rooks
Jan Chapman
John Heatherly
Warren Kastner

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Samuel L. Caldwell
Registrar: Cathey Lannerd

Clergy Members:
Samuel L. Caldwell
Roy Spore
James B. Bowden
Rene Lawson
Don H. Yeager
John Gondol

Lay Members:
Sarah Franklin
Cathey Lannerd

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Tommy Brumett
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Tommy Brumett
Elaine Bussey
John Dillard
Johnny Irish
John Kay
Larry Kruger
Bob Lee
Kathy McLean-Davis
Ed Miller
Rob Price
Steve Robertson
David Weber

Lay Members:
Judy Boyer Deaton
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Mickey Doyle
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Chris Showalter
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
North Texas Conference

Clergy Member:
J. Clayton Oliphint 2005-2008

Chair of Health and Welfare:
Liz Talbert

Lay Director:
Patsy Johnson 2004-2007

At-Large Director:
Ouida Lee 2004-2007

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
North Texas Conference
Lay Class of 2006:
Thalia Matherson

Clergy Class of 2007:
Mark Craig

Lay Class of 2008:
Joseph W. Holmes

Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Advisory
Cheryl Y. Haynes, Advisory

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Patricia M. Deal
Robert W. Dupuy
Bruce L. French
Terry Kelley

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:
W. Mark Craig 2005-2009
Ron Henderson 2006-2010

Lay:
Robert W. Dupuy 2005-2009
Larry J. Haynes 2005-2009

At Large:
Donald W. Underwood 2006-2010

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference
At-Large:
Jim Pledger

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Conference Leadership Team and sub–groups 294
Mission Office and sub-groups 297
United Methodist Women 310
Commission on Communications 312
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 313
The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma 314
Board of Ordained Ministry 316
Health Benefits Policies 343
Board of Pension and Health Benefits 351
Council on Finance and Administration, Treasurer's Report 357
District Financial Reports 361
Audit Statement 363

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

Methodist Children's Home 364
Methodist Mission Home 366
Methodist Health System 369
Golden Cross 370
Dallas Bethlehem Center 371
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 372
Perkins School of Theology 373
Southern Methodist University 374
Saint Paul School of Theology 376
Lydia Patterson Institute 377
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 378
Texas United Methodist College Association 379
Texas Methodist Foundation 380

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise, as well as following up on legislative items assigned to the team by Annual Conference.

Meeting on a quarterly basis, the team focuses on one or two agenda items that are in need of special attention. Written reports of the work of agencies are distributed at each meeting.

Two of the meetings this past fall focused on Hurricanes Katrina and Rita and the response of our annual conference. (See Sending Servants Team report for additional information). The team also reviewed the results of the "Healthy Church" survey taken at the 2005 Annual Conference session and learned that, of the 71 responses received, one-third ranked themselves as having "good health" in the areas of worship, small groups, hospitality, mission, stewardship, care of facilities and healthy leadership.

An entire meeting was devoted to the discussion of the proposed conference-wide property and liability insurance program through UM PACT (the new denominational property and liability insurance program).

In keeping with previous goals adopted by the Annual Conference in 2003, the Conference Leadership Team continued to support the work of the Anti-Racism Team. A complete report of the Anti-Racism Team is found below.

The team continued to receive and act on reports from the Vision 2020/New Visionaries Funding Task Force concerning the allocation of these funds and grants. Participation in the New Visionaries program continues to be encouraged as the stories of mission and ministry are shared. (See report below).

Within this workbook are reports of the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry. Many of the innovative ministries of our annual conference are recognized throughout the general church as pioneering efforts. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., Chair — Dr. Thalia Matherson, Vice-Chair
Richard Stanford, Secretary

New Visionaries –Duane VanGiesen, Director

Funding raised through New Visionaries shares continues to make a positive impact in the North Texas Conference as new ministries emerge and current ministries expand to share the love of Christ in a variety of ways. It's so exciting to see unique ministries envisioned and launched in order to reach new persons with Christ's caring and compassion.

Floral Heights UMC in Wichita Falls has been deeply involved in The Christian Women's Job Corp. Caddo Mills UMC needed assistance in getting a new parsonage, and was able to return the grant when other funding became available. Warren UMC has rebuilt after a devastating fire and needed funding to finish the kitchen and restrooms. Iowa Park completely upgraded their nursery and toddler rooms. Project Transformation, an incredible ministry to youth in under-served communities, received assistance in funding young adult interns.

Ministries with children are most vital, and lives are changed through Summer Arts / Music / Computer / and Reading programs. In other instances, emergency grants are considered in difficult circumstances.

New Visionaries supported these requests and a number of others, so the importance of this funding source needs to be proclaimed across the Conference. This is a voluntary effort in which most persons can participate by buying at least one share, which is $100 a year for 5 years (a total of $500).

Thank you for you support of New Visionaries, and be sure to recruit others to join you in this remarkable ministry.

You can contact me at 972-490-3438 or vangiesen@ntcumc.org

Anti-Racism Initiative: Casting Down This Power – Reid Fade and J.I. Minor, Co-chairs

Paul wrote in 2 Corinthians 10:3-5, "For although we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare *are* not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong-holds;) casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;" KJV

Racism is a high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and it is to be cast down. Whether we are aware of it or not, the power of racism grips and directs our lives. Playing on the weakness of our human nature, it seeks to exalt itself even above God. Its insidious tentacles reach into all aspects of our lives and hinder a fuller revelation of God as God of all humanity.

The Conference Leadership Team of the North Texas Conference called us in 2002 to be a Conference that acknowledges our personal and institutional racism. That year the Conference Leadership Team approved a Planning and Design Task Force for Dismantling Racism with the stated purpose to recruit a team that will be trained to engage us all in a long-term process to better understand and dismantle racism within our conference and our congregations. The following year the Annual Conference approved and adopted a vision statement to set our course.

This is the vision that we work under:
Through the power of the Holy Spirit, the people of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to fulfill the word of God by committing to the full participation of people of all racial identities including their gifts, their worldviews and their cultures.

Being restored into the image of Christ, we claim our identity as an anti-racist, multi-cultural church where power sharing and inclusive decision making are practiced through clear lines of accountability to racially oppressed people; redefining and rebuilding relationships; and working to dismantle racism in the entire community wherein individuals, congregations, communities and society are transformed toward God's design for creation.

The work continues to move the Conference toward embracing the analysis of racism that the Team has developed and toward taking ownership of an anti-racist identity. The North Texas Conference Anti-Racism Team is encouraged to be able to report the following progress on the stated Five Year Goals of our Twenty-Year Vision.

GOAL 1 – IDENTITY CHANGE

By June 2008, a critical mass of the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE will understand, own, and affirm an analysis of systemic racism, with a readiness to formalize an anti-racist identity by transformation of the institution's identity documents, and to initiate a process of structural transformation.

Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

- Rolled out two new training offerings for churches
- Presented a 3 hour Orientation to: First UMC, Richardson
- Presented the 90 minute Analysis of Racism workshop to:
  Conference-wide Lay Speakers Training @ Warren UMC
  Munger Place
- Presented a 45 minute Introduction to Racism presentation to:
  Arapaho UMC
  First UMC, Richardson
- Conducted workshops bringing to ten (10) the number of churches in the Conference which have received an Analysis of Racism workshop of ninety minutes or more.
- Conducted workshops to raise the number to approximately 220 lay and clergy Conference members who have received an introduction to the analysis of racism we have provided.
- Reviewed Standing Rules and submitted language changes for adoption by the North Texas Conference

GOAL 2 – LEADERSHIP

By June 2008, the Bishop and extended cabinet, elected leaders of the conference agencies, Conference Leadership Team, conference staff, and other key influencers, will understand, own, and affirm an analysis of systemic racism, and lead in the anti-racism work. Anti-racism training will be a formal requirement for all North Texas Annual Conference leadership.

Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

- Initiated One-on-One relationship dialogues with cabinet
- Sponsored a 2 ½ day Analysis of Racism training seminar for the members of the Conference Leadership Team.

GOAL 3 – OPENNESS AND TRUST

By June 2008, there will be a new climate of openness and trust across racial lines within the North Texas Conference, signifying readiness to build and accept new structures of culture and power.

Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

- Initiated One-on-One relationship dialogues with key People of Color
- Continued in co-sponsorship with the Accountability Group of the Annual Racial Ethnic Local Church Dialogue

GOAL 4 – SPIRITUAL CHANGE

By June 2008, there will be in the North Texas Conference a deeper and commonly affirmed spiritual and theological understanding for doing anti-racism work and claiming an anti-racist identity.

Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

- Continually meet quarterly to build a Team led by the Holy Spirit and committed to faithful accountability to transformational change

GOAL 5 – ORGANIZING

By June 2008, there will be additional organizing (with additional anti-racism teams) within:

- 15 congregations
- 2 Wesley foundations

- The Perkins internship program

Also, there will be supplemental planning and organizing for additional teams.
Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

- Modified this goal to concentrate efforts on commissioned probationary members of the Annual Conference who are serving in their period of residency rather than those in the Perkins Internship Program.
- Sent three Team members to the first of a three (3) years training program with Crossroads for Core Trainers. These individuals will form the nucleus for our in-conference training program.

GOAL 6 – EXTERNAL COLLABORATION
By June 2008, there will be strategic connections, as well as collaboration, between anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the North Texas Conference structure and anti-racism organizing that is taking place within the larger community to which the North Texas Conference is connected by developing a "cross-structural" consortium to continue anti-racism work.
Progress toward this goal has been realized as we:

- Continue to remain in dialogue with local anti-racist groups
- Participated in cross-training opportunities with the Dallas Peace Center

MISSION OFFICE

The mission of the Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The North Texas Conference Mission Office is structured on the process of making disciples: reaching people through new and revitalized congregations, relating them to God and equipping them in the faith, sending them into the world to serve.

Focused on providing resources for local churches they could not provide on their own, and joining our churches together in mission, mission staff members carefully reviewed the results of the "Healthy Churches" survey and shared this information with the Cabinet and Conference Leadership Team. Other listening processes have helped to insure continued conversation concerning the needs and health of our congregations. We seek to be a partner with all of our churches in the quest for health and wholeness!

Hurricanes Katrina and Rita quickly became the focus of our work and ministry. Even the United Methodist Building reflected this priority as the conference meeting room was transformed into a disaster response center. Staff and volunteers spent long hours responding to needs from the Louisiana, Texas and Mississippi Annual Conferences, as well as the needs of the evacuees who arrived in the Dallas area. Long-term recovery efforts continue. The generous outpouring of time, talents and resources has been unprecedented!

The reports below are testimony to what we are able to do when we are connected through a common mission. We give thanks to all those who work on behalf of their local churches for the good of the United Methodist connection in North Texas.

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

The Creating Congregations Team

The Creating Congregations Team continues to work closely with the Bishop and Cabinet, as Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. has identified new church starts as a priority for our annual conference.

In collaboration with Don Smith of Vital Connections, the team successfully completed its inaugural year of the Institute for Church Planting, with seventeen persons participating. The second year is underway with a new class of nine persons. Clergy are nominated by the Cabinet to participate in a year-long process of assessment, discernment and training. Participants who complete the program may be considered for new church start appointments in the future, although there is no guarantee of an appointment to start a new church.

Additionally, the team has entered a new phase of collaboration with partner churches in beginning satellite and second campuses. Ministry plans are being developed for such sites in the southern sector of Dallas as well as communities north of Dallas.

The team also hosted the School of Congregational Development, August 3-8, 2005, in partnership with the General Board of Discipleship and General Board of Global Ministries. Several North Texas clergy participated as speakers and workshop leaders, and ten churches served as "teaching congregations." Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. was a featured preacher. The school featured a "Super Saturday" event with special workshops and sessions open to North Texas clergy and laity. The school boasted the largest attendance in its history with 600 persons from across the global church attending, and an additional 125 joining in the "Super Saturday" event.

Creating Congregations continues to provide new church planters with coaching and additional training through Vital Connections, real estate assistance and consultation, and demographic information through the www.Link2Lead.com web site. Rev. Derrick Wright, Associate Director of African-American Ministries and Church Revitalization is working with the Percept (demographics) Task Force to provide additional training in this area in the coming year.

A new sub-committee structure within the team will enable smaller task forces to focus on new church starts, new church properties, and missional church starts. Additionally, the team supports the work of the ethnic task forces (see reports below).

We continue to believe that starting new churches is our most effective evangelism tool! In the years to come, we will be seeking further partnerships with North Texas churches who want to be a part of starting new faith communities. Please pray about your church becoming a part of this vital ministry.

John Allen, Jr., Chair

Hispanic Task Force

It has been a year of plenty and harvest among the Hispanic/Latino congregations in the North Texas Conference. The work that God has been doing in His church through the Holy Spirit is evident! The Holy Spirit has been creating a holy wave in which the Hispanic/Latino groups, along with the hosting congregations have decided to surf in faith. There is a lot of joy and excitement around our conference. There are so many events and celebrations happening in these congregations that it would take much space and time to mention them one by one. One of the most important events that took place was the ***Hispanic Convocation*** held on October 20th. Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr. and Bishop Joel Martinez, along with clergy and lay members from both conferences, were brought together for a one-day dialogue. The purpose for the meeting was to discuss and understand strategies to work together in reaching out to the Hispanic/Latino community for the kingdom of God.

Information from the US Census Bureau proves that the Hispanic/Latino population is now the biggest ethnic group in the US. With 40 million Hispanic/Latinos in the country, God is giving us a great opportunity to open up our hearts and doors to welcome and embrace these children God is sending to our doors! If we do not do that, what a waste! Won't you agree? Finally, I recognize and give thanks for the enormous support every one of these ministries has received from our conference and other church agencies. The truth is that, without your support, we wouldn't be able to continue in ministry.

Rev. Dr. Javier Q. Escalera, Chair

The Task Force for the
Five-Year Plan for African-American Churches of The North Texas Conference

Team Members

(1) Ouida Lee
(2) Black Church Consultant
(3) Kathleen Baskin-Ball
(4) Perry N. Crenshaw
(5) Richard Hearne
(6) April Bristow
(8) Charles Osler

Accomplishments for Conference Year 2005-06

(1) Read and interpreted the Plan and communicated responsibility in meeting held in August 2005
- Meeting with Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) Leadership of the North Texas Conference (NTC) to discuss the relatedness of SBC and the goals of the 5-year Plan
- Sharing and writing Vision and Mission Statements

(2) Clergy Event held on October 2005
- All North Texas Conference (NTC) African-American Clergy
- Interrelatedness of Strenghtening the Black Church (SBC) and North Texas Conference (NTC)
- Recommend a new African-American Church start to be determined by the Cabinet
- Assisted in enlisting all African-American Churches of the North Texas Conference (NTC) to become a Partner Congregation with St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church as a CRC
- Realization that Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) would not meet all of the needs of the African-American plan
- October Clergy Retreat - Leadership, Styles, Evaluations

(3) Strengthening the Black Church (SBC) Conference held November 10-13, 2005 in Dallas, Texas, at St. Luke "Community" UMC. This event focused on training for Lay Leaders and Clergy.

- Comprehensive Leadership Training for P.C. --November 10
- SBC Training Event – November 11-13
- NTC African-American Churches in Attendance:

(1)	St. James UMC – Sherman	(8)	Mt. Calvary – Wichita Falls
(2)	Crest Moore King UMC	(9)	Glen Oaks UMC
(3)	Jubilee UMC	10)	Camp Wisdom UMC
(4)	St. Paul UMC	(11)	Warren UMC
(5)	Highland Hills UMC	(12)	Hamilton Park UMC
(6)	St. Paul UMC – Clarksville	(13)	Lambuth UMC
(7)	New Mt. Zion UMC – Paris		

(4) Report to Cabinet March 30, 2006 about future of African-American Church.

Derrick Wright, Assoc. Director African-American Churches/Church Revitalization

PROJECT PENTECOST, 2005-2006-Kenneth B. McIntosh, Coordinator

Saturday, July 30, 2005: Consecration Service for the **Cambodian UMC Fellowship Sanctuary** Carrollton, Texas. This completes the total building program for the church.

• The National Cambodian Caucus also met at the Cambodian Church, July 28-30, 2005.

• **Asian Pastors Fellowship Meetings**, 2005-2006:
Continuing to develop ministerial relationships among the Asian Pastors, Spouses, District Superintendents, Director of Mission, and Coordinator of Project Pentecost.

• July, Dr. Bon Woong Koo, Speaker, Umphress Road UMC. Dallas
• Sept., Dr. Larry George, Speaker, Cambodian UMC Fellowship, Carrollton
• Dec., Annual International Christmas Celebration (16 Asian Churches, 250 Participants) Central & North Texas Conferences, Korean Central UMC, Irving 2006:
• Feb., Bishop Chio Sing-Ching (Peter), Speaker, First Korean UMC, Richardson
• April, Dr. Joan Gray LaBarr, Speaker, Umphress Road UMC, Dallas

• 16 Asian Churches and Fellowships, two English Language (1.5 Generation) Congregations

• 1 Zimbabwe (African) Fellowship (Shona Language)

• Celebrating: New Burmese Fellowship (Chin Language) (June, 2005) now meeting at First Christian Church, Lewisville

• Beginning of the Zimbabwe (African) Fellowship (Shona Language) (July 24, 2005), meeting in Wesley Chapel, Lovers Lane UMC, Dallas

• Chinese UMC Fellowship (Bi-Lingual: Chinese/English) (Nov. 26, 2005) meeting at First UMC, Richardson; now led by Bishop Chio Sing-Ching (Peter) of Malaysia

• Vietnamese UMC Fellowship (Oct. 23, 2005) plans for Church in Lewisville area

• Two Asian Fellowships are moving towards constituting as new UM Churches (March, 2006)

• City-wide Thanksgiving Service (Nov. 24, 2005) including all Filipinos, at Cochran Chapel UMC, Dallas. Many leaders of Project Pentecost Filipino Churches gave leadership. Bishop Chio Sing-Ching (Peter) was the preacher.

• School of Congregational Development, Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission, helped plan the event. Five pastors from Project Pentecost participated. Dr. Daniel Chang and his spouse, Kathy, led several sections of the event.

• 4 Asian Ministers in Training at Perkins School of Theology, SMU.

• 2 Asian Ministers enrolled at Perkins, SMU, Conference Course of Study

• The Coordinator has also preached at the Umphress Road UMC (Filipino); the Cambodian UMC; the Vietnamese UC; the Chinese UMC; and also at 26 other North Texas Annual Conference Churches (about Project Pentecost), and Asbury UMC, Tulsa. OK.

Equipping Disciples Team

- On January 23rd, hosted *How To Make Disciple Bible Study Explode In Your Church* with Bishop Richard B. Wilke, which was well attended.
- On April 5-7, organized *a Sunday School Think Tank* with Harriett Olson and Neil Alexander from the United Methodist Publishing House.
- Assisted with the *Five Day Academy For Spiritual Formation* held at the Prothro Center and which experienced impressive participation this year.
- Supported scholarships through the Texas United Methodist College Association.
- Worked with Cokesbury on a Dallas *Disciple* training event which included *Jesus and the Gospels, Companions in Christ and Christian Believer.*
- Continued to be involved in our *Igniting Ministry* efforts, including training on the new series *Prayer Expression.*
- Continued to be a part of *Sunday School Makes A Difference* efforts.
- Supported the Denton and Commerce Wesley Foundations in their mission trip to Cameroon.
- Continued to encourage and support our Campus Ministries in visioning for program and facility improvements
- Perkins School of Children's Ministry, held in August of 2005, was a great success again this year. MaryJane Pierce Norton from the General Board of Discipleship was our keynote speaker.
- *BLAST – Building Leaders and Sunday School Teachers*, also held in August at University Park UMC was well attended. Carol Krau from the General Board of Discipleship was our keynote leader and speaker.
- *Perkins School of Youth Ministry*, held in January at SMU, was an exceptional event this year with over 300 in attendance. The theme, *Be Still and Know,* and Bible study by Rev. Stephen Handy, drew about 80 youth workers from the North Texas Conference to the event.
- The Conference Council on Youth Ministries planned and led another great round of *Mid-Winter Retreats and Youth Annual Conference* at Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center...over 600 youth were in attendance.
- CCYM chairperson, Diego Arrambide, serves as the only youth on the United Methodist Connectional Table. Diego also serves on the Division on Ministries with Young People of the General Board of Discipleship. We are very proud of Diego and believe he represents our conference and United Methodist young people well!
- *Confirmation Celebration 2006* again drew around 1,400 confirmands and their adult leaders to Highland Park UMC. Worship music was provided by *Chi Rho*, the student band from Denton Wesley Foundation. Bishop Moncure reminded the young people to "Remember who you are" as he invited them to receive the Lord's Supper and celebrate their faith in Jesus the Christ.

Campus Ministry

Texas A & M, Commerce, TX

Numerous improvements and upgrades have been made at the facility, including a completely new kitchen. Attractive window treatments have been installed, concrete floors have been stained, a large-screen TV lounge has been created, the backyard fence has been replaced and the small parking lot paved. This has been the first year for Rev. Dana Compton, Campus Minister, and the focus is now on the Fall of 2006.

University of North Texas & Texas Woman's University, Denton, TX

This vital and growing ministry has expansion challenges, including parking, which are being addressed. In April, an intensive Visioning Session led to many creative ideas concerning the programming and facility. It's obvious that 'big dollars' will be needed in the near future if this ministry is to continue to thrive. Rev. Cammy Gaston is the Campus Minister.

Paris Junior College, Paris, TX

This ministry has been expanded to three days, Tuesday/ Wednesday/Thursday, with a huge group of 85-115 students crowding into the facility for the well-known lunch ministry. An architect has been retained to design the kind of facility which is needed, and the Board is actively considering expansion options. Rev. Ed Dodd is the Campus Minister.

Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, TX

This ministry has recently been relocated (temporarily) to University United Methodist Church, which is across the street, because of significant maintenance and repair issues. The building badly needs to be replaced and the Board is diligently working on building plans and funding options. Rev. Andy Tyler is the Campus Minister.

Dr. Tom Talbert, Team Leader

Sending Servants Team

What a difference a year can make. Even as the North Texas Conference and its local churches were responding to the disaster created by the December 2004 Tsunami in South Asia, we found ourselves facing two national natural disasters.

Over a million people were displaced by Hurricane Katrina, a humanitarian crisis on the scale not seen in the U.S. since the Great Depression. Over 1000 people lost their lives in a storm surge that caused major or catastrophic damage along the coastlines of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama. The damage is estimated to be from $70-$130 billion, topping Hurricane Andrew as the most expensive natural disaster in U.S. history.

Hurricane Rita quickly followed Katrina causing $10 billion in damage on the U.S. Gulf. Areas affected by Rita included the Bahamas, Florida, Cuba, Yucatan Peninsula, Louisiana, Texas, Mississippi, and Arkansas.

The North Texas Conference has had an incredible response to these disasters both in recovery work and designated giving. In addition, the Conference has added an additional staff person, Marji Bishir, to coordinate our disaster relief and to assist with the coordination of mission teams, locally and globally.

Even as our Conference responded to these disasters, we've continued our work in global and local missions, our ecumenical work, and our commitment to peace and justice isssues. We are excited about our partnership with Rev. Wesley and Leah Magruder, and their work in Cameroon, our Conference missional priority for this Quadrenium. Finally, we celebrate the nomination of Rev. Jack Soper as our Conference Global AIDS Ambassador.

It is with gratitude to those who have participated that this report is submitted.

The various task forces represented on Sending Servants report the following activities:

Global Ministries – Ron Koo

Conference Global Ministries is charged with the responsibilities of Mission Education, General and Conference Advance Special Programs Promotion, Covenant Relationship Support with Missionaries, Partner Churches, and the overall work of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Mission Education, Conference Support, and Training Events:

- Continued financial support of annual School of Christian Mission.
- Generally make local churches aware of UMC mission history and missionary stories through The Connection (UM Reporter), and by promoting and making available special mission interpreters and consultants in the NTC. An updated list will be published.
- Attended *Healthy Churches Transforming the World* conference in Houston (January 27-30, 2005).
- Attended SCJ Conference Secretaries of Global Ministries gathering event in Houston (September, 2005).
- Will attend World Methodist Conference in Seoul, Korea (July 20-24, 2006).

General and Conference Advance Special Programs:

- Assist in reviews, assessments, approvals, and recommendations to the NTC of worthy projects to be listed for conference endorsement in the North Texas Conference Advance Special Programs.
- The 2005-2006 program list is as follows: Wesley-Rankin Community Center; Dallas Bethlehem Center; Housing Crisis Center; East Dallas Cooperative Parish; Interfaith Ministries of Wichita Falls: UM Retirement Home-Wesley Village; Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center; The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma: Summer Events for Exceptional Kampers; Golden Cross Program-Methodist Health System; Communities of Shalom; C.C. Young Retirement Community; Art Spirit (2006); Austin Street Centre (2006), Society of St. Andrew (2006); Shoes for Kids (2006).

Covenant Relationship with Missionaries:

- Promote and support Covenant Relationship with GBGM missionaries via *My Church* mailing, website & prayer calendar.
- The following is a current list of UM missionaries assigned /related to NTC for Covenant Support: Mark & Diane Abbott (Spain); Trent Baggett (Alaska); Nancy Boye (Costa Rica); Christiana Koisey Hena (Kazakhstan & Chile); Juan de Dios Jara, & Nydia Irizarry (Chile); Mutombu & Kona Kayij (Tunisia); Wesley & Leah Magruder (Cameroon); Gaston Nkulu Ntambo & Jeanne Kabove (Congo), and William & Jerri Savuto (SCJ, Dallas, transition to Kenya).
- A list on churches having Covenant Relationship will be published.
- Assist in direct financial support of the Conference mission priority on Cameroon Mission.
- A special recognition will be given to William & Jerri Savuto at this session of NTC.

Partner Churches:

- Continue to support partner churches programs with Czech Republic and Russia via *My Church* mailing, website and prayer calendar. An updated list of partner churches will be published to affirm their continued relationship with these churches.

NTC overall contributions to GBGM for all causes in 2005:

2005 has been an unusual, but marvelous year in mission outreach from local congregations and individuals of the North Texas conference to the GBGM by their faith giving in **total gifts of 1,728**, and **total amount of $1,901,471**. Thanks be to God, and thank you United Methodists!

Communities of Shalom – Leta Gorham

The Communities of Shalom sites create safe sanctuaries and places of support through ministries with children, youth and adults of all ages. Emphasis is on spiritual development, economic development, strengthening multicultural relationships and health care. Some of the programs include after-school and summer children's program, body and soul ministries, health clinics, immigration assistance clinics, back to school celebrations, crime watch, community computer center, senior citizen outreach and many others. Several sites provided support for Hurricane Katrina evacuees.

Two sites were placed on inactive status, Warren UMC and Jubilee UMC; leaving eight active sites: 1) Camp Wisdom UMC Shalom, Dallas; 2) Eastside Shalom, Mt. Calvary UMC, Wichita Falls; 3) Ferris Area Shalom, God's Kingdom UMC and First UMC Ferris, Ferris; 4) Highland Hills Community of Shalom, Highland Hills UMC, Dallas; 5) Lambuth Memorial UMC Shalom, Dallas; 6) North Town CDC, Haven Chapel UMC, Denison; 7) Peniel Community of Shalom, Salem-Kinser UMC, Greenville; and 8) Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish--Pleasant Mound UMC, Umphress Road UMC and Urban Park Mission, Southeast Dallas/Pleasant Grove. Site visits and evaluations were completed for five of the eight active sites to assess progress and determine tools and resources needed to sustain, strengthen and revitalize their programs and projects.

An end of year celebration was held Saturday, December 17, 2005. Representatives from Ferris, Highland Hills, Lambuth, Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish, and Wichita Falls gathered at Bennett Hall, Tyler Street UMC (C2K headquarters) to share great food and fellowship as each site described stories of success as well as disappointments. In 2005, sites shared stories of how lives, particularly youth and seniors were being renewed, transformed and made whole through their ministries.

Highlights for 2005: Highland Hills' installation of a new basketball goal led to participation of community youth (10-12) in their youth program as well as resulted in several families joining the church (4 adults and 7 youth). Eastside Shalom had success with their first Community Youth Conference, a weekend event in honor of a young lady killed in a drive-by shooting, Da'Milla Walker. The Youth Conference concluded with a march of solidarity, including participants, community leaders and pastors, walking to Miss Walker's home to pay tribute to her and her family. Eastside's main thrust in ministry, the Power Meal, a Wednesday evening fellowship with Bible study and meal for the community, with particular focus on the homeless, continues to be a transforming experience for participants and volunteers.

Ferris Area Shalom continues to be a witness within the community of Ferris by being visible. Throughout the year they participated in various citywide celebrations and are the hosts and organizers of the annual Juneteenth Celebration. Before Thanksgiving, they had a sweet potato giveaway on the town square and shared their vision and goals with recipients. Lambuth's Shalom continues to focus on the seniors of the community, providing hot meals and food baskets at Thanksgiving and Christmas, as well as crime prevention. Lastly the Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish hosted a summer camp for youth called AFOOFA (All For One, One For All) involving the arts. The Parish also continues to offer its Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Clinic providing documentation services for over 200 immigrants a year.

New site recruiting and applications were open until October, however no applications were received. Prospect meetings were held with St. Paul UMC and All Nations UMC.
If your church would like to know more about our North Texas Conference Communities of Shalom or how to become a shalom site, contact the Conference Coordinator, Sally Vonner at 972-490-3438/800-969-8201 or at vonner@ntcumc.org.

Church and Society – Mel Caraway
In the past year the North Texas Conference Church and Society(C&S) Task Force has been active in a number of areas: education on our Social Principles; peace and justice; environmental concerns; drug and alcohol concerns; restorative justice; and advocacy on state, national, and international issues.

- At last year's Annual Conference the resolution in support of National Hunger Awareness Day was approved.
- In January, C&S supported the participation of Rev. Frank Drenner, Trinity Duncanville, in the Young Adult Pastor Training sponsored by the General Board of Church and Society.
- In March, several Task Force members participated in Ecumenical Advocacy Days training in Arlington, Virginia and Washington, D.C.
- Joined with United Methodist Women, Texas Impact and other organizations statewide in continued support of restoring CHIP funding. The result was partial restoration of some services.
- C&S began participation in the **"Welcome Back"** project of the Restorative Justice Ministries Network. Through this ministry we have already connected 24 formerly incarcerated men and women with United Methodist churches in the North Texas Annual Conference from Greenville to Henrietta and Gainesville to Lancaster. We are working with United Methodist Men to strengthen this network of support.
- Many churches continue to support the work of the Society of St. Andrew. Several potato and sweet potato drops this year resulted in over 200,000 pounds of food being sent to local food banks. Again this year a potato drop will be held in conjunction with Annual Conference. Gleanings of crops continue throughout the year.
- In January we endorsed the **"Breath of Life"** program from Texas Impact, a program designed to *"clear Texas air one congregation at a time."* This program has also been endorsed by the Sending Servants team and all North Texas Congregations are encouraged to participate. Congratulations are in order for Arapaho UMC for being the first congregation in the state of Texas to sign the Breath of Life Covenant.
- Our Drug and Alcohol Concern support network continues to grow as more churches adopt ministry in this area. The General Board of Church and Society has been a leader in developing these ministries through their relationship with "Faith Partners," a lay ministry model offering hope to families affected by substance abuse.
- We continue to support the work of the Dallas Peace Center and their annual awards banquet.
- We continue our involvement with DFW United Nations events and activities.
- We continue to work with NAMI (National Association of Mental Illness) and support their educational efforts on behalf of the mentally ill.
- We are actively involved with the work of Texas Impact. Rev. Jack Soper and Rev. Mel Caraway represent the North Texas Annual Conference on that board, and Rev. Caraway was re-elected in January to a second two-year term as President of that board.
- We have conducted workshops and retreats on our Social Principles for local churches, districts, organizations, and the United Methodist Women as we continue to prepare for the 100th anniversary of our Social Creed in 2008.

Ecumenical Ministries – Mike Renquist

The survey taken at the 2005 Annual Conference revealed considerable activity in the spirit of Christian unity here in the North Texas conference with much work still to be done, much support still in need of expression. The efforts of several NTC congregations in pushing dialogue with other faith groups is encouraging, and some churches have shared facilities with those of a different denomination, and a goodly number of congregations participate in service ministries supported by more than one denomination, and a measurable number of churches have joint or shared worship with other denominational churches during Lent, Easter or Advent, but for the most part, our connectionalism as United Methodists is the extent of our links. Still rare is the congregation sponsoring let alone advocating dialogue with non-Christian bodies, Muslims or Jews in particular.

The ecumenical response in September of 2005, in the aftermath of **Katrina and Rita** last year was the notable and wonderful exception to our typical lethargy when it comes to matters of Christian unity. For many people, never was The Church more The Church than in our response: united, universal, attending to human suffering, reaching across racial and other boundaries, redeeming, restoring. By December, our ecumenical spirit was already waning as we returned back to our local parishes and local needs. Try to remember September and all that we were able to do and give together.

In December, the **Greater Dallas Community of Churches** folded after suffering a lack of support, financial and other resources. Provost Jim Dorff, with the Bishop's blessing, helps lead a small group in the greater Dallas area still working on some expression of Christian unity following the demise of GDCC.

The North Texas Conference is strongly represented and supports the significant programs and outreach of **Texas Impact** and the **Texas Conference of Churches**. We continue to monitor the viability of these organizations and others as best expressions of our hope in Christian unity, that together, we can do more than merely be the sum of our separate parts. The Annual Meeting of the TCC in February of 2006, stimulated discussion and provided support for local ecumenism. Two new judicatories joined TCC this year and your ecumenical ministry team lead is active on the Board of Directors of TCC, and a North Texas Conference United Methodist pastor (Mel Caraway) is president of Texas Impact, an advocacy group for redirecting this state's revenues to serve human need, environmental concerns, and justice issues.

A study group was formed last year in the NTC under the leadership of the Ecumenical Ministry Team and responded to the **Churches Uniting in Christ** draft paper ***Mutual Recognition and Mutual Reconciliation of Ministries***, as distributed by our General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. A follow-up report from the GCCUIC-UMC entitled "Pertinent Questions" provides answers to the questions United Methodists should have about this new collective endeavor to flesh out what "full communion" among these nine denominations might mean.

In November of 2005, several NTC members attended the 40th Annual **Faith and Order Conference (TCC)**, studying **The Princeton Proposal for Christian Unity, *In One Body Through the Cross***. This booklet makes the claim that the churches need to be the Church, a fully committed fellowship, united by the Holy Spirit in all places and ages in its witness and service to all in such a way that ministry and members are accepted by all. Copies are available through Cokesbury.

In March of 2006, several NTC United Methodists attended the **National Days of Advocacy** in Washington, D.C., and came home rejuvenated to speak out on issues of immigration, torture,

minimum wage, and domestic welfare. The cooperative, ecumenical witness before our elected officials and their staffs is always impressive.

Your **Ecumenical Ministry team** continues as ears and eyes for Christian unity events and concerns and issues and advocacy here in NTC. A repeatable **workshop** on the need for and expression of Christian unity is in the planning, to be offered at churches or district events. Feel free to contact these people with what your congregation is doing for the unity of God's Reign and/or for the furthering of dialogue between the faiths: Mike Renquist, lead; Alice Coder, Dave Yunker, Nancy DeStefano, Sam Martin, Leo Tipay, Jr., Judith Reedy.

United Methodist Volunteers In Mission (UMVIM) –Tom Brian

The North Texas conference responded in an outstanding fashion to last fall's hurricanes. Church volunteers donated countless number of hours in church shelters, sorting donations, feeding evacuees, and offering pastoral care ministry. We should all be proud of the hospitality shown to these new residents.

Since annual conference last year, we have had 30 UMVIM teams respond to Hurricane Rita, Hurricane Katrina, Central Texas conference wildfires, NW Texas conference wildfires, and the flooding in Grand Prairie, Texas. Christ UMC Plano continues to be the leader in disaster response by sending teams to *all* of these disasters.

In March, contacts were made at Methodist Hospital in Dallas to publicize Medical Mission Trip vacancies and priority needs.

On February 11, 2006 a Mission Training Event was held with six workshops at First United Methodist Church in Allen, Texas. In addition to Team Leader Training, Medical Team Training, Construction Techniques, and Youth Team Training, the Red Cross and Texas Baptist Men sent guest trainers for Red Cross sheltering and chainsaw certification. Sixty-five people from all over the conference attended. A similar event is planned for next February.

Marji Bishir provided mission chair training at the Dallas Northeast District Leadership Training event. Duane Van Giesen provided mission chair training at the Wichita Falls District leadership-training event.

Teams from FUMC Frisco, Northhaven UMC, Hamilton Park UMC, and the Denton and Commerce Wesley Foundations were given financial assistance with first-time mission trips to national and international destinations.

We continue to make quarterly trips to Baldwin Louisiana to deliver donated health kits, flood buckets and other supplies for UMCOR Sager-Brown, thanks to Clark Sutton at Stonebridge UMC, McKinney.

Based on information that was provided to us from *some* of our churches, we know that for the year 2005 we had the following participation:

- 19 Medical Mission Teams.
- 130 Construction, Educational, or Evangelical Teams
- Over 2,870 people went on mission trips
- Volunteers donated over 16,678 days of work on mission trips.
- At least $1,238,078 dollars were spent in 2005 on Mission Trips, including team costs and financial contributions towards projects and supplies
- Mission Teams went to 17 countries all over the world.

United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) – Kathryn Strempke

Katrina changed everything. Then Rita came along and helped with the changes. Hurricanes Katrina and Rita represented a change at nearly every level of disaster response in the United Methodist Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference gave $600,000 to the *national* division of the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR).

Locally, one of those Katrina changes happened. We are used to sending disaster money to another place. (For instance, our Conference sent $450,833 for tsunami relief in Indian Ocean region.) But because of Katrina, the Dallas Metroplex had disaster victims coming to us. So the churches of the Conference *also* gave $119,455 to stay local as various churches rose to meet the Katrina evacuee challenge.

Katrina changed the way St. Luke's "Community", Plano Christ, Sulphur Springs Wesley United Methodist Churches and the Prothro Center thought of themselves. These churches opened their doors directly to disaster victims and became shelters. Katrina changed the way McKinney First, Allen First, Highland Park, and St. Andrews UMC thought of themselves. These churches became collection points for settling evacuees into new housing. They collected furniture, money, food, and offers of help and matched them with the needs of evacuees.

Katrina changed the way many of our churches look at their buildings as they considered whether or not to be shelters. The Red Cross had approached the Sending Servants Team less than a month before Katrina asking for permission to recruit churches to be shelters. Now the need was real, apparent, and upon us.

Katrina changed our coordination for material goods. The Sutton Family of Anna UMC suddenly became very popular as they tried to coordinate a multitude of requests to take health kits and flood buckets to the UMCOR depot in Baldwin, Louisiana. Shirley Black and Martha Jacobson, disaster relief volunteers, had to figure out how to deal with 3000 pounds of donated buffalo meat!

Katrina changed the way the North Texas Conference administers disasters. Duane Van Giesen put together a Conference Disaster Relief Plan, and he and Mary Brooke Casad led the response efforts until two new people were brought on board as new Conference staff: Marji Bishir, Disaster Relief Coordinator/Volunteer-in-Mission Teams Coordinator, and Rev. Joe Connelly, Resettlement Coordinator.

Katrina changed everything. Except, of course, Katrina could not change the generous hearts of the United Methodists of North Texas. How we express that generosity has changed. But God's call to reach out to the last, the lost, and the least has not changed. And UMCOR will continue to meet the challenge of ministering to those in need.

(*Special note*: UMCOR receives no apportionment money. So most of the "be ready" money, the money that provides for UMCOR's structure to be in place, comes from the special One Great Hour of Sharing offering. The traditional date for this offering is the 4th Sunday of Lent – this year March 26, 2006. As of April 3, only 13 churches had reported taking a One Great Hour of Sharing offering for total gifts of $4,191. *Please* offer your congregation members the chance to give to UMCOR once again through the One Great Hour of Sharing offering before the year is out.)

Health and Welfare – Liz Talbert

Health and Welfare Ministries continues to:

- Encourage local church and conference support of Golden Cross, the Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Mission Home, and the Lydia Patterson Institute.
- Provide leadership on the Boards of Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Mission Home.
- Gather and disseminate resource data on Health and Welfare Ministries among the local churches in our annual conference.
- Promote legislation and implementation of child safety zones and "safe sanctuaries."
- Investigate, implement, and augment programs that focus on wholeness of mind, body, spirit, and community; and the partnering of clergy and laity in such programs for leadership and mutual accountability in the area of healthy lifestyles and life choices.

Reverend Don Lee, Chair of Sending Servants Team

Accountability Group

Since The 2005 North Texas Annual Conference, the Accountability Group consisting of the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and role of Women (COSROW), and the Resource Person Oversight Committee has accomplished the following:

Religion and Race – Vivian Crowson, Chair

- Co-hosted with the Black Methodist for Church Renewal (BMCR) the annual Religion and Race Luncheon, featuring Dr. Hal Recinos as guest speaker.
- Presented Sally Vonner with the Religion and Race 2005 Inclusiveness Award.
- Hosted and moderated the annual Ethnic Dialogue for Racial Ethnic Churches in the North Texas Conference on February 16, 2006 at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church.
- Co-hosted with COSROW and Clergy Women the 2006 Annual Conference Luncheon celebrating NTC Clergywomen and the 50th Anniversary of Clergy Women's Full Rights in the United Methodist Church.
- Met with chairs of coordinating groups responsible for the Commission on Religion and Race (CORR) Site Review priorities to discuss progress.
- Suggested modifications to the NTC nomination form.

COSROW – Thalia Matherson, Chair

- Reorganized the Commission during January 2006 using the Book of Discipline as a guide for commission make-up and purpose.
- Initiated meetings with groups and persons responsible for Annual Conference responsibilities celebrating the 50th Anniversary of Clergywomen receiving full rights.
- Coordinated 50th Anniversary of Clergywomen events outside of Annual Conference Celebration.
- Formulated Goals and plans to provide guidance as the "conscience" organization for equity and justice for women, both lay and clergy of the NTC.

Resource Person Oversight Committee – Alice Zaccarello, Chair

Education of Laity and Clergy on NTC policies and procedures of sexual misconduct

- Provided annual training to Residents
- Provided annual training to the chairs of the Staff/Pastor-Parish Relations Committee at the Lay Training Day in each district.
- Hosted Quadrennial education workshops for all clergy in each District.

- Updated the brochure "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct."

Resource Persons

- Availability - Four lay persons with special training ready to aid the aggrieved (allegations of sexual misconduct).
- 2006 – Response Teams – Additional Resource Persons available to assist the accused, spouses, and family members, and the church family (allegations of sexual misconduct).

Other

- Worked with Cabinet to establish the policies and procedures for Response Teams.
- Committee Renamed – Bishop's Committee on Sexual Ethics.

These activities helped the Accountability Group meet its charge to make participation in the mission and ministry of the annual conference as well as participation in the mission and ministries of the conference agencies reflective of God's love for all.

Mavis B. Knight, Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Our world continues to have experiences that call for healing and renewal, and United Methodist Women continue to be in the midst where hurting exists. Whether the need is in our local communities, city, state, national or international world, we are there to serve the people of God. From the Tsunami to Katrina and Rita, United Methodist Women have been on the scene. Being in Mission, the healing of the hurting, is our reason for being; this is the reason that women are members of this great organization. It is a joy and an honor for me to serve as your president. Meeting and making new friends in Christ, working with others as we try to be the hands, feet and mind of our Lord are tremendous opportunities for joy and showing compassion for others.

Because of the time, energy, expertise, finances and hands-on ministry that United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference give, many who have-not – have been given what they need and want not any longer.

Plan, now, to attend the **School of Christian Mission (July 17-20, 2006 at Hamilton Park UMC) or the Weekend Cooperative Event (July 21-23, 2006 at Austin College in Sherman, TX).** Why should I attend? You will have the opportunity to take at least one of the offered studies and learn something new. The studies are: Shalom, Salaam, Peace; Globalization; and India & Pakistan. LEARN MORE – register for one of these great events. As customary, the three studies consist of a Bible Study, a General Study and a Geographical Study.

The Annual Meeting will be at Wesley UMC in Greenville, TX on Saturday, November 4, 2006. Mrs. Jan Love, Deputy General Secretary of Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries, will be the featured speaker. It has been many, many years since we have had the chief executive staff of Women's Division to be in our conference. Plan to attend, what is to be, a glorious and blessed event. **The Leadership Training for District Officers** is also scheduled for November 4, 2006. It will follow the Annual Meeting.

- The Conference Mission Team (executive committee) and District Mission Teams began the 2006 year with our Annual Spiritual Retreat held at Prothro Center. J. Ann Craig, Women's Division Staff for Spiritual and Theological Development served as our facilitator.

- Eighteen North Texas Conference United Methodist Women attended the 18th Annual Legislative Event that was January 29-31, 2006, in Austin, TX. Attendees received information and learned about: Laws for Congregations in the Election Year, Justice, Power Plants and Children's Health, Family Economic Security, Special Session 2006 on School Finance, Chip (health insurance for children) and other topics.
- Approximately fifty North Texas Conference United Methodist Women attended and participated in the United Methodist Women's 17th National Assembly in Anaheim, CA May 4-7, 2006. The theme was "Rise! Shine! Glorify God!" and participation included: the Conference President carried the specially crafted conference banner in the opening processional, two others assisted with the Communion Service, the Treasurer carried the conference check in the special offering processional, various ones monitored the Racial Justice booth, contributed a handmade shawl that was blessed in one of our local churches that was added to the thousands that were contributed that would be distributed following the Assembly to those needing something of warmth to cover themselves, and in so many other ways, we were an active part of this event with approximately 7,000 in attendance.
- Deanna Stovall, one of our UMW youth members and our representative serving on the Teen and College/University Consultative Group attended the Assembly. The NTC UMW Mission Team contributed financially to her expenses for this experience.
- United Methodist Women donated over two thousand Health Kits and School Kits to UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief). Many others have been made and donated by districts and local units to agencies in their own communities. The women love to make the kits because it gives the satisfaction that it is a 'hands-on' way of know that they did something tangible to help someone. Some units are even making and distributing Bedding Kits
- The distribution of Bibles to Prison inmates is still ongoing. Following is a quote from one of the recipients through the ministry of the Sherman-McKinney District, *"I would like to thank you for the Bible you all have donated for us to be able to have our faith in God and to get to know God better. This is my 1st ever Bible of my own and I will always cherish it as long as I live. Thank you from the bottom of my heart and God Bless you! Thanks!"*
- The NTC UMW President, Thalia Matherson, will be attending the World Methodist Conference July 16-25, 2006. Thanks to the love and generosity of the NTC UMW. Thalia actually is a member of the World Methodist Council which meets two days prior to the start of the Conference as well as being a delegate to the Conference. Thanks to the request made by Bishop Moncure to the NTC UMW Mission Team, and their support and approval to forward the request to districts and local units. The response was overwhelmingly positive, and Thalia is tremendously grateful.
- Wichita Falls District UMW spearheaded a partnership with the Church and Society agency of the conference in sponsoring a Social Principles Event at Bridgeport Camp.

The organization of United Methodist Women continues to grow numerically in our conference. With the deductions for deaths and other reasons for losing memberships, the new members and units chartered keep the organization growing and thriving. We continue to grow spiritually because we keep before us the purpose: *The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.*

Thalia F. Matherson, President

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The North Texas Conference Commission on Communications continues to work toward fulfilling our mission to tell the stories of God's love in action and to show churches how to tell their own stories of open hearts, open minds, and open doors. In so doing, we share in the denominational mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ by helping the whole church show and tell its age-old story in ever-new ways.

The Commission report to the 2006 Annual Conference introduced one of the newest cooperative initiatives led by NTC Communications and the *Igniting Ministry Team.* Chair Joe Dan Boyd, in the guise of Peter Sellers' Pink Panther character Inspector Clouseau, led a cast of characters in real-life scenarios from Lent/Easter 2006 "Mystery Guest" visits in churches. The humorous skit communicated the serious message that NTC congregations must continue honing inviting and welcoming practices.

NTC churches are invited to contact the Communications Office to request a "Mystery Guest" visit and feedback. Other new *NTC Igniting Ministry* efforts include an updated "Bring a Friend" and Watch Night materials.

The Commission oversees the work of the NTC Communications Ministry, which includes:

- Production of the weekly *NTC UM Reporter*, offered in a new, full-color tabloid format beginning in 2005;
- Production of specialized publications, including *MY CHURCH, CONNECTION,* and *The New Visionaries Insighter,* all of which are available in print and electronic versions;
- Production and distribution of electronic news blasts to NTC clergy and communicators;
- Coordination and oversight of the NTC website, www.ntcumc.org;
- Coordination and oversight of media relations for the NTC;
- Production and distribution of media resources, including DVD-format productions of special events;
- Coordination of the production and marketing of *Igniting Ministry* resources and partnering with the Equipping Disciples team for program planning and conference training;
- Coordination of other communication-related training events;
- Coordination and oversight of the Robert L. (Bob) Robertson Awards for Local Church Excellence in Communications.
- Coordination of media support for the Annual Conference;
- Research and development of new NTC media strategies and products.

Highlights and accomplishments for the year include:

- Successful conversion to new *NT UM Reporter* format that includes twice as much NTC news space in addition to the addition of full color and improved paper stock;
- Full funding of the Robert L. (Bob) Robertson Scholarship in Christian Communication with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry;
- Awarding of the first Robertson Awards for Excellence in Communication at the 2005 Annual Conference;

- Developing and launching the "Christmas Angels" component of the successful NTC *Igniting Ministry* "Home for Christmas/Watch Night" campaign;
- Planning and hosting a local church Website Workshop that offered both beginning and intermediate tracks.
- Partnering with the Central Texas Conference and United Methodist Communications for the Lent/Easter regional *Igniting Ministry* television spot campaign – which included Spanish language spots in the Dallas and Wichita Falls markets.

Major projects now underway:

- Development of the new, content-managed website, scheduled for completion by September 2006.
- Live streaming of the 2006 Annual Conference Opening Worship and Ordination Service on the www.ntcumc.org website.
- Development of plans for a full media production center in the new North Texas Conference Ministry Center due to open in 2007.
- Updating of the 2003 "Vision-Quest" to establish goals for the next three years and strategies to achieve them.

Joe Dan Boyd,Chairperson, Commission on Communications
Dr. Joan LaBarr, Director of NTC Communications

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

Since 1949, The Bridgeport Camping and Conference Center has continued to grow and expand its mission to provide a quality outdoor and retreat setting that enhances Christian formation and discipleship for the youth of our Annual Conference area. In 2005, Bridgeport posted a record number of person days (i.e. 3 meals and one night per person) with 14,276. This is an 8.6% increase over 2004. Last summer, the camp hosted camp experiences for a record breaking 2,464 campers and staff. This included two SEEK camps, two Music camps, two Junior High Camps, two Senior High camps and a College camp. Project Transformation sponsored an Urban camp as well.

This year already looks like another great summer with new program features such as, mountain biking, archery, and Frisbee golf. The Ropes Challenge Course is also a prominent program feature of the camp.

The Bridgeport Center Board of Directors announced last spring the hiring of Lance Hicks as its new Executive Director. Lance first attended Camp Bridgeport in 1973. He was employed as the camp facilities manager in 1978. Lance brings to this position twenty-eight years of experience in managing the camp facilities, the hospitality services and program support for the summer camping and year round programs. In his new capacity as Executive Director, Lance will take on overall direction and oversight of the Bridgeport Center operations. This will include oversight of new facility development, upgrading hospitality services and adding new program features to the camp. Also, Gab Gonzales has been hired as the Director of Guest Services for the camp.

Bridgeport is currently able to accommodate 230 campers a week. The new Lakeside facilities are able to accommodate ninety-six. The Bridgeport Board of Directors is now planning a Phase II development that will considerably upgrade our current South Village. In order to do this we will need special funds acquired through the New Visionaries program, the Annual Conference

Advanced Specials for Bridgeport as well as personal donations from friends of the Bridgeport Camping program. Bridgeport has been the setting for thousands of changed lives and calls into the ministry of Jesus Christ over the past 56 years. It continues to be one of the most effective evangelism and discipleship ministries of our Annual Conference.

Vic Casad, Chair, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors

THE PROTHRO CENTER AT LAKE TEXOMA

The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma experienced a great year of ministry, service, and growth as the word spreads not only to our own North Texas Conference member churches, but to many other groups and individuals as well.

Due to the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma's direct involvement with the North Texas Conference's "Wellness Initiative" we were allowed the opportunity to serve many of our clergy and their immediate family members as they participated by exclusive use of the "Renewal House" that provides gracious accommodations at incredibly affordable prices for all qualified clergy. We are excited to tell you we now offer "Oasis Cottage" for this type of use as well.

The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma was privileged to host many functions and programs sponsored directly by the North Texas Conference. The annual Clergy Spouses Retreat, several UM Women's and UM Men's retreats, cabinet functions, and our own board meeting are part of a growing list of the groups we serve through our ministry of hospitality.

As many of you are aware your Prothro Center at Lake Texoma opens it's heart, mind, and doors to many displaced hurricane victims following an urgent request from our area American Red Cross chapter. We accepted our first "special guest" on September 13, 2005. Mr. Phillip Tross arrived at the Prothro Center from Gretna, LA. He was later joined on the 22nd of September by his wife and other members of his family. In all we provided shelter to 20 Katrina victims. Mr. Tross had an opportunity to share his family's hurricane experience during dinner with Bishop Moncure and members of the Cabinet during a previously planned working retreat at the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma.

Starting on the evening of September 22 the first of what would total 168 Hurricane Rita storm victims arrived at Prothro after a 28 hr. drive from the Houston area. Overall we served individuals from 14 Texas and 4 Louisiana communities. 69 of these where under 18 and the remaining 119 were age 19 or older. 92 were male and 96 female. The Prothro Center not only provided meals for those in residence, we also were asked to prepare meals for the remaining Red Cross shelters located in Grayson County. In all our staff and many Red Cross volunteers served 4,532 meals during this time. Two very large birthday cakes were made and shared by all those present to help celebrated a 9 and 12 year olds' birthday. Every other evening the Prothro Team provided an appropriate movie and popcorn in the activity center which was being used daily as a play center for all our displaced kids. We even opened the pool four times and that was a big hit with the many that came to enjoy it.

For the summer of 2005, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma saw great participation from the many campers and staffs of the S.E.E.K. camp programs. We also continued in the long standing tradition as hosting the Julian C. Hyer International Lions Camp program. Young people from the world over got an up-close and personal view of North Texas hospitality, with the Prothro Center playing a key role in the continued success of this very worthwhile program. Also, during this past

summer we experienced increases in larger family retreats, several which have rebooked for summer 2006. Weddings are becoming more popular at the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma with both Cross Point and Tranquility Point playing positive roles in this emerging segment of our overall ministry of hospitality.

Facilities continue to be upgraded and our grounds manicured. And literally thousands of tires have been removed from our shorelines at no cost to the Prothro Center.

Let me close with a personal note from both myself, and my wife Pat, we have truly appreciated the hard work and support of Frank Robby and thank him for his many years of providing leadership and guidance as the Prothro Center was developed.. Further, we both look forward to his continued participation as an active board member. We also wish to thank our board and of course the staff and members of the North Texas Conference for allowing us this opportunity to serve. We truly are blessed and are looking forward to yet another great year!

Larry W. Anderson, CVM,Executive Director

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2006 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATIONS & QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley, 5801 W. Plano Parkway, Plano, Texas 75093
Contact by phone: 972-380-8001
Contact by e-mail: ecowley@standrewumc.org

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(Par.366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon=s and elder=s ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (Par305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under Par. 305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
   All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2004 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 2004 *Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 310-314, 324, 320, 663)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 311.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (par.311.1a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 311.1b).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact the Pastoral Counseling Center at 4525 Lemon Ave. #200, Dallas, TX 75219, 214-526-4525 to arrange for psychological evaluation.
   Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $435. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
   (See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 311.2):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 310.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 311.2).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 311.3b,c,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 663.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 3012:
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 315-319).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 324):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.

f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate is ready to be evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, the candidate is to call the District Committee Chair.

B. The candidate will then call the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 214-526-4525 to schedule an individual Clergy Candidacy Evaluation. The evaluation takes approximately four to five hours including a one hour individual interview with the evaluator. The full fee of the evaluation is $435. The Board of Ministry (BOM) will pay one-third ($145) of the fee. The candidate should contact Tom Christian at the Conference Office, 972-490-3438 and request the necessary (BOM) form. The cost to the candidate is $290. The candidate's portion is due at the beginning of the evaluation sessions. At the time of the initial evaluation the candidate will reschedule for a second individual appointment two to three weeks later to review the results with the evaluator. This appointment takes approximately one hour. At the conclusion of this second appointment the candidate may then release the report to the Conference Registrar.

C. National criminal background and credit checks expenses will be incurred by the candidate. The cycle for these checks will be on a three year bases beginning with 2006. This is the same cycle that is currently in place for clergy. (2004 Book of Discipline, PAR: 311.3 d.)

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduate students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060.
E-mail: masoper@sbcglobal.net

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit an application for scholarship **each semester** (Fall, January, Spring, or Summer) that a scholarship is needed, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address. Applications may be requested from the Scholarship Chairperson (or downloaded from the NTC website).
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 310-311 or 304) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Note that scholarships *may* be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, if the application process is completed by the designated application deadlines.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date.

These three items should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for your district** before the deadlines indicated below. When all information has been received in a timely fashion, the application will be given due consideration and acted upon by the scholarship committee. Checks for the scholarship amount granted to each scholarship recipient will be drafted by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Candidates should be advised that the per hour scholarship amount will vary, based on available funds and volume of requests. The anticipated support for the Fall term 2006 is $125/hr for UM seminaries, and $62.50/hr for non-UM seminaries.

2006-2007 Deadlines for Application

Summer 2006	June 30
Fall 2006	September 30
Winter 2007	January 31
Spring 2007	February 15

District Scholarship Administrators

Dallas Northeast/Sherman-McKinney
Rev. Marti Soper
5835 Penrose Avenue
Dallas, TX 75206
masoper@sbcglobal.net

Dallas-Denton/Dallas South
Rev. Judith Reedy
4901 Paige Drive
The Colony, TX 75056
Judithreedy@fumctc.org

PSS/Wichita Falls
Rev. Eric Rothe
2443 Abrams Road
Dallas, TX, 75214
revtheoldtruck@yahoo.com

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson (2005-2009): Rev. Marti Soper (2005-2009), 5835 Penrose, Dallas, Texas 75206, 214-826-2060

E-mail: masoper@sbcglobal.net

The procedure for applications for funds for undergraduate students is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 310-311 or 304.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, before the deadlines indicated above.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All applications should be sent to the **Scholarship Administrator for your district (see above)**. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION

Chair/Registrar: Rev. Susan Bryan, P. O. Box 1729, Coppell, Texas 75019
972-462-0471 or sbryan@fumccoppell.org
Certification requirements and information at www.gbhem.org - Certification
The deadline for all paperwork and application to be certified at annual conference 2007 is January 31, 2007.

All paperwork is to be turned in to GBHEM and NTC Certification Registrar, Susan Bryan.

Requirements for Certification:

1. Complete Enrollment Form
2. Complete transcript of undergraduate, graduate work and certification courses
3. Pass Background Check through the NTC
4. Undergo Psychological Testing - Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 4525 Lemmon Ave, Dallas Phone – 214-526-4525. Candidate for certification will pay testing costs.
5. Submit three letters of reference – One from your ministry supervisor/pastor, and two from persons who have worked with you in ministry.
6. Provide verification of supervised ministry experience (may be included in letters of reference) including outline of job description/responsibilities.
7. Complete Certification Application Form.
8. Have successful interview with the NTC Certification Committee – Interviews will be set when all requirements have been completed and approved by GBHEM.

REPORT IV

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairperson: Rev. Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, 1709 Highway 50, Commerce, TX 75428, 903-886-3220;
Vice Chairperson: Rev. Nicki Lyford, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX 75214, 214-369-9259

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris
ToddH@fumcallen.org [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (Deacons and Elders) in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, paragraph 315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004*, paragraph 324.

.

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications (P & Q). This interview should be completed before September 1, 2006. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.

B. By September 15, 2006, Candidates will make a written request to Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. It is the responsibility of the candidate to make certain a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the Registrar. Candidates must have an original report forwarded from the testing agency directly to the BOM Registrar. The Committee on Preparation and Qualifications retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed incongruous with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. Please note that if the report is five years or more out of date, the candidate may wish to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application. *It is the candidate's responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

D. Comments on ¶ 315 (2000) and ¶ 324 (2004)
315.1 (324.1) All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.

315.2 (324.2) Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting immediately prededing the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership. The ministry setting must be described in writing by the candidate and any supporting reference or reports submitted with the candidate's request for the application packet to the North Texas Conference.

315.9 (324.9) Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-space pages in length. Each page should be numbered consecutively from beginning to end and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and keep the order of the questions consistent with that of *The Book of Discipline.* The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and should not extensively quote other sources. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

E. Additional requirements for written work to be submitted
Each candidate will prepare and submit 12 copies of the following:

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (12 written copies of each sermon) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached on the text of the candidate's choice, the second, Philippians 2:1-11. The sermons should be recorded during delivery in front of a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 12 copies of the order of worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.
   Note: Persons on the Deacon track may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word (i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 12 written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, order of worship, etc.), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church.
4. Answers to the three additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning of the Sacraments? (if using the 2000 Discipline or earlier)
   b. What is the United Methodist understanding of the process of salvation?
   c. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text, exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.
6. Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions (& additional NTC questions) early to be read by a member of P & Q. This optional early due date is **October 15, 2006**. If the candidate chooses to submit an early draft, these drafts will need to be received by the Registrar no later than the October 15 deadline. Each page of the draft should not include the candidate's name; rather a cover page with the candidate's name and address should be attached. Note that submission of an early draft does not guarantee the written work will pass. **Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2006.**

F. Background Check

All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for Probationary Membership is an application for a Background Check. Previous background checks are not acceptable. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the background check **by November 1, 2006.**

G. References

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2006.** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from the candidate's intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications

Members of the committee will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tapes of each candidate. They will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The committee, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview process:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plan
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions
4. The meaning of the Sacraments and Salvation
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Understanding of United Methodist Polity, including itinerancy
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle

B. The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2006

1. Twelve written copies of the sermon, twelve copies of the orders of worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. *It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.* Deacons who chose to submit a video recording of a chorale piece or Bible Study, please provide 12 written copies of written work and 5 video copies.

2. Twelve copies of the teaching plan (see above for details).
3. Twelve copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions and questions on Sacraments, Salvation, and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. *No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2006)*
5. Twelve copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the testing center (*sent to* Registrar). *Please see note earlier in this section on Psychological Reports.*
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable)
14. The service setting of a candidate for probationary membership on the Deacon track must be approved by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement. (par. 331.6)

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **January 29, 30, & 31, 2007** at the Prothro Center.

D. Probationary and Associate Membership Schedule

2006

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
September 7	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
October 15	Optional early due date for draft of paperwork
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2006. *If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.*

2007

January 29, 30, & 31	Interview with Committee of P & Q at the Prothro Center
April TBA	Meeting with the Bishop

E. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with the Bishop in April. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be ordained an Elder, after serving as a probationary member in the Deacon tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. This may include, but is not limited to certain educational experiences or additional years of probationary membership in the Elder tract. Persons seeking to transfer to the Elder tract will follow the schedule for application for Probationary Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438; Fax (972) 490-8524; e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Board of Ordained Ministry Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris
ToddH@fumcallen.org [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

A. Requirements for Ordination as Elder and Full Connection in the North Texas Annual Conference under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000*, paragraph. 326; *The Book of Discipline, 2004,* paragraph 335.

Comments on paragraph 326:

326.4 (335.4) If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2006.**

b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2006.** *It*

is the responsibility of the candidate to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 (335.5) Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (12 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 12 copies of the order of worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.

326.7 (335.6) Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name,. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that of *The Book of Discipline*. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

B. Requirements for Ordination as Deacons and Full Connection in the North Texas Conference under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004* paragraph 330.

If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Probationary Membership, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2006.**

b. The candidate must pay for the cost of this assessment, and the assessment must be received by the Registrar by **December 1, 2006.** *It is the responsibility of the candidate* to ensure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

330 Candidates must have served as probationary members for at least three full annual conference years after completion of the educational requirement for ordination as deacon.

330.1 Candidates must have served under Episcopal appointment in a ministry of service the entire probationary period.

330.2 Candidates must have been previously elected as a probationary member.

330.3,4 Candidates should submit written responses to questions listed in paragraph 330.4, a), b),c), 2004 BOD.*

*Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages in length. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. Please start each question on a new page and the ordering should be consistent with that of *The Book of Discipline*. The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Additionally they should integrate the candidate's experiences in the practice of ministry. Each set of answers must be collated, *but not bound.* Materials may be held together with paperclips or staples only.

Additional notes on the written work to be submitted:

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following:

1. Current autobiographical information statement and all other forms required by the North Texas Conference.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation, with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermons (12 written copies of each) along with five (5) audiocassette or videocassette tapes, CDs, or DVDs. One sermon is preached from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation. In addition, the candidate will submit 12 copies of the order of worship for the services in which the sermons were preached.
   Note: Candidates for ordination as a Deacon may choose to submit the one required sermon and an alternate expression of the Proclamation of the Word. This alternative needs to reflect the candidate's specialized ministry and communicate the candidate's call to Word (i.e. a Bible Study session, a mission trip debriefing session with scriptural content, a significant work (or works) of music integrated into worship). The candidate will submit five (5) videos or DVDs, 12 written copies of the supporting material (i.e. Bible Study lesson, order of worship, etc.), and a written description of the candidate's experience of living out the call to Word through this particular ministry event.
3. Answer to the additional question required by the North Texas Conference: What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
4. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. See details below.

C. Early Written Draft Option

Candidates may choose to submit their Disciplinary questions early to be read by a member of P & Q. This optional early due date is **October 15, 2006**. If the candidate chooses to submit an early draft, these drafts will need to be received by the Registrar no later than the October 15 deadline. Each page of the draft should not include the candidate's name; rather a cover page with the candidate's name and address should be attached. Note that submission of an early draft does not guarantee the written work will pass. **Candidates will still need to submit final copies of all work by December 1, 2006.**

D. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the application packet is a release form for this purpose. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2006.*** No previous background checks are acceptable.

E. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2006. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister/Immediate Supervisor, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. Two references of the candidate's choice. (Both must be directly familiar with the candidate's ministry.)

3. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

F. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of approximately two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2006***

G. The Interview process

Members of the Committee will read all of the written work and review the sermon tapes. They will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The entire Committee will participate in the interview process. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan on a book of the Bible (see below).
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Call to ministry
5. Theology and personal understanding of itinerant ministry
6. Sacraments and Salvation
7. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
8. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's lifestyle; any relevant information from references or the candidate's psychological report.

H. Summary of important due dates for materials

By October 15, 2006	Completed Background check form mailed directly to company.
October 15, 2006	Optional due date for draft of written work.
By November 1, 2006	The reference names due to the File Administrator.
By December 1, 2006	Candidate's On-Site visit report

By December 1, 2006

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2006.** This includes:

1. Twelve written copies of the sermons, twelve copies of the orders of worship, and five audio copies of the sermons. **It is the candidate's responsibility to ensure the quality of the audio/visual copies.** Deacon candidates choosing to submit an alternative proclamation of the Word see above for the details.
2. Twelve copies of teaching plan: A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons. Therefore, each lesson should include: statement of purpose, background information on the text,

exploration of the text with the group, and application to life. The audience and setting for the study should also be identified.

3. Twelve copies of the answers of questions from *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.*
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. If the candidate is under conference insurance, it is expected that they will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance, for the physical examination documentation.) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2006.***
5. Twelve copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two full years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Report from Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center (sent to the Registrar). Please note that if the report is more than five years old, the candidate may want to repeat the psychological evaluation prior to application.
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless they have **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2006.** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, the candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

I. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of the time of their interview. The Committee will conduct interviews on **February 26, 27& 28, 2007** at the Prothro Center at Texoma.

J. Full Membership Schedule

2006

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with PCEC, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
September 7	Meeting for all Candidates at First United Methodist Church, Denton, 10 a.m.
By September 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
October 15	Optional early due date for draft of paperwork
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2007

February 26, 27, & 28	Interviews for Elder's Orders at the Prothro Center
April TBA	Meeting with the Bishop

K. Meeting with the Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop in April. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the event.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Committee. The Committee will utilize the candidate's paperwork submitted to P & Q from the Residency Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of P & Q for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, March 29, 2007.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference. Candidates will be notified by the Registrar of the time of their interview on March 29, 2007.*

REPORT V

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH 2006-2007 PROBATIONARY RESIDENCY PROGRAM OVERVIEW

Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Kathleen Baskin-Ball, 1517 W. McDermott, Allen,TX 75013; 972-390-1695, FAX 972-396-1658
kathleen.baskin@suncreekumc.org

Purpose

The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. To help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. To provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participation in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for mission reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program and, then, participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion
The Committee on Probationary Residency will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program. Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations within the North Texas Conference. Individuals appointed to extension ministries or to ministries within another conference will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

Program Components
1) The Covenant Group This component is designed to provide dialogue, support, and spiritual formation under the guidance of an effective facilitator. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry and spiritual growth. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2) Mentor Relationship The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

The Covenant Group Facilitator, in consultation with the Committee on Probationary Residency, will assign mentors to Residents.

3) Lay Ministry Committee This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) Continuing Education

Ministry Forum Residents will participate in a required Ministry Forum presented in September of each year by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

Sexual Misconduct Seminar A mandatory day long Covenant Group meeting focusing on "Clergy Sexual Misconduct Training" will be held in February in lieu of the regularly scheduled meeting for all first year Residents.

5) Reports
Third year Residents and their respective Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, and Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2006.

First and Second year Residents and their respective Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Lay Ministry Committees, and Supervising Pastors/Administrators, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in forms reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2007.

All residents will fill out and turn in a program evaluation form by May 1, 2007.

All forms are provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency in hard copy at the orientation/initial meeting and electronically communicated following the meeting. All forms are turned into the Chair of the Committee.

6) Successful Completion of the Program
The Committee on Probationary Residency will review the participation and work of the Residents and pass along recommendations to the respective divisions of preparations and qualifications. Those seeking ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference must first successfully complete the Probationary Residency Program.

Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting for First Year Residents immediately following Annual Conference and continues up until Annual conference of the third year unless residency is otherwise extended.

REPORT VI: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Committee Chair (2004-2007): Roy L. Spore, PO Box 370, Whitesboro, TX 76273, 903-564-3156 **pastor@whitesboroumc.org**

Local Pastor Registrar: Marsha Engle Middleton, 300 N. Galloway, Mesquite, TX 75149, 972-285-5456 pastormarsham@sbcglobal.net

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. **2006 Local Pastor Licensing School:** This year's licensing school was held at Christ United Methodist Church in Plano on March 18, March 25, April 1, April 22, April 29, May 1 and May 8. Sixteen students from the North Texas Conference and one additional annual conference participated. An exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Tom Christian, Roy Spore, Paul Escamilla, Paul Gould, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Marsha Engle Middleton and Susan Burroghs-Bryan, as well as to Christ Methodist Church, Plano.

B. **2007 Local Pastor Licensing School:** The 2007 school is scheduled for seven Saturdays: March 17, March 24, March 31, April 14, April 21, April 28 and May 5. Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Students available to serve under appointment within the North Texas Conference may attend the school at no cost to them. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2007 NTC Licensing School to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors on or before February 15, 2006. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive a date for an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors and specific information as to the time and location of classes.

   Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School as space is available. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

C. Interviews of Those Eligible to be Appointed as Local Pastor for the First Time: All persons wishing to be eligible to receive an initial appointment as a Local Pastor must first be recommended by their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. They must then participate in an interview with the Committee on Local Pastors. The purpose of the interview is to determine the candidate's readiness for appointment as a local pastor in ministry through the North Texas Annual Conference. To that end, the candidate must be prepared to speak openly, honestly and effectively with regard to his or her readiness for ministry. It is the responsibility of the prospective Local Pastor to contact the Committee on Local Pastors to set up the interview. The dates scheduled for these interviews in 2007 are: February 20, February 27 and March 13.

In order to assist the candidate in preparation for the interview and to provide a beginning point of conversation, each candidate is required to submit written answers to the following questions. This written work must be submitted to the registrar *no less than* two weeks prior to the scheduled interview. Responses to the questions should be thorough, but should not exceed one page for each question.

1) Describe your call to ministry and how this call has led you to seek to be a local pastor in the North Texas Conference.
2) Explain your understanding of the itinerant system and your willingness to accept this system in your own ministry.
3) Discuss your understanding of the sacraments and how your understanding leads you to administer the sacraments in the local church.
4) What is your understanding of the service of a local pastor in ministry?
5) Do you know God as a pardoning God? Have you the love of God abiding in you? Do you desire nothing but God? Are you holy in all manner of conversation? *
6) Have you gifts, as well as evidence of God's grace, for the work of ministry? Have you a clear, sound understanding; a right judgment in the things of God; a just conception of salvation by faith? Do you speak justly, readily, clearly? *
7) Have you fruit? Have you been truly convinced of sin and converted to God and are you a believer edified by your service? *

** These three questions are taken from the Discipline, paragraph 303 and are historic questions regarding fitness for ministry. Responses to these questions should include both an understanding of what these questions mean and how the candidate answers the question.*

D. Interviews of Continuing Local Pastors: All continuing Local Pastors must meet with their District Committee on Ordained Ministry for an annual review. Generally, it is not necessary for continuing Local Pastors to meet with the Committee on Local Pastors on a annual basis; however, such interviews may be required as determined by the DCOM, the District Superintendent, or by the Committee on Local Pastors itself or requested by the Local Pastor. The Committee requires all Local Pastors to meet with it five years following their initial approval in order to maintain a healthy working relationship and to ensure continued professional development (progress in seminary or the Course of Study program). These interviews are scheduled at the convenience of the committee in consultation with the Local Pastor.

E. District Committees on Ministry: District Committees on Ministry are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all Local Pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must complete the Checklist for Continuing Interviews of Local Pastors for each continuing Local Pastor, and then send the checklist to Tom Christian at the Conference Office on or before February 15, 2007. This list should include the recommended status of each Local Pastor (i.e., as Student, Part-time, or Full-time Local Pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of February 15, 2006. A list of all Local Pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance of a Local Pastor.

F. **Mentor Pastors:** Local Pastors under appointment will be held accountable for regular and meaningful meetings with their Mentor Pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors requires that Local Pastors meet with their mentors a minimum of four (4) times per year.

G. **Educational Requirements and the Statute of Limitations:** As required by the Book of Discipline, Full-time Local Pastors must complete four courses per year in a Course of Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Part-Time Local Pastors must complete two courses per year (see Paragraph 343.1 and 343.2 in the 2000 BOD). If for some reason a Local Pastor is unable to complete the prescribed number of courses annually, he or she must secure permission in writing from both the District Committee on Ordained Ministry as well as the Committee on Local Pastors. However, it is the responsibility of the Committee on Local Pastors to enforce the statute of limitations, allowing eight years for full-time Local Pastors to complete the Basic Course of Study, and twelve years for Part-time Local Pastors. The procedure for extension is explained in Paragraph 344.3 of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

H. **Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology:** It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study School as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. Students must pay the registration fee to hold their place in each class, as well as any required "community life" fees. Tuition, room and board expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School by the North Texas Conference. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

I. **NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS):** The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school continues to experience growth during each year, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Tom Christian, registrar for the school.

The academic calendar for the extension school runs from September through August. A list of courses for the 2007-2008 year and application forms are available on the North Texas Conference website. The NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Local Pastor to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses. Classes meet from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. one Saturday per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets one Saturday each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 9:00 AM and conclude by 4:00 PM. Attendance at all three sessions is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church. Curricula and assignments must meet the General Board's criteria in order for those completing the course to receive credit. Grades will be issued, recorded and forwarded to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for inclusion in the Local Pastor's official transcript.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors.

9. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors are encouraged to complete all of the Basic

Course of Study on campus; however, full-time Local Pastors may be permitted to complete up to one-half of their course of study requirements through the extension school, with the consent of their District Committee on Ministry. Requests for this permission should be made to the DCoM registrar in writing. A copy of the request, accompanied by the decision of the DCoM shall be forwarded to the District Superintendent and registrar of the Conference Committee on Local Pastors.

J. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding Paragraph 315 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:
When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their appointments include the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:
All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, a student must either attend Licensing School or have completed one third of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics. If deemed necessary and/or beneficial, the District Committees on Ministry reserve the right to require attendance at Licensing School for any or all candidates.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

K. Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry: Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

L. Background Checks: All persons becoming eligible to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference must clear a criminal background check, initiated by their respective DCoM.

M. Exceptions to Policy: The District Superintendent, the District Committee on

Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exception on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final.

REPORT VII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

North Texas Annual Conference – Board of Ordained Ministry – Division on Continuing Formation. Kathryn Strempke, chair, c/o Lake Cities UMC, 300 E. Hundley, Lake Dallas, TX 75065 or kstrempke@lakecitiesumc.org.

"Throughout their careers, clergy shall engage in continuing education for ministry, professional development, and spiritual formation and growth in order to lead the church in fulfilling the mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. This shall include carefully developed personal program of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities." (*2004 Discipline*, par. 351)

The Division on Continuing Formation is responsible for setting minimal standards and specific guidelines for continuing formation (education) for members of the conference and insuring the availability of such programs. The Conference requires 30 contact hours – 3 c.e.u.'s per year.

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:
1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTAC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full-time in a local church or agency of the NTAC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTAC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTAC.

All continuing formation events shall first be approved by the applicant's PPR or equivalent Committee, and the district superintendent will send an approval form to the division chair (attached, email "signature" acceptable). Continuing formation events shall fit into the applicant's goals for continuing formation as stated in the Charge Conference report.

Funds are made available to the Division for Conference use through the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment, 25% of which is returned to the conference for use by the Board of Ordained Ministry. *Funds for continuing formation are **not** an entitlement.*

The Division will give scholarship/grant priority to group events sponsored by/in the NTAC. These events may be planned by a district or a cluster of professionals or be events designed by a UM agency in the bounds of the Conference. To receive funding, events must be approved by the Division at least 6 months prior.

Continuing formation grants for individuals attending programs of study outside NTAC are made as funds are available. The Division recommends that each local church or agency provide a continuing formation allowance of not less than 3% of the conference equitable salary.

Continuing formation grants *may* be approved for up to 1/3 the total cost of an event. It is recommended that the applicant pay 1/3 and the local church or agency pay 1/3. Exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1000 over a three-year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for aid in any degree programs (i.e. DMin, MDiv).

Applications are available online on the North Texas website, from the district offices, and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds and supporting documentation should be sent to the Division, Kathryn Strempke, chair, c/o Lake Cities UMC, 300 E. Hundley, Lake Dallas, TX 75065 or kstrempke@lakecitiesumc.org.
(revised 8-11-04)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRANSFER REVIEW

Chairperson: Rev. Ben Shinn, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, TX 75229 Phone: 214-357-5656

The Committee on Transfer Review shall be composed of the chairpersons from the following committees: 1) The Committee on Conference Relations; 2) the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications; 3) the Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency); and 4) the District Superintendent serving as the Cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The Committee on Transfer Review shall interview persons transferring into the North Texas Conference in order to obtain all pertinent information necessary to enable the Board of Ordained Ministry to fulfill its responsibilities to provide support services for the minister's career development.

REPORT OF THE ORDER OF ELDERS

"As members of the Order of Elder, all elders are in covenant with all other elders in the annual conference and shall participate in the life of their Order"
The Book of Discipline

As Elders in the United Methodist Church we are members of the Annual Conference and are in a covenantal relationship with one another! I hold before us again the words of paragraph 333.1 of The *Book of Discipline:* ***Elders in full connection with an annual conference by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained elders of the annual conference...They live with all other ordained ministers in mutual trust and concern and seek with them the sanctification of the fellowship."*** It has been a pleasure to work hard to strengthen this relationship among the sisters and brothers within the Order of Elders.

I have tried to represent the concerns of the Elders of our Annual Conference as we plan various activities and opportunities for growth and development. Being a part of the planning team for the Bishop's Retreat helps to ensure that there is a venue for growing, resting, bonding and regrouping as we come together with all of our clergy sisters and brothers in our Annual Conference. I also serve on the team that is looking at how we measure clergy effectiveness in our conference and how we support one another in ministry and hold each other accountable in our calling.

Last year I put before us an idea of making the interview process for our candidates for Ordained Ministry be more disarming and welcoming. The Board of Ordained Ministry heard this and has worked extremely hard to put this in place. The last interview sessions were seen

as more hospitable and more relaxing for our candidates and the members of the Board who conducted the interviews.

I would like to welcome into the Order of Elders all those who are being ordained this Annual Conference Session and pray that we will grow together in love, support and in ministry! As we continue to live out our covenantal relationship within our Annual Conference, please keep one another in prayer! If you have any comments or suggestions for me, please do not hesitate to pass them on! Again, I am honored to serve as Chair and am open to anything that will help us be more faithful in our covenantal life together as Elders in the North Texas Conference.

May God bless you and your ministries **REAL** good!!!

Humbly submitted,
Tyrone D. Gordon, Chair
The Order of Elders

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ORDER OF DEACONS

The Order of Deacons has met four times this Conference year for fellowship, spiritual formation and nurture, and consideration of issues of concern to Deacons.

In the 2006 – 2007 Conference year we have four meetings scheduled. One is our Conference luncheon where we honor those to be commissioned, ordained, and those who are retiring. The other three meetings will focus on three areas of concern identified by the Task Force on Clergy Excellence and Effectiveness.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle will lead a fall workshop on "Church Staff as Family System." In the winter John Rosenburg will help us improve our skills in "The Administrative Tasks of the Deacon." Georjean Blanton has been invited to guide us at our spring meeting as we explore "Spiritual Disciplines as Means of Grace."

Next year the denomination will celebrate ten years of the Order of Deacon and thirty years of diaconal ministry in The United Methodist Church. A national convocation is scheduled in Orlando, FL. April 19-22, 1997 to celebrate this ministry. Since North Texas has one of the largest Orders in the nation, it is my hope that many of us will be able to attend that convocation to represent North Texas. To that end, I encourage every senior pastor with deacons on staff to advocate for funding in the local church budget to assist the deacon to attend this historic convocation.

I encourage all pastors to continue to identify and nurture persons into the ministry of the Deacon. Watch for people, especially young adults, with specialized gifts for teaching, for working with youth or children, for special musical expertise, for any of the gifts that may be used in the ministry of the Deacon. Nurture them. Help them to discern God's call in their lives. Put them in touch with a Deacon in our Conference. God is always calling people into ministry and service. Part of our task is to help them listen, identify and discern the specific call.

It is with joy that the Order of Deacons welcomes five Deacons into full relationship with the Annual Conference this year, and one person into commissioned status.

REPORT VIII

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2005

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Kyu Chin Ahn	$30,000	16,500	7,500	800
Betsy Alden	45,000			500
Ann Barton	30,638			Vouchered
Laura J. S. Benson	22,355	18,000		
Katherine Betz	35,000			
Cathy Bingman	45,000		500	
George D. Bond	76,000			
Veronica D. Brown	30,000			
William J. Bryan	65,241	27,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	56,871	15,500		Vouchered
Jennifer Griffith Cobb	42,500			
Betty Crowell	20,000			2,800
Craig L. Emerick	58,900			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	81,600		Vouchered	Vouchered
Cammy Gaston	48,827	12,000		
C. David Grant	63,000			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	95,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	62,480	25,380		
Shannon Hamrick	28,938			
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	11,893	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	60,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Terrance Heislen	24,000			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	62,888	18,630		
Shonda Jones	45,000	30,000		
Dwight H. Judy	40,000	16,000		
Xolani Kacela	41,000			
Janette C. Kotey	39,000	15,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	99,425	16,260	2,103	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	19,050	33,000		600
William B. Lawrence	118,633	58,000		7,200
JoNell Lindh	41,000	1,200		As Needed
Robin W. Lovin	145,000			
Traci E. Loveman	9,600		500	
Karan Marshall	41,500			984
Thomas R. McKnight	33,024	Vouchered	3,108	Vouchered
Jung Yong Na	35,000	15,000		20,000
Glenn A. Noblin	38,889			
Elzie Odom	41,000	24,000		Vouchered
James C. Pierce	62,000	12,000		
Joerg Rieger	40,000	30,000		1,000
Kristie Rosset	15,000			1,000
Norma Salinas	41,100			
Stanley Seat	36,000			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	73,000	20,000		
Sarah Squires	43,000			
Myka Kennedy Stephens	26,728			

John Thornburg	30,000
Preston Weaver	34,320
Patrick Whittemore	51,595
Jayne Wolfe	17,000
Harry Wright, Jr.	55,000

HEALTH BENEFITS POLICIES

North Texas Conference
Board of Pension and Health Benefits
June 2006

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference provides a conference health insurance program designed to provide its eligible employees (defined herein) with a comprehensive plan for major medical insurance. The program is administered through a group plan overseen by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The North Texas Annual Conference participates in HealthFlex, the health benefits program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) **are required** to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

ELIGIBILITY

The following are eligible for coverage under the program and in accordance with the adoption agreement between the North Texas Conference and The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

1. Ordained elders and deacons and commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons (including those with full conference membership, probationary membership and associate membership), and full-time local pastors appointed full-time to local churches within the conference and their eligible dependents.

2. Clergy serving as district superintendents and conference staff.

3. Clergy from other United Methodist annual conferences and ordained ministers from other denominations employed full-time and under episcopal appointment to a local church or charge of the North Texas Annual Conference under the provisions of Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline.*

4. Clergy appointed beyond the local church within the connectional structure to a General Agency, to other than a unit of a conference or other than a General Agency, an ecumenical agency and extension ministry endorsed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the provisions of Paragraph 344.1a(2), 344.1a(3), 344.1a(4) and 344.1b, only if they are listed specifically in the annual GBOPHB adoption agreement.

5. Clergy appointed to Leave of Absence or Sabbatical (eligible for one year only).

6. Diaconal ministers appointed full-time to local churches within the conference.

7. Lay persons who are full-time (at least 30 hours per week) employees of the annual conference and their eligible dependents.

8. Full-time (at least 30 hours per week) lay employees and their eligible dependents of local churches or connectional agencies in the North Texas Annual Conference which offer the conference group insurance program to all of their full-time lay employees, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and meets the 75% participation rule.

9. Retired clergy members of the conference immediately eligible to receive pension from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health program at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents. Retired Clergy can retain future rights to HealthFlex coverage if at the time of retirement coverage was declined because the clergy had other employer-sponsored group health insurance.

10. Disabled clergy members of the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) immediately eligible to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place, as granted by the Division of Conference Relations, and their respective dependents.

11. Retired lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference at the beginning of the month following the month in which the retired relation takes place, and who had a minimum of five (5) continuous and consecutive years of active participation in the North Texas Annual Conference group health plan at the time of retirement, and their respective dependents, if the church selects that category in the sub-adoption agreement with GBOPHB.

12. Disabled lay employees of the conference or a local church within the conference (who were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of their disability) at the beginning of the month following the month in which the disability leave takes place as granted by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and their respective dependents.

13. Surviving dependents of a deceased active participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death.

14. Surviving dependents of a deceased retired participant as long as the participant and dependent were covered participants at the time of death. If the surviving dependents declined coverage at the time of the participant's retirement due to having other **employer-sponsored group health insurance,** that dependent retains future rights to coverage as long as the other employer-sponsored group health remains in effect.

15. Eligible dependent children include any unmarried child under the age of 19, unmarried full-time students under the age of 25, including all natural, legally adopted and step-children for whom the participant has court ordered legal guardianship. Children who do not live with the participant can be eligible as long as the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support.

16. A divorced spouse of an active participant is eligible provided the participant is responsible by legal decree for the majority of financial support of the former spouse or specifically responsible for the medical or other health care expenses of the former spouse.

17. Continuation health benefits are available for a period of nine months for any participant who becomes ineligible. The plan and premium is the same and is billed directly to the participant. Notification of ineligibility must occur within 30 days and application for continuation benefits must occur within 60 days of becoming ineligible and the continuation benefits begin the day after the participant became ineligible.

Eligible persons must complete a HealthFlex enrollment form and return it to the conference Office of Administration within 30 days of their date of hire, date of newly acquired eligibility or family status change. Family status changes which allow late enrollment are: birth, death, marriage, divorce, or loss of other coverage. There is also an open enrollment period every year in November for coverage to begin in January of the following year.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents. This plan is currently administered by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Illinois. The lifetime maximum coverage for each eligible insured and eligible dependent shall be limited to $2,000,000. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through Medco and the prescription plan has an annual deductible and co-pay amounts for three tiers of drugs. A mail order program is also available to obtain 90-day supplies of maintenance drugs at a lesser cost and is required for all maintenance prescriptions.

Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health (UBH). A participant must call UBH at 1-800-788-5614 before receiving inpatient or outpatient treatment either in-network or out-of-network. There is also a Pastoral Consultation Hotline for clergy available for both active and retired clergy at no charge. The number is 800-842-2869.

Vision benefits are available through VSP. A basic vision examination is provided and discounts for eyeglasses and contact lenses are available.

Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. The amount of insurance is as follows: $5,000 for lay employees; $10,000 for all other clergy to age 65; $5,000 for clergy age 65 to 70; $1,000 for clergy over age 70. This benefit is for both life insurance and accidental death, dismemberment and loss of sight. Dependent insurance is provided in the following amounts for covered dependents: $2,000 for spouses; $1,000 for children ages 6 months to 25; $100 for children ages 14 days to 6 months.

Medical Reimbursement Accounts (MRA) and Dependent Care Accounts (DCA) are also available to active participants through Ceridian. A participant may select annual MRA/DCA amounts between $300 and $5000 to be deducted by the salary paying unit on a monthly basis as a salary reduction. This money may be used for medical expenses which are not covered by the plan such as deductibles, co-pays, dental, vision and other qualified costs. The DCA may be used to pay for qualified child or parent daycare expenses. Forms to be used to submit claims are available at www.gbophb.org or in the conference Office of Administration.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR ACTIVE HEALTH BENEFITS

1. The entire premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the conference or as district superintendents or to the conference staff (ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, full-time local pastors, members of other conferences or denominations appointed according to Paragraphs 346.1 or 346.2) is to be paid by the local church or salary paying unit.

2. The premium for the appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

3. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the annual conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.

4. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

5. The Conference pays the active premium for disabled clergy members of the conference who were appointed to a local church or as district superintendent or to the conference staff and were enrolled in HealthFlex at the time of disability. Approval by the Division of Conference Relations and eligibility to receive disability benefits from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is also required. Payment begins the month following the month in which the disability leave with disability benefits takes place. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the clergyperson.

6. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. A written application must be submitted to and approved by the appropriate District Superintendent. Only those appointed full-time as "pastor-in-charge" are eligible for this supplement. The guidelines for application are as follows:

Guidelines for 2006 Health Insurance Supplement Applications

1. Local churches must submit to their district superintendent a written application signed by the Pastor (Staff) - Parish Relations Committee chairperson and the Administrative Council/Board chairperson for appointee supplements.

2. Pastors must submit to their district superintendent a written application for dependent supplements.

3. The pastor's Total Compensation for Insurance Supplement Eligibility (line IX from the 2006 Ministerial Compensation Report turned in at Charge Conference) must be below $52,394 (the 2006 Denominational Average Compensation).

4. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and funds are available, appointee supplements may be awarded to churches on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Amount of Supplement
$52,394 and above	100%	$7,512	$ 0
$52,393 – 49,774	95%	7,136	376
$49,773 - 47,155	90%	6,761	751
$47,154 - 44,535	85%	6,385	1,127
$44,534 - 41,915	80%	6,010	1,502
$41,914 - 39,295	75%	5,634	1,878
$39,294 – 36,676	70%	5,258	2,254
$36,675 - 34,056	65%	4,883	2,629
$34,055 - 31,436	60%	4,507	3,005
$31,436 and below		4,507	3,005

5. If the need exists in the judgment of the district superintendent and the funds are available, dependent supplements may be awarded to pastors on the following scale (annual amount shown - paid monthly):

Pastor's Total Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependents	
		Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement	Pastor Pays	Amount of Supplement
$52,394 and above	100%	$6,672	$ 0	$10,404	$ 0
$52,393 - 49,774	95%	6,338	334	9,884	520
$49,773 - 47,155	90%	6,005	667	9,364	1,040
$47,154 - 44,535	85%	5,671	1,001	8,843	1,561
$44,534 - 41,915	80%	5,338	1,334	8,323	2,081
$41,914 - 39,295	75%	5,004	1,668	7,803	2,601
$39,294 - 36,676	70%	4,670	2,002	7,283	3,121
$36,675 - 34,056	65%	4,337	2,335	6,763	3,641
$34,055 – 31,436	60%	4,003	2,669	6,242	4,162
$31,436 and below		4,003	2,669	6,242	4,162

6. If the pastor's Total Compensation for Health Insurance Supplement Eligibility is above $52,394, but extraordinary circumstances exist in the judgment of the district superintendent, an appointee supplement may be awarded to the church and/or a dependent supplement may be awarded to the pastor at the lowest level on the scales above if funds are available. Likewise, superintendents are not obligated to award any supplements even though an applicant may be eligible, if they determine that no need exists.

7. District superintendents are asked to distribute these Guidelines and the supplement application forms to churches and pastors who may be eligible as soon as possible. Additional application forms will be available in the District and Conference Offices.

8. District Superintendents are asked to fax or mail the approved Health Insurance Supplement Application Forms to the Office of Administration by December 1 of each year. No supplements will be processed until the approved Application Forms are received in the Office of Administration. Forms received after the deadline will be processed for the following month's billing and they will not be done retroactively.

9. All supplements cease when a pastoral change occurs. New applications are to be submitted to the Office of Administration by the 5th day of the month following the move. A supplement may be processed one month retroactively only in the event of a move.

MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM FOR RETIRED PARTICIPANTS

The conference medical benefits program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide a pharmacy benefit and other additional benefits not covered under Medicare. It is assumed that all retired participants shall enroll in Medicare Parts A and B at their own expense. The amount of conference funding available to clergy that opted out of Social Security and consequently are not eligible for Medicare, and their dependents and surviving spouses, will not exceed that of those who have Medicare benefits.

Clergy in the retired relationship with the annual conference who continue to work full time continue in

the active plan. Retired clergy who opted out of Social Security and their dependents and surviving spouses continue in the active plan if they continue working.

A dependent spouse may be eligible for HealthFlex retiree benefits even if not a covered dependent at the time of the participant's retirement. If the spouse is covered by another **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan,** he/she may decline HealthFlex coverage while still maintaining future rights to coverage. The retiring participant may also decline HealthFlex coverage at the time of his/her retirement while maintaining future rights to coverage if he/she can be covered under a spouse's **employer-sponsored group health insurance plan.** Future coverage rights can be exercised at any open enrollment opportunity or within thirty days of losing the other employer-sponsored group health coverage as long as the other coverage was maintained up to the day the HealthFlex coverage is to begin.

The divorced spouse of a retiree may retain coverage or future rights to coverage as described above if it is declared in the divorce decree that the participant is responsible for health coverage or is responsible for a majority of the financial support of the divorced spouse. Future rights to coverage will end when the specified period in the legal decree has expired or upon the death of the participant (providing the decree provides for termination of the participant's responsibility at that time).

A new spouse or dependent acquired by a retiree after retirement is not an eligible dependent with the exception of a dependent child gained through court ordered legal guardianship.

After retirement, if a retiree, dependent or surviving spouse terminates HealthFlex coverage, they will no longer retain any future rights to coverage.

CONFERENCE FUNDING POLICIES FOR RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The North Texas Annual Conference through its Insurance Subsidies apportionment shares the funding of the health benefit for eligible retired clergy participants, dependents and surviving spouses with the retirees and spouses.

(1) For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2004 *Discipline* Paragraphs 344.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 - 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %

15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retired before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

(2) For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium until they reach 65 (or full retirement age). At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above.

(3) For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium) for retiree and spouse. The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

(4) Surviving spouses of deceased retired clergy are eligible for coverage as long as the participant was a covered participant at the time of death. The health plans available to surviving spouses are the same as those available to retiree participants and conference funding is the same as for the retiree.

(5) The health plans available to retired Diaconal Ministers and retired lay employees of the annual conference are the same as for retired clergy and the conference funding is the same as for retired clergy.

(6) Retired Lay Employees of a local church or qualified conference agency are eligible to participate in any of the health insurance plans available to retired clergy, if the church has a sub-adoption agreement with the GBOPHB. The premiums are the same as for the retired clergy, but the responsibility for payment remains entirely with the retired lay participant.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES

Enrollment material can be obtained from the conference Office of Administration. Enrollment forms must be completed, signed and returned to that office within 30 days of the employee's date of hire or family status change. If the 30-day time period is not met, an election of "No Coverage" is assigned **(although the salary paying unit is still responsible for payment of the appointee's premium in the case of mandatory categories of participants)** and the employee would be eligible for coverage at the next open enrollment opportunity. Upon receipt of enrollment forms, the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits will inform the insurance provider and the participant should receive election material and appropriate insurance cards within a reasonable period of time.

The monthly health insurance billing is mailed to the appropriate local church, agency, or individual on the 5th of each month and the payment is due in the conference office by the 20th of that month. Premiums not received by the next billing period are considered "past due"and so marked on the next month's bill. Termination procedures begin for any accounts more than 60 days in arrears. District Superintendents are informed each month of those churches with past due balances.

Participants will receive annual election materials each fall prior to the Open Enrollment period from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits with instructions for changing or maintaining health coverage for the next calendar year. GBOPHB will also provide claim forms, MRA and DCA forms at the beginning of each calendar year. Additional forms may be obtained at www.gbophb.org or from the conference Office of Administration.

Denial of benefits policies and appeals procedures are those of the HealthFlex insurance carrier and GBOPHB.

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

In 2002 the North Texas Conference took initial steps to establish a plan to fund our liability for promised retiree health insurance benefits. An update to the Retiree Medical Liability Funding Plan may be found in Section IX., LA 16. We continue to be confident that we will be able to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Calendar Year 2005
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions and additional payments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Abel, James Dale	1,295.64
Allen, Charles H.	5,624.04
Anderson, C. W.	1,452.60
Atkinson, Richard Dean	10,893.84
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	18,737.28
Baker, Philip Eugene	420.24
Barnes, Donald Eugene	8,569.80
Beights, Cletus Blaine	6,150.96
Benton, Donald Ray	13,944.00
Blackmon, David	3,087.36
Bouffard, Norman Henry	6,154.20
Bozell, Marilyn	36.48
Brand, John Hans	11,039.04
Brewer, George	2,021.40
Browder, Eugene Polser	5,229.00
Brown, Tom David	7279.74
Bryan, Bobby B.	7,262.52
Bryant, Homer Noel	15,977.52
Burke, Ralph Edward	9,586.56
Busby, Jack Powell	3,930.57
Bush, Robert Inglish	14,234.52
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	1,224.48
Callahan, Kennon Lee	4,455.24
Caraway, Hansel V.	22,659.00
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,830.24
Carter, Jr. Kenneth E.	10,748.52
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	13,944.00
Chester, Eldon M.	6,100.56
Childers, WM Leonard	1,050.84
Coke, Donald Glenn	14,815.56
Cook, Charles William	15,396.60
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4,938.60
Crouch, Wm. Charles	9,586.56
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	9,203.04
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	18,301.56
Daves, Don Michael	12,201.00
Davidson, Victoria B.	273.12
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	871.56
Day, Gaither Lee	5,519.52
Dean Jr., James F.	11,993.64
Deane, Edmund Babler	6,268.92
DeGrow, Katherine Marie	178.08
Denman, Charles Victor	19,463.52
Dickson, Kenneth M.	14,089.32
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,649.52
Edwards, Kerby H.	11,329.56
Fairchild, Millard E.	13,730.16
Fielder, Jackson William	4,648.08
Flach, Jr. S. Richard	5,955.36
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	4,648.08
Fleming, Richard Lee	5,810.04
Fraser, John Robert	2,905.08
Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,662.00
Gatlin, James Marion	14,850.84
Gibson, Jack Miller	14,815.56
Gordon, Valrye Eugene	14,880.12
Graves, John Thomas	8,134.08
Greenhaw, William W.	22,368.60
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	3,113.04
Gwaltney, James Arnold	6,972.00
Hale, Joesph Rice	1,162.08
Haney, Johnnie William	7,187.28
Hares, James Clark	6,536.28
Hargrove, Sammy Alton	913.16
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	14,161.95
Haynes, Chas. Michael	9,586.56
Hennigh, Ray Daniel	6,977.88
Hester, Neyland	7,553.04
Hildebrand, Caleb H.	297.36
Hodge, Marshall E.	7,407.84
Hoke, Douglas Lee	7,262.52
Holmes Jr., Zan Wesley	12,667.32
Houseman, Harry Eugene	2,178.84
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	22,078.08
Irish, Johnny R.	4,677.27
Jacobs, William Henry	1,416.00
James, Conrad Randal	19,450.23
Jameson, Ashley Day	2,614.56
Johnson, William Troy	13,043.88
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	19,027.80
Lancaster, John T.	9,586.56
Lartey, Kwame Odame	2,614.56
Lavender, Garland	5,810.04
Lawson, Henry Harold	17,430.00
Lee, Robert Wendell	3,681.84
Lewis, Jr. George A.	7,843.56
Major, A. Jarrett	12,298.92
Marshall, R. Benjamin	11,328.48
Matthews, John William	5,095.08
McElvaney, Wm. K.	10,312.80
McGee, Carl M.	10,748.52
McGee, Fred	3,873.36
McGee, John W.	17,720.52
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	6,826.80
McManus, Jerry J	1,336.56

McNabb, Jack David	14,300.40
McPherson, Jerry Mac	2,027.04
Mercer, Philip D.	9,380.76
Meredith, Lawrence	5,229.00
Meyers, Charles Jack	7,094.28
Milam, David Elliott	6,391.08
Miller, Edward Loren	14,815.56
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	9,586.56
Morphis Jr., John W.	15,271.28
Myrick, Byron D.	9,152.64
Neal, Charles A.	8,860.32
Nevil, William Randall	2,122.20
Nicholson, Larry David	3,601.01
Odom, Wayne C.	6,535.32
Ott, Jerry Paul	10,486.74
Overton, Jerry D.	446.60
Palmer Sr., James B.	10,893.84
Peel, Thomas R.	12,941.04
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	7,843.56
Price, Thomas Horace	11,329.56
Ravert, Lawrence	10,022.28
Reaves, James Edward	4,648.08
Regan, Richard Gary	14,815.56
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	5,519.52
Rentfro, John Moore	5,519.52
Riley, Royce Wilton	6,882.24
Rives, Glyn	6,672.84
Roberson, Linwood John	13,761.36
Robertson, Bryce C.	10,356.96
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	6,058.44
Schaefer, Richard Eugene	6,639.96
Shafer, Joe Dale	7,988.76
Shaw, Don Truitt	9,899.76
Shawver, Robert David	11,329.56
Shuler, John M.	22,368.60
Shuler Jr. Philip L.	6,784.80
Slack Jr., William B.	9,586.56
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	9,441.36
Spencer, Robert L.	8,424.60
Standifer, Charles H.	5,810.04
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	18,882.60
Stevenson, Henry Forrest	3,240.00
Stewart, Montie W.	9,447.96
Suche Jr., Henry Roland	847.35
Swain, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	2,178.84
Tatum Sr., John Wesley	10,879.92
Taylor, John Earl	10,748.52
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,814.40
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	9,005.52
Tinsley, Larry D.	15,249.16
Topper, George G.	10,312.80
Turner, Merwin K.	12,491.52
Turnipseed, Robert S.	8,473.00
Tyson, Granville Eugene	921.48
Upchurch, Wm. F.	9,976.56
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Utz, Fredric Lee	3,145.44
Vanzant, John	8,279.28
Vickers, Glynn J.	10,098.72
Vowell, J. Lynn	768.12
Waddell, Donald W.	9,731.76
Walker, Michael W.	9,066.12
Walt, Earnest Everett	7,191.72
Warden, Chief A.	14,670.36
Weaver, Robert Bruce	6,826.80
Wheeler, George H.	1,743.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	9,150.84
Wilkie, Bobby D.	4,924.08
Wilson, Buist Binkley	15,625.44
Womack, Ramon L.	9,005.52
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	5432.40
Yeager, Clay A.	10,334.04
Zimmerman, Walter L.	17,139.60
INSIDE --TOTAL	$1,411,245.23

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHER

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$1,598.52
Adams, Joe Dan	7,643.04
Alderman, Carroll Ray	2,324.04
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	8,424.60
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,743.00
Bailey, Harmon Barry	2,324.04
Baker, Ferris Coy	2,033.52
Barling, Aaron Floyd	3,050.28
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	18,301.56
Blair, Earl N.	1,597.80
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	13,653.60
Boyd, Archie Newton	774.68
Bruner, Norman Wayne	3,984.60
Burton, Raymond M.	4,067.04
Bush Jr., Richard C.	2,614.56
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	4,502.76
Caraway, James J.	1,162.08
Carleton, Rex Mervin	4,655.52
Carter, Curtis Norman	1,077.24
Carter, Paul Wilton	2,372.88
Cartwright, John H.	145.32
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	581.04
Copes, Vicar E.	1,597.80
Cotton, William D.	2,905.08
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	581.04
Darrell Jr., Chickford	2,312.16
Daugherty, Thomas Wm.	2,658.30
Davis, William Albert	1,20.13
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	581.04
Eades, Robert E.	1,866.12
Egger, Darris Leon	1,597.80

Elrod, Jerry David	1,146.72
Feemster, Ben H.	2,905.04
Fleming, Durwood	2,178.84
Flynn, John Nelson	1,597.80
Franks, William Daniel	126.72
Franz, Jerry Don	3,090.60
Freeman, Richard M.	1,743.00
Gallaway, Ira	5,810.04
Garrett, James Ernest	21,447.00
Glazener Elmer	3,050.28
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	1,452.60
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,743.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	581.04
Grisham, William Edwin	12,930.48
Harleston, Dow Conn	581.04
Higginbotham, Brown W.	265.08
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	1,162.08
Hines, Ben Gee	1,743.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	338.94
Hodge, William James	6,972.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	581.04
Holmes, William Arthur	9,296.04
Holt, Donald Crouch	7,553.04
Hood, Paul Harold	1,162.08
Hudson, Norman S.	2,469.36
Humphrey, Nathaniel	726.36
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	3,921.84
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	308.29
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	2,365.08
Jordan, Ben F.	726.36
Kandeler, Alfred W.	6,786.60
Kent, Bill Masen	290.52
Kruse, Reinhard	6,023.28
Langley, Robert Edwin	14,234.52
Lanning, Dean A.	1,743.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	5,374.44
Larson, Joseph Fagg	581.04
Leach, E. Frank	1,452.60
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	3,631.32
Longfellow, Harold W.	3,232.56
Lord, Richard Pollard	1,731.48
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	726.36
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	2,614.56
Martin, Jimmy Harold	2,801.28
Mason Jr., Alexander Mar	2,510.52
Matthew, Glenn E.	581.04
Matthews, Edward Garner	581.04
Matthews, Robert E.	1,307.28
McCants, James Keywal	2,324.04
McCrory, J. Quitman	581.04
McCullough, Grady Pink	726.36
McKee, John Kendric	2,469.36
Mercer, Jerry Lee	524.64
Miller, Walter Jene	1,743.00
Morgan Jr., Edison E.	871.56
Morris, Ronald Rutherford	1,597.80
Moss, Clyde W.	338.94
Mouser, Roy E.	1,016.76
Murdock, John Albert	1,034.28
Neal, Cecil	1,635.12
Nelson, Robert Terrell	1,172.64
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	4,502.76
Ormond Jr., John Kern	1,470.24
Patteson, Billy Mack	581.04
Paul, David Clark	581.04
Peale, Robert W.	690.24
Pearce, William E.	1,743.00
Phelps, Robert Irving	1,307.28
Phillips, Gerald Lee	320.20
Pigg, Kathryn Lee	1,888.32
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Poole, Franklin Parker	1,162.08
Posey, Charles Robert	1,162.08
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	871.56
Reed, Kenneth R.	3,020.28
Renfro, Matty Barrett	2,595.28
Reynolds, Harold W.	3,050.28
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	5,229.00
Roberts, Howard W.	871.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	4,067.04
Ryan, Roy Hugh	2,179.92
Sada, Jr. Louis	1,162.08
Sanders Jr., James Allen	2,070.81
Scoggin, Robert E.	5,519.52
Scott, James B.	4,170.36
Sessions, Cleo Carl	2,324.04
Shamblin Jr., John Kenneth	6,257.40
Shelley, J. Charles	8,715.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	1,162.08
Simons, Leonard Allen	4,242.00
Singleton, Jack Sidney	584.40
Slover, Donald Leon	1,026.84
Smith, Dale Kenneth	3,050.28
Smith, Lamar Edward	2,614.56
Smith, Tom E.	835.08
Snider, Vernon R.	1,888.32
Sorley, Horace Eugene	5,505.84
Sparling, George E.	290.52
Spiva, Enoch Edward	1,162.08
Spradling, David E.	4,648.08
Steel, William E.	726.36
Stephens, William R.	953.64
Stewart, Richard E.	1,016.76
Strong, David Orval	1,162.08
Stutzman, Vernon C.	4,884.48
Teeter, Bonner Earl	1,452.60
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	1,016.76
Thigpen, Charles R.	581.04
Thomson Jr., James B.	476.52
Tidwell, James E.	709.32

Traster Jr., Elden D.	8,715.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	11,039.04
Tupper, Robert O.	2,324.04
Turner, Robert Marion	2,557.44
Vardiman, Boyce A.	2,128.08
Walton Jr., Charles M.	2,420.85
Warden, Frank	5,932.44
Washburn, Howard William	2,033.52
Waters, S. Merle	1,597.80
Williams, Dan W.	6,495.36
Williams, Loy Asbury	2,498.64
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Woodruff, James R.	1,129.08
Young, Robert Emerson	7,262.52
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	8,467.92
ELSEWHERE --TOTAL	$456,545.51
MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL	$1,867,790.74

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Barcus, Edna Faye	3,050.28
Bledsoe, Jimmie R.	3,406.14
Bohmer, Mary Susan	4,677.12
Butler, Rosa P.	5,388.84
Butts, Nancy E.	10,837.20
Calvert, Janie F.	9,354.12
Cardwell, Grace J.	18,098.16
Carroll, Margaret	4,067.04
Casad, Dede W.	13,624.56
Connatser, Betty E.	9,964.20
Corrigan, Evelyn I.	14,844.60
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	4,677.12
Delleney, Norma June Mur	10,777.56
Denton, Doris E.	1,575.00
Dickinson, Nina S.	10,574.28
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	5,897.16
Dunson, Lorna D.	9,964.20
Echols, Frances E.	466.05
Flachmeier, Dorothy	10,777.56
Flaherty, Sarah K.	3,660.36
Frechette, Peggy McLean	7,466.28
Gard, Dorothy Horn	762.60
Gorham, Leta Belle	5,651.40
Hares, Barbara Scott	4,575.54
Hawkins, Lou R.	8,439.12
Hoggard, Helen C.	15,149.64
Howell, Maurine P.	9,354.12
Hyde, Marjorie	9,127.92
Johnson, Hazel L.	5,167.20
Kifer, Georgia	14,641.20
Kittrell, Katheryn F.	9,550.08
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,948.76
Leffel, Elizabeth L.	3,401.64
Lewis, Jean Rogers	6,303.9(
Logan, Juanita Haney	17,284.8(
May, Michele D.	8,439.6(
Mayo, Janet G.	5,693.8(
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	14,132.8(
McGee, Emma T.	1,355.8[redacted]
Miller, Janice	18,911.6[redacted]
Mood, Lydia Windt	18,911.6[redacted]
Mooring, Stella Ruth	5,592.12
Morell, Ann Carolyn	7,422.36
Murray, Marie Sue	5,028.48
Noblin, Ida Louise	7,727.40
Nunley, Opal Mae	8,540.76
Penn, Sibyl	10,980.96
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	569.16
Polk, Pauline	6,524.15
Reed, Jessie C.	4,880.04
Renfro, Virginia B.	8,744.16
Reynolds, Libbie A.	17,284.80
Roth, Laura	8,337.36
Shelley, Clotilda Elizabeth	3,863.76
Siekman, Lucian A.	6,710.64
Smothermon, Fannie L.	5,672.54
Staats, Elvesta	4,473.72
Stauffer, Wanda B.	711.72
Talbot, Elsie M.	14,844.60
Thompson, Dorothy	12,404.40
Townsend, Julia D.	12,404.40
Turner, Christine	13,827.84
Vaughan, Effie P.	7,727.40
Waddell, Constance N.	406.80
Walker, Esther Wells	5,897.16
Washington, Audrey Vinton	3,558.72
Wright, Addie Hood	13,217.76
Yarbrough, Julie Ann	5,897.16
Youngblood, Dorris	12,709.44
INSIDE --TOTAL	$559,157.28

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	508.44
Baker, Marion	2,847.12
Barron, Flora M.	9,964.20
Beal, Jimmie G.	406.80
Bohmfalk, Johnita	406.80
Bonner, Cleo W.	610.08
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	5,897.16
Bufkin, Marie G.	1,423.56
Callier, Elsie	679.32
Cates, Una Vernelle	2,135.28
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,626.84
Collins, Lenora S.	813.48
Deatherage, Dixie	813.48
Donaho, Challes M.	4,168.68
Duncan, Louellyn	7,320.00

Dunn, Ruby B.	813.84
Durkee, Ora L.	3,965.40
Elliott, Barbara A.	2,553.96
Ellis, Maxine E.	3,151.92
Evans, Hazel	7,892.40
Fecmster, Patsy Lou	1,017.00
Freeman, Barbara	305.04
Froehlich, Marion F.	305.04
Froehner, Mary Jane	924.96
Gathings, Nelda W.	2,033.52
Gatlin, Ava Rita	813.48
Harley, Elsie	393.30
Hasson, Geraldine B.	610.08
Heidrick, Mary W.	1,167.36
Henderson, Minnie	1,220.16
Hill, Christine S.	305.04
Hinkleman, Eva Grace	169.65
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	915.12
Houston, Nettie	1,626.84
Hubbard, Pauline	794.40
Hughes, Virginia	774.72
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	1,220.16
Jammer, Minnie Frances	101.76
Jarvis, Mary Ella	2,374.02
Johnson, Lillie M.	474.49
Jones, Mary E.	203.40
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,830.24
Kent, Martha W.	407.20
Lamb, Peola	813.48
Lane, Lenda G.	406.80
Lewis, Hermea	1,220.16
Lightfoot, Dorothy May	5,436.24
Mathes, Clarabelle	813.48
McCain, Thelma	582.12
McCall, Frances J.	1,016.76
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	813.48
Melugin, Virginia Jane	406.80
Merrill, Evelyn	1,626.84
Metcalf, Cora Ann	3,660.36
Metzger, Betty Jo	5,083.80
Moore, Denolis V.	305.04
Murph, Irene B.	1,016.76
Murray, Mary Ellen	813.48
Ogden, Mary Jane A.	2,573.16
Peck, Janis A.	813.48
Perdue, Nita E.	406.80
Pitts, Novelete	4,778.76
Rasmussen, Linda L. Mank	3,590.16
Reagan, Foy May	3,253.68
Reger, Barbara	1,423.56
Robertson, Hazel	813.48
Robinson, Jessie Mae	101.76
Rohlfs, Doris	813.48
Royal, Catherine E.	813.48
Rucker, Lizzie M.	2,847.00
Russell, Martha R.	394.56
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	2,876.28
Sparling, C. Lucille	203.58
Spencer, Ola	101.68
Sprinkle, Myra E.	2,135.28
Stamey, Sarah F.	1,626.48
Tapp, Theola L.	1,220.16
Thigpen, Deloris T.	508.44
Thompson, Dorothy	881.18
Tracy, Patsy	4,982.16
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	2,745.24
Vandiver, Orlean W.	1,423.56
Walker, Gladys	5,287.00
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	1,016.76
Walton, Elizabeth Ann	2,372.72
Washington, Emma Jean	1,173.72
Watkins, Virginia M.	799.56
Whetstone-Robinson, Mar	3,253.68
White, Justina J.	1,728.48
Williams, Florence A.	813.48
Williams, Lyda D.	406.80
Williamson, Bonnie J.	3,863.76
Williamson, Renna	406.80
Woods, Armelia H.	508.44
Woods, Barbara S.	780.84
Woods, Nancy Ann Counci	821.04
Woolard, L. Doris	793.80
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$167,435.14
SURVIVING SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$726,592.42

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Boone, Lindsey D.	$ 2,307.54
May, Jacob P.	4,649.82
May, Kaitlin D.	4,649.82
May, McKenzie Marie	4,649.82
May, Randall L.	4,649.82
INSIDE --TOTAL	$20,906.82

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
CHILDREN -- TOTAL	$20,906.82

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$16,849.08
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	12,418.92

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL $29,503.56

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL

ELSEWHERE TOTAL

LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL $29,503.56

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell, Florence M.	5,897.16
Wyatt, Dora A.	3,482.37

INSIDE -- TOTAL $ 9,379.53

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Ellingburg, Sandra Sue	$2,033.52

ELSEWHERE --TOTAL $2,033.52

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL $11,413.05

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$8,767.32

ELSEWHERE TOTAL $8,767.32

CONFERENCE TOTAL $2,664,973.91

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

APPORTIONMENTS	REMITTANCES 2004 RECEIPTS	2005 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,436,985.52	$1,537,463.90
Ministerial Education	574,298.89	564,759.50
Black College Fund	230,588.93	230,205.50
Africa University Fund	51,637.88	52,522.73
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	43,375.08	44,072.82
General Administration Fund	137,384.29	136,214.10
Episcopal Fund	367,452.90	417,898.60
Lydia Patterson Institute	47,144.11	53,497.25
Mt. Sequoyah	3,952.42	10,907.50
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	31,923.36	26,517.20
SMU Campus Ministry	5,976.82	6,944.60
Conference Benevolences	1,213,098.02	1,378,774.24
Texas Methodist Colleges	92,657.60	94,011.00
Campus Ministries	350,661.11	374,963.70
Insurance Subsidies	634,426.85	830,296.38
Camping and Retreat	286,543.41	311,992.67
Area and Conference Administration	884,958.87	966,630.60
Board of Pensions	2,342,931.41	2,419,866.08
District Superintendents Fund	619,167.00	639,913.89
Equitable Compensation Fund	109,203.50	108,221.90
Moving Fund	103,485.61	109,005.28
District Administration Fund	624,890.89	672,331.40
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$10,192,744.47	$10,987,010.84
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	164,654.40	37,143.70
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	113,652.70	121,198.31
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	370,506.43	704,153.36
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	57,138.98	22,909.50
TOTAL VISION 2020	$705,952.51	$885,404.87

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	24,031.50	47,405.25
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	9,980.16	10,977.06
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	12,281.75	18,416.39
UMCOR Relief Supplies	0.00	38,251.43
Church World Service	235.00	548.12
Heifer International	4,502.69	4,782.02
Domestic Disaster Response	3,855.63	1,180.00
International Disaster Response	10,680.78	12,945.45
World Hunger & Poverty	9,441.19	166.00
Hurricane Global	0.00	643,564.58
Hurricane '04	44,729.90	679.00
Southeast Asia Emergency	64,802.83	450,833.60
African Aids Orphan	5,056.76	1,416.00
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	462.06	375.00
Other Contributions	430.67	1,187.00
Total UMCOR	$156,479.26	1,174,344.59
World Missions		
Africa: Regional	20,642.99	27,100.47
Kenya	13,696.26	25,772.45
Sierra Leone	4,716.14	3,500.04
Zimbabwe	850.00	0.00
Afghanistan	2,500.00	1,500.00
China	1,500.00	1,500.00
Nepal	0.00	1,572.30
Philippines	781.36	0.00
Armenia	0.00	2,500.00
Czech Republic	9,067.40	10,775.00
Lithuania	320.00	0.00
Russia	14,919.36	9,775.00
Spain	613.50	0.00
Bolivia	6,712.23	4,900.00
Brazil	4,000.00	1,500.00
Costa Rica	2,500.00	2,500.00
Panama	0.00	593.11
Mexico	8,125.00	7,405.00
Middle East	1,993.00	1,650.00
Total World Missions	$92,937.24	$102,543.37
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$259,396.66	$1,287,865.02
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	453.36	204.00

YOUTH SERVICE FUND	215.00	1,420.00
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	16,535.15	17,250.73
World Communion	7,243.11	8,754.75
UM Student Day	3,419.78	4,736.70
Human Relations Day	1,424.05	1,620.86
Peace With Justice	3,531.90	1,310.08
Native American Ministries	2,188.99	2,022.87
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	34,342.98	35,695.99
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	18,855.90	33,278.07
Methodist Mission Home	17,505.45	25,934.84
Retired Ministers	1,619.96	2,193.07
Methodist Home Waco	194,773.19	212,735.54
C. C. Young Home	6,504.05	6,360.17
Christian Education Sunday	0.00	11.00
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	239,258.55	280,512.69
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	5,580.01	1,730.00
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	12,020.06	11,414.95
Seek Camp - Scholarship	3,040.93	2,459.00
New Visionaries	348,826.03	215,274.67
Original Visionaries	36,741.67	31,976.68
Dallas Indian Church	1,050.00	1,075.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	1,458.37	1,500.00
Wilkinson - Munger Place	12,634.26	7,455.04
Bethlehem Center	13,775.45	14,174.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	3,340.00	600.00
Methodism Breadbasket	3,364.44	2,985.19
Wesley Rankin Community Center	12,553.00	14,427.01
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	793.00	513.00
Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,925.00	2,050.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	457,102.22	307,634.54
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	106,138.84	162,286.97
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	1,826,891.62	3,008,429.33
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	10,192,744.47	10,987,010.84
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$12,019,636.09	$13,995,440.17

2005 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS

ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Apportionments		$2,841,947.76		$2,841,947.76	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		97,866.55		97,866.55	
Ministerial Education Fund	95,198.38	141,189.39		144,010.86	92,376.91
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Min.	3,273.40	1,847,748.94	421,750.96	2,272,773.30	
Insurance Subsidies	11,656.92	830,296.38	21,386.52	863,339.82	
Camping and Retreat Fund	56,548.11	311,992.67	42,423.92	335,698.35	75,266.35
Area and Conference Administration	75,354.45	966,630.60	63,656.22	1,032,155.10	73,486.17
Board of Pensions	3,910.48	2,419,866.08		2,418,230.14	5,546.42
District Superintendents Fund	21,680.06	639,913.89	3,301.57	657,376.33	7,519.19
Equitable Compensation	41,313.96	108,221.90		73,156.62	76,379.24
Moving Fund	90,379.63	109,005.28		88,735.71	110,649.20
TOTAL	$399,315.39	$10,314,679.44	$552,519.19	$10,825,290.54	$441,223.48
OTHER FUNDS					
District Administration Funds		$672,331.40		$672,331.40	
Adv. Spec. Offerings and Other Benev.			1,740,535.14	1,740,535.14	
Conference Mission Projects	284,684.25		523,891.41	575,639.38	232,936.28
Creating Congregations Team	299,572.06		16,815.20	104,068.46	212,318.80
Camping and Retreat Ministries	296,940.12		395,541.37	495,790.67	196,690.82
Board of Pensions	33,294.17		1,635,720.15	1,634,834.53	34,179.79
Health Insurance Reserves	1,088,408.16		5,080,583.94	4,907,426.32	1,261,565.78
Conference Administrative Services	60,278.68		403,422.18	410,540.33	53,160.53
PACT – Prop. And Liab. Insurance			67,384.04	5,685.76	61,698.28
Board of Trustees	401,311.07		329,229.53	225,461.62	505,078.98
TOTAL	$2,464,488.51	$672,331.40	$10,193,122.96	$10,772,313.61	$2,557,629.26
VISION 2020	$1,168,740.90		$1,637,482.70	$1,906,173.03	$900,050.57
ORIGINAL VISIONARIES	$15,184.57		$100,405.59	$96,380.49	$19,209.67
NEW VISIONAIRIES	$273,869.30		$233,976.28	$172,431.35	$335,414.23
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	$424,544.83		$14,966.34	$21,163.44	$418,347.73
HOLDING FUNDS	$432,023.86		$345,959.40	$489,239.83	$288,743.43
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$486,054.66		$318,084.38		$804,139.04
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$5,664,222.02	$10,987,010.84	$13,396,516.84	$24,282,992.29	$5,764,757.41

2007 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$114,771	$132,941	$134,488	$127,068	$112,956	$104,743
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	26,512	27,000	16,500	19,050	24,956	18,650
Staff	34,500	47,270	35,208	46,124	36,077	31,682
Staff (Other)	4,709	1,000	1,970	0	3,500	4,331
Health Ins/wkcomp	9,500	9,300	8,400	16,494	10,500	10,465
Program	9,800	13,000	28,510	10,100	7,250	6,000
News/meals	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,400
Contingency/Misc.	1,200	671	5,200	5,500	0	300
TOTAL	$86,221	$99,441	$95,788	$97,268	$82,283	$72,828
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	7,000	7,000	7,800	7,500	5,000	7,750
Maintenance	9,000	7,500	7,500	2,800	6,000	6,500
Insurance	1,550	1,800	3,500	2,200	1,600	1,750
Debt Service	0	7,000	8,000	11,500	4,573	0
TOTAL	$17,550	$23,300	$26,800	$24,000	$17,173	$16,000
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	8,000	7,700	7,900	1,600	8,000	8,265
Travel	0	0	1,000	0	4,500	3,000
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	1,700	0	3,650
Continuing Education	3,000	2,500	3,000	2,500	1,000	1,000
TOTAL	$11,000	$10,200	$11,900	$5,800	$13,500	$15,915
GRAND TOTAL	$114,771	$132,941	$134,488	$127,068	$112,956	$104,743

2005 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$101,328	$130,531	$122,958	$116,671	$97,315	$98,212
Received from interest or investments	0	1,731	2,264	113	26	168
Other Income	9,333	2,500	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	110,661	134,762	125,222	116,784	97,341	98,380
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	8,010	561	6,165	4,573	0
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	12,571	7,068	7,073	4,739	6,621	7,506
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	2,045	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	6,488	6,712	6,896	7,304	4,919	6,517
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	729	0	0	0
DS professional expenses	0	0	0	0	4,101	3,687
DS health insurance premiums	7,140	7,140	7,140	7,140	7,140	7,140
DS continuing education	135	1,281	594	2,500	1,394	167
Office rent	16,773	8,764	4,380	1,200	10,956	8,460
Office utilities	4,667	4,462	3,533	5,789	3,745	4,127
Office equipment and supplies	7,638	5,576	7,372	11,490	6,931	3,830
Staff salaries and benefits	44,087	46,644	31,059	45,866	42,836	41,058
Audit	600	1,100	0	325	0	713
District programming	3,473	26,782	13,300	3,849	1,379	1,018
Missional Assistance	4,223	2,723	18,362	3,083	7,564	0
Other	2,472	0	15,035	1,426	1,531	1,328
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	110,267	126,262	118,079	100,876	103,690	85,551
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	394	16,016	4,881	28,250	4,998	28,851
Balance in savings or investments	12,697	56,696	73,630	1,000	0	6,700
Balance in other accounts	0	0	45,623	100,698	0	0
TOTAL BALANCES	13,091	72,712	124,134	129,948	4,998	35,551
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	325,000	257,000	330,000	200,000	0	170,366
Value of office furnishings/equip.	50,000	0	18,000	35,000	12,000	10,560
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	35,802
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	375,000	257,000	348,000	235,000	12,000	216,728
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	95,918	0	8,908	21,383	37,392

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)
14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75254
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

June 14, 2006

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2005, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated June 12, 2006, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

Sincerly,

McGee, Haza & Co.

McGee, Haza & Co.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, Texas 76708
SERVING CHILDREN SINCE 1890
President: Mr. Bobby Gilliam
Chair, Board of Directors: Mr. Don Strickland

Main Phone: (254) 753-0181
Fax: (254) 755-7609
Admissions: (800) 964-9226
e-mail: bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com
website:www.methodistchildrenshome.org

Report I.

Methodist Children's Home offers hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. This is the new Mission Statement adopted by the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home in November 2005. The Mission Statement is a result of a very extensive strategic planning process implemented by the Board of Directors. This process helped us develop a plan to strengthen our ministry and serve more at-risk children and youth. While the foundation is our Mission Statement, our Core Values provide the guidelines for our everyday living at Methodist Children's Home. They are:

CORE VALUES

Christian Principles - Apply the principles of the Christian faith which serve as the foundation for this ministry.
Relationships – Build healthy relationships through communication, respect, trust and love.
Responsibility – Be accountable for self and others.
Growth – Provide opportunities for spiritual, emotional, physical and intellectual development.
Service – Show compassion through generosity and care.
Hope – Believe in the possibilities of the future.

PHILOSOPHY OF CARE

Methodist Children's Home provides a nurturing environment that addresses the needs of children, youth and their families by offering the experience of living in a community that emphasizes the principles of the Christian faith. Children and youth are empowered to become their best spiritually, emotionally, physically and intellectually. Through the building of positive relationships with caring adults, each individual can discover strengths that foster resiliency and healing. It is through the development of these strengths that the ultimate goal of a hopeful future may be realized.

The number of children who need our services continues to increase. Last year, we received more than 2,500 inquiries from families seeking assistance for their children. By the end of 2005, we served an additional 2,421 days of care over the previous year. The needs of families in Texas and New Mexico remain staggering. We served 326 families through our various programs last year. In addition, the segment of the population between 0 to 3 years of age continues to be a major need for services. We believe the Strategic Plan has positioned Methodist Children's Home to meet many of these needs.

The road map established by the Strategic Plan will be instrumental in our efforts to double the number of children served by Methodist Children's Home. While it is a tough time for at-risk children, Methodist Children's Home stands ready to provide services for some of our most vulnerable citizens.

The Strategic Plan has certainly developed a vision for Methodist Children's Home. Vision, as you know, is critical in the life of any organization. Vision is intensely personal, usually cloudy and

always fragile. Vision recognizes resources and values victories. Vision is also contagious. Please help us make this vision for Methodist Children's Home contagious as we strive to serve children and families of Texas and New Mexico.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772 or our Tyler office at 123 E. South Town Drive, Tyler, Texas 75703. Telephone: (903) 509-1171.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Mr. Trey Oakley, Director of Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report III. 2004 - 2005

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 17 home units	264
Boys Ranch	80
Foster Care in 65 cities	299
MCH College students	36
Total of Children Served	679
Total Days of Care Provided	133,201

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report IV. Finances	Year ending June 30, 2005
Revenues:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 277,651
Other Conference Contributions	1,269,249
General contributions	728,243
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	272,938
Family support	186,626
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	15,260,923
Income from Special Purpose Funds	196,000
Charter School Reimbursements	705,409
Other Income	40,812
Total Revenue	$ 18,937,851
Expenditures:	
Campus-Residential Care	7,265,869
Boys Ranch Residential	2,297,699
Educational Services	2,541,828
Foster Care in 65 cities	2,440,514
Plant and Maintenance	2,129,994

Development and Church and Public Relations		995,869
Administration		1,243,742
Total Services	$	18,915,515

METHODIST MISSION HOME
San Antonio, Texas

Mission Statement: Methodist Mission Home serves people who are experiencing major life transitions so they may reach their goals and realize their dreams.

We thank you, the North Texas Annual Conference, for your involvement in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Involvement" truly means that your support has brought hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 110 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org
2005 FY Budget: $2.4 million

MMH Ministry
We have 2 distinct programs that enable us to fulfill our vision of "Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future." In 2003, we expanded our ministry through our Genesis Cooperative, which collaborates with 5 non-profit agencies, to serve youth with disabilities preparing to transition from high school, youth in wheelchairs training to compete in sports, women recovering from alcohol abuse with their children, and adults who are deaf/blind participating in sensory stimulating activities.

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families across the states of Texas and New Mexico to connect children with loving families and homes. Services include domestic, international, older child and post adoption. MMH promotes open adoptions, in which the birth and adoptive parents agree upon a cooperative plan of contact and communication.

SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, provides young adults with disabilities the vocational and life skills training they need to achieve their personal best. Fifty-percent of our students are deaf/hard of hearing and are also challenged by mental, physical or emotional disabilities. Many of the students we serve are from low income or economically disadvantaged backgrounds. Within 12 to 18 months, our students are fully prepared to live and work independently in the community. Our unique curriculum provides the complete array of services: *assessment* to measure and outline a person's employment potential; *independent living skills* to teach budgeting, time management, cooking, safety/survival, and use of public transportation; *comprehensive employment services* (CES) to provide job readiness, employment options and opportunities; and *residential and non-residential* services.

2005 Year in Review

Executive Director, Jennifer Sample, led the MMH team through a year of expanding ministry and improving financial stability. We experienced a significant increase in the number of people served and achieved a positive net income for the second consecutive year. Changes in our society and culture continue to present challenges for our Family Services adoption program. Federal and State funding reductions impact our SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, services to youth who are deaf and have secondary disabilities. We have continued our dedication to serving these special populations – birth parents, adoptive parents, children, and youth with disabilities – who were in need of support during transition. With the support of church and individual contributions we were able to close the gap in funding and serve more children and families than the previous year.

Our Family Services team continued to implement our strategic plan with 4 primary initiatives that improved our services to children, birth parents and adoptive families.

1. Strengthened our alliance with Children's Home Society of Minnesota to provide International adoptions for orphaned children in more than 10 countries, including Russia, China and Korea. There are more than 1 million children throughout the world living in orphanages. These children deserve a loving family. MMH provides the home study, assists in gathering and preparing required documents, educate families on International adoption and provide post adoption services for families in Texas. Children's Home Society provides specific country information, assist in travel arrangements, and assist in locating the child referral.
2. Due to an increasing request for residential maternity care for teen birth mothers, MMH re-opened a 13-bed Maternity Center in 2004. Pregnant teens and young women from across the state are provided a safe refuge while they receive counseling and consider adoption.
3. More and more teens are choosing to keep their babies, simply because they are unaware of adoption as a loving alternative. MMH recognizes the need to promote adoption to teens and their parents through outreach and advocacy. We have multiplied our outreach efforts by creating MMH Ambassadors in churches, distributing informational brochures to crisis pregnancy centers and forming alliances with adoption advocacy groups, such as Act of Life (*www.actoflife@peoplepc.com*).
4. Child abuse continued to increase and point to the need for more proactive programs. Schools teach abstinence and parenting. When school support systems fail struggling teen parents, where can they turn? Child Protective Services is a last resort.

   Hope is on the way in MMH's "Is Parenting Harder Than You Thought?" initiative, which addresses the issues related to teen pregnancy and child abuse by targeting outreach and education to two groups: pregnant/parenting youth and the professionals who work with these young people and their families.

   Parenting Alternatives education will begin to close the gap between Abstinence/Parenting Training and State mandated foster care. Parenting Alternatives teaches teens about adoption and private foster care through a curriculum that helps to develop critical thinking skills, examine family values and future goals, and educate their peers about positive life choices.

   Methodist Children's Home has agreed to be a collaborative partner for private foster care referrals. The pilot initiative has received funding for 2006 to begin in San Antonio and will expand statewide in the next 2 to 3 years.

The SCHI program has continued to be challenged with reduced state funding. The SCHI team implemented strategic initiatives that will enable this program to grow and continue serving youth who are deaf and have secondary disabilities.

1. Diversifying our revenue sources (currently 95% come from Texas Rehab Commission) to include families with private resources, so that our clients and program are not jeopardized by shrinking State and Federal funds.
2. Hiring an Admission Director to market and promote our unique services to families and youth with disabilities.
3. Partnering with the San Antonio Food Bank to expand our workforce training to include basic culinary skills development in 2006 and a vegetable/herb greenhouse (2007).

In 2003, our Board of Trustees adopted a plan to fully utilize the physical and human resources on our campus, and simultaneously provide our Family Services and SCHI with the supplemental support necessary to continue quality service delivery. Today, the Genesis Cooperative collaborative partnerships with 5 non-profit agencies demonstrates our commitment to stewardship. Social service agencies partnering on our campus have created a continuum of residential, vocational and support services for youth with disabilities preparing to transition from high school, youth in wheelchairs training to compete in sports, women recovering from alcohol abuse with their children, and adults who are deaf/blind participating in sensory stimulating activities.

We have accomplished what we proposed to do in 2005, expanding our Family Services to meet the needs of children, the transition toward diversification of funding streams in SCHI, and the enhancement of our Genesis Cooperative partners working together to share resources and expand services. These accomplishments will pave the way as Methodist Mission Home continues to fulfill our mission and meet the ever-changing needs of the people we serve.

How We Can Help YOU

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
- Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older

How YOU Can Help MMH

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Mike Countryman, Major & Planned Gifts Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Judy Victorin, Community Relations Director, for more information.
- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Moncure and the members of the North Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: Bill Avera, Bill Bryan, George Fisk, Jewel Moncure
Honorary Trustees: Joan LaBarr, Ralph Shannon
Advisory Board: Liz Talbert

Jennifer Sample, Executive Director—Pat Camp, Chair, Board of Trustees

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

The covenant relationship that exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of people to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and Methodist influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of Methodist is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing and advisory committees. Methodist Health System treats all people with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It serves as the teaching and referral hospital of Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cancer treatment, cardiology, day surgery, emergency/trauma care, gastroenterology, intensive care, maternity, neonatal intensive care, neuro critical care, orthopedics, outpatient services, physical rehabilitation services, radiology, transplantation, and urology. The Methodist Dallas Transplant Institute has performed more than 2,400 procedures since its founding in 1981, including kidney, pancreas, and liver transplants. Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant. Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 215 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest-growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including cancer treatment, cardiopulmonary rehabilitation, cardiology, day surgery, emergency care, general medical and surgical care, intensive care, maternity, outpatient services, physical medicine, radiology, sports medicine, surgical services, and women's imaging services.

Three Family Health Centers extend family health care and general medical services into the surrounding communities of Cedar Hill and Grand Prairie. In summer 2005, Methodist opened Methodist Midlothian Health Center, a new diagnostic and imaging center to serve the needs of the fast-growing Ellis County community. The entire complex, known as Methodist Midlothian Health Center, also includes two physician office buildings and offers multislice CT, diagnostic x-ray, advanced ultrasound, lab and blood work and the only open MRI in the area.

Scheduled to open December 18, 2006, the new $134 million Methodist Mansfield Medical Center will offer high-quality care to the fast-growing Mansfield community. When open, the new hospital will employ almost 400 professionals, and physicians representing more than 22 specialties are expected to join the medical staff. The hospital will feature 80 private rooms and will offer services including cardiology, women's services, inpatient dialysis, full service radiology and advanced ER and surgery facilities.

Together in the fiscal year 2005, Methodist Health System:

- Treated 31,218 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 5,842 babies
- Performed 7,835 inpatient and 8,229 day surgeries
- Treated 109,742 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 25,010 visits in the teaching clinics

Our commitment to the people in our community is represented by the number of activities and services we provide. The newly renovated Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic trains medical residents in obstetrics and gynecology, internal medicine, and general surgery, while providing quality health care for disadvantaged families. Other important programs include Senior Access, which provides services and information to over 37,000 area seniors; the Mobile Mammography program; the Prostate Screening and Awareness Program which has screened over 30,000 men since 2000, more than any other program in the U.S.; and the Methodist Referral Service, which provides physician referrals and registration for classes and special events. Methodist is also one of the founding members and sponsors of CareFlite air and ground ambulance. Methodist annually exceeds the 5 percent charity care ratio required by the state for nonprofit organizations. Our hospitals provided more than $55 million in uncompensated charity care in 2005, a 12.5 percent charity care ratio.

The crosses on top of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, as well as that on Methodist Charlton Medical Center, symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through auxiliary activities, participation in the volunteer services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

"Golden Cross is a faith-based program of Methodist Health System and the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Its purpose is to provide health care to persons who cannot afford it."

- Golden Cross Program Mission Statement, revised, November 2005

For over 80 years, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Dallas Medical Center has been a powerful ministry of the entire North Texas Conference. The program brings together Methodist congregations, dedicated physicians, and caring individuals to provide medical care for those in need.

At its inception, the Golden Cross ministry founders sought to revolutionize the delivery of health care for the people of North Texas. Guided by that original vision and mission, the Golden Cross Division of the Methodist Health System Foundation board is charged with governing and directing the Golden Cross ministry. Over the years, as the needs of our community have changed, so too has the Golden Cross ministry. Through resourceful initiatives such as the recently updated Golden

Cross Academic Clinic, the program has served thousands of North Texas residents and will continue to serve thousands more.

In November 2005, after a six-month intensive review of fund utilization and development, the board voted to once again align the Golden Cross ministry with changing community need. Based on the increasing crisis of uninsured residents, high prescription drug prices, and the challenges of chronic disease management, the unanimous recommendation of the Golden Cross Division board was to allocate available Golden Cross funds in 2006 for the development of a prescription medication program. Called MedAssist, the program will serve patients of the Methodist Dallas Medical Center Golden Cross Academic Clinic.

Through this innovative program, patients who qualify will receive medications at no cost. Social services, nutrition services, and education programs will also be funded to help patients remain well and active at their workplaces and in their communities. Short-term counseling services will be provided when needed to help patients learn better ways to cope with chronic illness. At the end of 2006, the Golden Cross board will review the program to determine the benefits and the appropriateness of continued support with these funds. To learn how to access these services, you may call the Golden Cross Academic Clinic at 214-947-6700.

The Golden Cross board recognizes this as a historic moment in the history of the Golden Cross ministry. We take seriously our responsibility to continuously improve, as well as manage the sacred trust that the donors throughout the past 85 years have come to expect. Golden Cross must have your support to carry on its mission. Each church is encouraged to commit to or maintain the pledge of one dollar per member. Our goal is to strengthen this ministry so that the next 85 years will continue to be marked by the revolutionary spirit of our founders.

Churches of the North Texas Conference which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2005 were:

Axe Memorial
Birthright
Brandon Avenue
Button Memorial
Church of Disciple
College Mound
Copeville
Dallas Korean
Ector
Elmwood
First - Commerce
First - Denton
First - Irving
Flower Mound
Forestburg
Highland Park
Inglewood
Kessler Park
Lone Star
Oak Lawn
Old Saltillo
Plymouth Park
Schreiber Memorial
Southwood
St. Andrew
St. Luke "Community"
Umphress Road
Williams Chapel

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Dallas Bethlehem Center ("DBC") was founded in 1946. Initially, DBC had three sites in Dallas providing kindergarten programs for financially disadvantaged children. In 1948, DBC purchased a house on Thomas Street (now the State-Thomas Historical District) and DBC had its first real

home. In 1955, the house on Thomas Street was sold and the present property on Leland Avenue was purchased.

For 60 years DBC has assisted children in South Dallas at risk of being left behind academically, emotionally and socially because they were born into families with very limited financial resources. Since its humble beginnings in temporary space, DBC has grown to employ a staff of 12 persons and an annual operating budget of approximately $500,000. DBC impacts the lives of over 500 children on an annual basis through pre-K, after-school and day care programs. In addition, in 2005 DBC provided the following services to the members of the South Dallas community: (1) an Emergency Food Voucher Program (served 889 women/children in need of emergency food); (2) a Thanksgiving Dinner (a free dinner to 250 people); (3) a Health Fair (assisted over 400 low-income people with preventative health care); and (4) a Christmas Outreach Program (provided gifts to over 163 children).

DBC is an affiliate of Educational First Steps (EFS). Evidence from a recent study showed that students coming from EFS affiliated agencies had better test scores, better grade to grade progression and stayed in school longer as compared to other DISD children. DBC was recently accredited by the National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC) and was recognized as a "Texas Rising 4 Star Provider" by Child Care Management Services. A new gymnasium, which opened in February 2006, will permit DBC to expand its programming from elementary aged children to teenagers. On November 12, 2005, DBC sponsored the third annual *Star-Lit-A Children's Literary Festival.* This inaugural event for the City of Dallas brought 11 top children's authors and illustrators to Dallas for a one-day children's literary festival.

Supporters of DBC have grown to include Crystal Charity Ball, Dallas Mavericks Foundation, Foundation for Community Empowerment, Hudson Foundation, Highland Park United Methodist Church, Haynes & Boone, Dallas Morning News Charities, ExxonMobil and many others. With a dedicated staff, including three professionals that have been with DBC for over 10 years, DBC is giving children from low-income families in South Dallas high-quality social and educational experiences that prepare them for success throughout their lives.

Hope Wharton, Director

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

Founded in 1902, Wesley-Rankin Community Center is a 501c3 faith based organization. The 104-history of Wesley-Rankin makes it a recognizable institution that works hard to address the critical issues facing children, families, and the elderly in the Los Altos, a mostly Hispanic neighborhood in West Dallas. As our mission statement affirms, we are dedicated to building a stronger community "characterized by more graduates, responsible parents, and active, empowered, self-determined citizens."

Our vision for the center has no boundaries. We want volunteers to come to Wesley-Rankin, not because they want to help other people, but because they want to work side by side in partnership. We want to help the residents of Los Altos to take their place in the larger community, so that they, too, can feel empowered.

This is an exciting and challenging moment for Wesley-Rankin. In 2006-2007 we are experiencing a time of partnership and collaborations. This outreach has given us the opportunity to better serve our community.

Through a partnership with Texas Women's University and the Dallas County Community Colleges we continue enriching already existing programs to add more depth and long term goal setting with our community members. Schools in our community are in a crisis situation with drop out rates over 66% and truancy is at 60%. As a counter measure, 60% of our core programs provide some form of initial or continuing education. Programs such as Wesley-Rankin's Bridge to College Program, Youth Programs and After-school elementary programs are designed to enlighten and enrich the lives of the participants by increasing self-esteem and providing opportunities for them within the community and other life ventures. By providing these programs we empower the community to embrace their future and realize their potential.

The Senior Citizen program is bursting at the seams. We are currently serving over 300 meals a week. This program gives our seniors a place for fellowship and also provides a supplemental grocery program.

Last year, with the help of the North Texas Food Bank, we were able to serve 37,668 meals to our children, youth and adults. Without this partnership we would be unable to meet the nutritional needs of our community.

Our doors at Wesley-Rankin Community Center are open to anyone. We invite each of you to come and work side by side with our community members to serve one another.

Stacy Welk, Executive Director

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Why do The United Methodist Church and the Annual Conference place such import on theological education?

As members of local churches, annual conferences, and as theological educators, we know this is a vital question. It is even more poignant in recognizing how we as a church responded to storms and other disasters of the year past. The challenges of these days made abundantly clear that there is an immense need not only for strong civic and community leadership but also vigorous theological leadership that has spiritual integrity and intellectual authenticity. We have an obligation to shape public discourse that, to call upon Charles Wesley's words, unites knowledge and vital piety. How can we, in The United Methodist Church, prepare our current and future leaders to respond when the dominant theological interpretation of natural and societal disaster in the media amounts to outdated notions of divine wrath and judgment? We need to make a public witness of faith that is spiritually sound and intellectually serious as a testimony to the Gospel of Christ!

Our work at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of the thirteen theological schools supported by our denomination, shapes leaders who can stand and say that conventional wisdom is not the final word of God who was made fully known in Jesus Christ. Such preparation requires dedicated study, scholarly research, and a passionate commitment to teaching. And those qualities are the strength of the United Methodist educational mission at Perkins School of Theology.

To be true to this mission, we have continued to strengthen our faculty and encourage its members to research, write and speak to help shape the life of our church. Last year, we welcomed three wonderful new professors: Dr. Jeanne Stevenson Moessner, who is an ordained Presbyterian and who teaches Pastoral Care; Dr. Elaine Heath, an ordained United Methodist, who is the McCreless assistant professor of Evangelism; and Dr. Valerie Karras, a member of the Greek Orthodox Church, who teaches church history. This year, we expect to announce other additions in sacred music and Methodist history, as well as a new director for the renowned Bridwell Library.

Our faculty continue to serve the church and the academy in their publications. Among the recent works are the following that have been written to and for the church:

- *John Wesley for Armchair Theologians* by Billy Abraham
- *Handbook of Latina/o Theologies* co-edited by Edwin David Aponte
- *Good News from the Barrio* by Hal Recinos
- *Let Every Soul be Jesus' Guest* by Mark Stamm
- *A Primer in Pastoral Care* by Jeanne Stevenson-Moessner

During the past year, the whole Perkins community grieved at the sudden death of Dr. Virgil Howard. He served the school and the church in countless ways—making our internship program a national model, teaching in the Perkins Theological School for the Laity and the United Methodist Course of Study for local pastors, offering courses in New Testament to our degree candidates, and conducting Bible studies for clergy as well as laity. His wisdom and counsel are missed by our faculty, our staff, our students, and by many in the annual conference.

Within this realm of challenge and change, we work not only to prepare our students in the classrooms of Dallas, Houston and San Antonio, and in local churches where interns serve, but also in making education affordable. For United Methodists from Annual Conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction that had participated in the Perkins-Prothro Challenge, endowments have been established at Perkins for students. From these endowments are now coming PACE Grants—Perkins Annual Conference Endowment Grants. Meanwhile, we continue to provide full scholarship assistance to students from the Rio Grande Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference.

We are also looking forward to future generations of students, to provide them with the facilities they will need to prepare for ministry. We have received a planning grant from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation to finance work with architects and engineers in preparing for improving our facilities to meet the demands of theological education in the twenty-first century. That planning process is underway.

All of this—a strong and faithful and productive faculty, financial assistance to make the highest quality theological education affordable, and visionary thinking—shows that we at Perkins are dedicated to preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry, including the nearly 100 masters students who call North Texas home. That is our mission. We prepare people to lead in the public arena. We are rooted in a tradition that does not keep the world out, but goes out into the world as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ.

William B. Lawrence, Dean

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:

- SMU's total fall 2005 enrollment is 11,152, including 211 visiting students displaced by Hurricane Katrina. The minority enrollment, excluding international students, makes up 23.4 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment includes 841 international students from 92 countries. The top five states for first-year students outside of Texas are California, Florida, Missouri, Georgia, and Illinois. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose 75 points in the last six years.

- The SMU community opened its arms to victims of Hurricane Katrina. Displaced students from six colleges and universities were welcomed as visiting students for the fall semester without paying SMU tuition and fees. These students will pay their "home" institutions. Numerous relief efforts have been conducted on campus. Led by SMU students, the campus community raised more than $50,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund.
- SMU was named one of four finalists to house the George W. Bush Presidential Library, along with the University of Dallas, Baylor University, and Texas Tech University.
- The SMU Board of Trustees in May approved creation of a new School of Education and Human Development to advance teacher training and research on language acquisition and literacy. In September the trustees approved a new Ph.D. program in English, the 21st doctoral program offered by the University.
- Two new vice presidents with strong academic and administrative credentials joined SMU in summer 2005. Robert Blocker, SMU's new provost and vice president for academic affairs, came from Yale University, where he was dean of the School of Music. Dana Gibson, SMU's new vice president for business and finance, previously was vice chancellor at the University of Colorado at Denver.
- The campus continues to add new facilities, primarily funded by The Campaign for SMU. The James M. Collins Executive Education Center of the Cox School of Business, which opened in fall 2005, houses the school's internationally ranked Executive MBA program and continuing education programs for professionals. The J. Lindsay Embrey Engineering Building, to open in 2006, will be a model of environmental efficiency. Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports is undergoing renovation and expansion to provide state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities. Its first phase opened this fall, and the remainder will open in 2006.
- Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr. has developed a close relationship with SMU since becoming bishop of the Dallas Area last year. He was elected to the Board of Trustees in July 2004, joining Bishop Scott J. Jones of the Kansas Area and Bishop Ann B. Sherer of the Nebraska Area on the SMU board. Bishop Moncure delivered the Baccalaureate sermon for May 2005 SMU graduates.
- Dedman School of Law has a longstanding tradition of public service to low-income citizens through legal clinics in civil, criminal, and tax law. Its legal services expanded recently with addition of the W.W. Caruth Jr. Child Advocacy Clinic and the new Small Business Project of the Federal Taxpayers Clinic.
- Researchers at SMU's Institute for Reading Research, with a $3 million Department of Education grant, are conducting a study to help mentally retarded children learn to read.
- Creighton Alexander continues to give positive leadership to SMU's Wesley Foundation program. The Foundation sponsors more than 20 active small groups for students, including a men's Bible study that meets at a local restaurant. A group of students took a fall mission trip to Louisiana to help with relief efforts following Hurricane Katrina. The Wesley Foundation anticipates beginning a capital campaign in the near future.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Kansas City, Missouri

In the fall of 2005, 315 students from 28 states, Korea, and Zimbabwe were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul is the largest in the United Methodist Church with students from 23 annual conferences. A new curriculum for Master of Divinity students was implemented in the fall.

New faculty and administrators are Dr. L. Shannon Jung, Professor of Town and Country Ministries and Dr. Claire Smith, Director of youTheology and Youth Ministries Specialist-in-Residence.

New books include *St. Basil the Great: On the Human Condition* (St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 2005), translation and introduction by Nonna Verna Harrison, Assistant Professor of Church History and *Food for Life: A Spirituality and Ethics of Eating* (Fortress Press, 2004) by L. Shannon Jung, Professor of Town and Country Ministries.

Work on the renovation and expansion of the Holter Center for Renewal is underway. New facilities in the Holter Center will include a student commons area, a large video conferencing classroom, meeting rooms, and a new kitchen and serving area.

The Reverend John Flowers, a 1977 Master of Divinity graduate, was awarded the 2005 Outstanding Graduate Award for his social justice ministries. Flowers is co-pastor of Travis Park UMC in downtown San Antonio, Texas. He is actively involved in ministry to the homeless. Ministries at Travis Park provide over 50,000 meals per year for the homeless, shower and laundry facilities, and mental health services as well as medical and dental care.

This past fall a third group of high school rising juniors and seniors began participating in the Lilly-funded youTheology program at Saint Paul. The youth participate in four weekend sessions during the year and a Wesley Heritage Pilgrimage to England in June. YouTheology prepares youth for leadership in the church and the world while focusing on the Wesleyan heritage.

A group of thirteen Saint Paul students worked to repair a rural church and two homes that were damaged during Hurricane Katrina. The team traveled to Freemont, Louisiana in January where they fixed leaking roofs, replaced gutters, built handicap ramps, removed and replaced moldy flooring and ceiling tiles, replaced insulation and hung paneling. Their efforts gave hope to the pastor, congregation, and other members of the community. In March, a faculty-led immersion took place in the Louisiana area. Later in July, a Saint Paul student/staff mission trip is scheduled to assist in the Mississippi Gulf region.

Special guest lecturers this year were Rev. Eric Law, Dr. George Yancey, Dr. Daniel Olsen, Dr. Mary Fraser, Rev. David Ostendorf, Dr. Rebekah Miles, Bishop Felton Edwin May, Dr. William B. McClain, Dr. Martin E. Marty, and Dr. Tony Campolo.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The beginning of a new year is always a time of reflection. We think back on the past, consider the present and give serious thought to the future. It is with these thoughts in mind that I submit this report to the Bishop and members of this conference in appreciation for your financial and moral support, as well as your prayers. This past year, hurricanes, tornados, floods, fires, etc., have awakened so many of our senses, and at Lydia Patterson our faith and strength was strongly tested. As I battled with the grief and sadness brought on by natural disasters that have demolished buildings and destroyed lives, I looked around our campus and saw the determination of our students to overcome the grief brought about by the horrifying acts of catastrophe. To see the faith and courage in our students spoke for the work of Lydia Patterson Institute. There is no doubt that while nature destroys buildings and lives, we build towers of love, conviction, and hope. During the time of disaster, we were ready to assist those evacuated to El Paso with food, room and board. Our students used their bus money to contribute to the disaster relief.

In the midst of all, blessings continue to pour on our ministry. For the third year in a row, Lydia Patterson Institute closed its school year in the black, a milestone from the old Lydia Patterson of years past. Our supporters have continued to fulfill their commitment to the support of this institution. Thanks to their generosity, we are serving 469 students. We graduated 69 seniors last year, all of who are presently attending college. More students are attending our institution with work scholarships. I wish to thank all those within this conference who have generously adopted a student, or students, to make this possible.

During the past year, we have served the church in many ways. We hosted the dinner for the New Mexico annual conference. Last fall, together with the New Mexico Conference Methodist Foundation, we honored Bishop and Mrs. Charles Crutchfield in a gala event with former Speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives Jim Wright, as keynote speaker. A scholarship fund was established in honor of Bishop and Mrs. Crutchfield.

Our service to the church is a counterpart of our ministry with the young. This year, we will host meetings for the University Senate, the General Board of Global Ministries, and the College of Bishops. I served as one of the presenters at the NASCUM meeting last summer. This spring, I will speak at the Summit on the "Recruitment and Development of Young Clergy", an event of the Board of Higher Education.

Our lay ministry program is serving one of the greatest needs of our youth and the church. We presently have students serving in lay ministry internships in ten places throughout the country. Arely Briones is one of them. Arely will graduate from Southern Methodist University in May. She has served at Lovers Lane UMC in Dallas, a church that has not only provided a place for her spiritual growth, but also supported the cost of her education. Arely will be attending Perkins School of Theology to continue her studies in Religious Education.

Luis and Carolina Alvarez are two students that came to us from an orphanage in Juarez, Chih., Mexico. Luis and Carolina will be graduating this year. It is our hope that Luis will attend Nebraska Wesleyan University and serve as an intern at First UMC Lincoln, and that Carolina attend McMurray University. The mission of Lydia Patterson is defined when we see students like Luis and Carolina. They came from a life of no parents, no resources and very little hope for an education, and are now ready to form a career.

These accomplishments would not be possible without your financial support. Lydia Patterson Institute and its students are indebted to this conference and the entire jurisdiction for the real life-

story successes in the past 93 years. There is no doubt that Lydia Patterson is a model ministry on the border that has changed thousands of lives, removed families from poverty, formed leaders for the church, and brought faith and hope where there was none. In times of severe poverty in our neighboring Mexico and painful destruction in our own country, those of us associated with Lydia Patterson can attest with confidence that we are building castles in the name of Jesus Christ.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

www.mountsequoyah.org 1-800-760-8126

Mount Sequoyah stands as a testimony for renewing the body, mind, and spirit of clergy and laity empowering them to be dynamic and active disciples of Jesus Christ. In 1922, God entrusted this holy mountain-top to Methodists throughout our Jurisdiction. Today, God continues to bless this ministry and offers hope, renewal, and growth for all who pass by. Mount Sequoyah shall be a gathering place where our Church leaders are trained and its ministries encouraged and strengthened.

GOD IS BLESSING MOUNT SEQUOYAH in visible and wonderful ways. The staff completes their first year led by the Board of Trustees and the new executive team, John and Sheri Altland. Jim Pledger, from Sherman, is a Trustee member for Mount Sequoyah from the North Texas Conference. We all enthusiastically report to you – Come and see what was accomplished during 2005!

Building repairs, scraping, priming, painting, new bedding with resort-style bed linens; cleaned carpets and waxed floors; new commercial mowers, weed eaters and compost piles; washed windows; several large commercial air conditioning units and heating units; revised By-laws and Articles of Incorporation; newsletters and numerous messages of thanks; 150 evacuees of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita transitioned to become residents of Arkansas with new jobs, permanent homes and transportation; governor and congressmen visits; new office computer systems; increased financial gifts supporting this ministry; a new reservation system for tracking our guests; The closing of the bookstore by Cokesbury gave us a new Mount Sequoyah gift center and after-hours gathering spot; 200+ volunteers sharing gifts of service; energized Board of Trustee meetings; a professional master-plan for renovating and upgrading five historic buildings and our beautiful grounds; new staff working hard and securing conferences, workshops and retreats; stories and history shared with love for all us "new folks"; strengthened relationships with local Methodist pastors and congregations; 6,500 people using the lodging and dining facilities with thousands more coming to the campus for solitude, affirmation and hope as they stroll through the sacred grounds and prayer gardens, or as they sit at the base of the Cross; new flower beds; television and newspaper crews; 14,000+ telephone calls over Labor Day Weekend as hurricane evacuees arrived and hundreds of northwest Arkansas volunteers came to the Mountain to assist; interviews with the Washington Post and NPR "All Things Considered" wanting to know about Mount Sequoyah and the ministries of our Church; Conferences and workshops included: Church Planters Training, Vision Conquista, Partners of the Americas; Bishops Week, Lay Leader and District Superintendent Training; OIMC Conference, Middle East and Islamic Studies International Symposium, Leaves of Gold, SCJ Volunteer Work Week, national Ecumenical Missions Conference, SCJ Singles Conference, Interim Pastor Training to name a few; an updated website; new roofs and repaired ceilings; purchase and use of additional land and facilities; trimmed trees; a new program director; NOMAD, VIM, PIM volunteers; restoration of swimming pool; new plumbing; planning for a marketing program; new maintenance equipment; EREMOS for Methodist pastors retreat; outreach to the GBOD, GBGM and Jurisdictional leadership and Annual Conference staffs for additional ways to serve the Church; new publications; Heavenly Beds

Funding Campaign; inventory of files, memory and honor plaques, furnishings and a complete photo inventory of all furnishings and buildings; weddings; new gifts of handmade quilts and original artwork for sleeping rooms; and best of all, A BALANCED BUDGET at the end of 2005.

Mount Sequoyah is a sacred mountain-top in the center of the South Central Jurisdiction and this entrustment is ours to carry on for generations to come.
In summary for Mount Sequoyah, COME AND SEE!

Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Director Team

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION "THE TIPPING POINT"

TUMCA scholarship funds are the vital "tipping point" for hundreds of United Methodist young people in Texas to have the opportunity to attend one of our United Methodist colleges or universities in Texas.

Continuing the historic and essential connection between knowledge and faith formation that was inherent in John Wesley's vision for the people called Methodist, our TUMCA schools are affirming their commitment to academic excellence in a vital partnership with every United Methodist congregation in Texas.

TUMCA scholarship recipients are contacting their home congregations to bring a "Thank You Witness" for the payment of the TUMCA apportionment. In addition, conversations are being held with Annual Conference boards and agencies to interpret the vital difference that TUMCA scholarship funds are making for their college-bound youth.

Every United Methodist Church in Texas receives a TUMCA apportionment. The apportionment amount in each congregation is quite modest, but the combined funds from the congregations make an enormous impact on the challenge of funding Christian higher education for our United Methodist youth.

Please celebrate with us the increase in TUMCA support over last year. More and more congregations are responding to the "good news" of the powerful difference that the TUMCA apportionment makes in helping our students continue their life journeys in a setting that is boldly faith-focused and competently grounded in academic excellence. Thank you for your increase in TUMCA giving!

We are eager to help tell the TUMCA story in your Annual Conference or district gatherings. Please call on us.

Also, please share a word of affirmation to the students from your conference who have received TUMCA scholarships for 2005/2006.

TUMCA SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CHURCHES

Lon Morris College: Jennie Freeman, First, Garland; Christopher Garrett, University Park, Dallas; John Irvin, University Park, Dallas; Robyn Magar, First, Farmersville; Jessica Townsend, Wesley, Sulphur Springs.

McMurry University: Jennifer Farrar, Flower Mound; Couri Lay, First, Denton; Allison RedFearn, Stonebridge, McKinney; Jenn Tonn, First, Denton; Dodie Wooldridge, University Park, Dallas.
Southern Methodist University: Peter Chang, Good Seed, Fairview; Meleah Chriss, Hamilton Park, Dallas; Rachel Heard, First, Kaufman; Issac Hong, First Korean, Richardson; Kurt Huie, Wesley, Greenville; Julia Kennedy, Grace, Sherman; Hae E Lee, Wesley Korean, Garland; Hae N Lee Wesley Korean, Garland; Bryan Melton, First, Quinlan; Ashley Payne, Casa Linda, Dallas; Jeremy Sweek, New Covenant, Sunnyvale; Lucia To, St. Marks, Mesquite.
Southwestern University: Matthew Durrance, First, Denton.
Texas Wesleyan University: Tim Dees: First, Gainesville; Lauren Mester, New Covenant, Sunnyvale; Cassie Newton, First, Gainesville.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation's core values of integrity, competence and servanthood are emphasized by our staff in every service we provide to United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies across Texas. It is through our purpose "to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions" that we offer these services as your partner in ministry.

The Foundation's Clergy Leadership Initiative encourages leadership, self-care and spiritual formation, as well as opportunities for sustained friendships and peer support as a "ministry for ministers." In addition to continuing the Clergy Development Groups formed in 2004 and adding three new groups in 2005, the Foundation laid the groundwork to host *Holy Conversations: Leadership, Money, and Ministry* in conjunction with CLI during the first quarter of 2006. This statewide event brought together leaders of United Methodist churches and institutions for the purpose of strengthening connections and exploring how we as a community of faith might more effectively fulfill our mission.

The Foundation also continued working with individuals around the state to meet their needs for competitive investment vehicles that also support United Methodist ministries. In response to requests and inquiries from our current and potential investors, plans took shape in 2005 to begin offering Individual Retirement Accounts through the Individual Fund in early 2006. Individual Fund investments help fund loans to United Methodist churches and agencies considering new construction, capital improvements and expansion of existing facilities to further grow ministries in their communities.

Last year the Foundation also developed the *Timeless Giving Wills Program*, a flexible two-year wills education and emphasis program for churches. The Foundation's Planned Giving and Endowment Services staff is using the program to assist United Methodist congregations interested in introducing the concept of planned giving and deepening their understanding of stewardship through a legacy of giving. Our development officers began piloting this program with several churches in each of the annual conferences they work with beginning in 2005. They will continue to guide these congregations through the program during 2006.

Two grant writing workshops were presented to fundraisers representing a number of United Methodist non-profit agencies in the Central and North Texas Annual Conferences in early 2005. Recognizing a serious need for low-cost fundraising education, these programs were developed and presented by our Foundation Relations Department with assistance from our Grants Ministry staff. Additional grant writing workshops will be scheduled in other parts of the state during 2006.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2005:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $58.7 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $38.1 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2005, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $292.5 million, up from $277 million at the beginning of the year.
- Growth in Individual Fund investments of $7 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. A total of $30.3 million was invested in the Individual Fund at the end of 2005. We served approximately 459 United Methodist churches and agencies with loans in 2005. Our loan balance ended at $231.5 million during this period.
- In addition to continuing the three Clergy Development Groups organized in 2004, which include 29 pastors from the five Texas annual conferences, our Clergy Leadership Initiative (CLI) ministry organized seven new Clergy Development Groups, which include 45 pastors and 17 district superintendents from the Texas annual conferences. CLI also conducted three one-day "Think Tanks" attended by 30 pastors which focused on new paradigms for stewardship in the 21st century. In addition, CLI sponsored an Alban Institute seminar – *Holy Conversations: Strategic Planning as a Spiritual Practice* – attended by 41 clergy and laity from across Texas.
- During 2005, the Foundation funded grants totaling $584,435.74. These grants benefited a variety of programs such as community outreach centers, including border ministries to low-income families, childcare programs and assistance to the homeless and near homeless. The Foundation's Grants Ministry serves the needs of children in poverty and crisis situations.
- The Foundation Stewardship staff consulted on 27 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $23 million. They also made more than 300 consultation visits to churches, offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 22 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and several district and conference level workshops.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 100 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. They also worked with individual donors to complete planned gifts totaling $1.8 million to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Rev. Mark Craig	Mrs. Cheryl Y. Haynes	Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal	Mr. Joseph W. Holmes	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure
Mr. Robert W. Dupuy	Mr. Terry Kelly	

Tom Locke, President

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Robert L. Allen
Wilma Roberts Corse
Kerby H. Edwards
James Clark Hares
Earl Esker Harvey, Jr.
Virgil P. Howard
Conrad Randal James
Glendell A. Jones, Sr.
Fred McGee
Robert S. Turnipseed
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough

LOCAL PASTORS

G. W. Hoff
Woodrow Kirby

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Jimmie Bledsoe
Nina Sadler Dickinson
Frances Taylor Echols
Dorothy Horn Gard
L. Carolyn "Carol" Robertson
Leora "Skip" Shuler

Robert L. Allen



Dr. Robert Leo Allen, born July 29, 1946, at Hope, Arkansas, died at his home in Wichita Falls, Texas on January 27, 2006 at age 59.

Robert was a United Methodist minister. He had served the congregation at First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls for the past 10 years. Prior to the move to Wichita Falls, he served churches in Blackwell, Geary, Wagoner and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. At the time of the Murrah Federal Building bombing in Oklahoma City, Robert organized and led the chaplaincy response in support of the survivors and families of the victims of that tragedy. He felt honored to be asked by the families and survivors to speak at the dedication of the memorial.

Robert is survived by his wife of 39 years, Madalyne, and by his two beloved children, Jennifer Christine of Dallas and Jeffery Robert and wife, Shanda, of Oklahoma City. He delighted in his grandchildren, Sean Michael and Chloe Grace. Also surviving Robert are his mother, Dorothy Allen; his brother, Ronald Eugene Allen and wife, Dee Ann; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, friends and colleagues in the ministry. Robert was preceded in death by his father, William Robert Allen, and his sister, Deborah Ann Worthington.

A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls with Rev. John Dillard, associate pastor, and LCDR Marcus Lawrence, CHCUSN, officiating.

Wilma Roberts Corse (Robbie)



She loved Jesus, her husband, her son, the Dallas Cowboys and George Beverly Shea.

She loved to sing. She wasn't a great singer, but she had a sweet voice and lots of enthusiasm... and like all good Methodists, she sang LOUD.

Wilma Lucy Roberts was the elder daughter of Frank and Lucy Roberts. She grew up in Rogers, Texas with her sister, Mary. She had polio as a young girl, but she recovered. So, when her sister got polio and couldn't walk to school, Robbie would lift her up onto the old farm horse they both liked to ride and walked the horse to the local school.

Frank and Lucy Roberts were lifelong members of the Southern Methodist Church. It was their faith above all that sustained them through hard times and made it possible for a poor Texas family to send both of their daughters to college, and for Robbie to become the first ordained Methodist pastor in Texas who happened to be a woman.

Nowadays that's no big deal, but back then.. well, let's just say most people you talked to weren't real high on that idea. Robbie knew this, but she also knew that God was calling her to do something for him, and she believed God's promise for her life. Not that having God on your side made things any

easier, but that along with the support of her father made it possible for her to hold onto her dream until the time was right.

The family moved several times eventually settling in Georgetown, TX. Her father took a job as the Facilities Manager at Southwestern University. That's what they call the job now, of course; back then it was Chief Custodian, which meant Frank fixed everything that needed fixing and kept all the buildings clean besides. But the position also included housing for their family, and best of all, free tuition for Robbie and her sister, Mary at the university.

So, Robbie graduated from Southwestern in the spring of 1941 with a teaching degree and took a job teaching English at the local high school. The job didn't pay much, but at least she could help out while she tried to save money for more college. Robbie had a lot more schooling to complete in order to realize her dream of becoming an ordained Methodist preacher.

But then the war came and the Chancellor of Southwestern University told Robbie that she could get some excellent hands-on training for pastoral work by volunteering for the Armed Services as a chaplain's assistant. So this simple country girl quit her teaching job and left South Texas to join the Navy and followed the Lord's leading.

As a chaplain's assistant, Robbie was a fast learner, and her C.O. soon realized that she worked harder and longer than many of the other chaplains, so he upgraded her to full chaplain status so she could work unsupervised, and eventually supervise other young chaplains who joined the ranks as the war dragged on.

Robbie's active duty ended suddenly in 1945 when a severe relapse of polio left her paralyzed from the waist down. While being cared for at the Bethesda Naval Hospital for over six months, she met a few noteworthy people from Washington who would drop by to visit the wounded. One of those people, a rather non-descript woman who seemed very familiar with the problems caused by polio, visited Robbie several times before her discharge. The woman was a cheerful lady who simply introduced herself as "Eleanor" and my mother admitted to me that she was embarrassed at not recognizing who she was until one of the doctors told her in rather pointed terms that her new friend was the former First Lady of the United States.

Once Robbie had regained her health and full use of her legs, she hit the ground running. Just as her first college tuition had been paid for by others, so now the GI Bill allowed all WWII veterans to pursue a higher education courtesy of the federal government. Another door had been opened for her, and Robbie wasted no time in enrolling at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, and later at the Perkins School of Theology. So it was that in 1950, she became the first woman to graduate from Perkins and later ordained as a full Methodist minister.

While appointed to the First Methodist Church of Loving (Texas), she caught the attention of a local band director from Bryson. They actually met at his music store one day when the "woman preacher" came in to look for some music for her new church choir. On June 3, 1951 Robbie became the wife of George Corse, Jr.

Her bouts with polio continued to affect her life, but she persevered. It took time, but Robbie did recover her health and returned to volunteer ministry work and teaching English at Graham High School, and then back to full-time ministry in 1969. She took a two-church circuit in the Wichita Falls district and was eventually moved back to the Dallas area to serve Pleasant Valley United Methodist Church in Garland.

My mother was not a feminist in the modern sense of that word. She was definitely a pioneer in many ways, but never sought publicity or credit, believing that would only interfere with her real work, which was leading and caring for her congregation. She was a truly gifted preacher, but she never let herself be chained to her pulpit.

She considered it a great honor when she was asked to serve on the Review Board that evaluates seminary students for ordination. She made her beliefs very clear to some young female candidates pursuing a pastoral career - the ministry is a calling, not a political statement; the hours are long and arduous; and true personal fulfillment can only come from following the example of our Savior by serving others first.

Her retirement from active ministry was not voluntary. At the age of sixty-six years old, her health problems forced an early retirement from the calling she loved. In her retirement, she became full-time caregiver to her husband, George, who was also in failing health. During this time, they were blessed with two adorable grandchildren. They took care of each other until George passed away in 1998.

Her legacy to my life and that of my family has been profound. Her leaving is a time of sadness and at the same time a time for rejoicing. No matter what trials and tribulations my mother faced, she held fast to the promise that Jesus gave to his friends that final night in Gethsemane: "In this world, you will have troubles. But fear not, for I have overcome the world." I know that my Redeemer lives!

Mom, thanks for your love and guidance.
Your son, William Corse

Kerby Hoell Edwards



Kerby Edwards was born May 22, 1929 in Alexandria, Louisiana to Joseph Daniel and Florence Carol (Hoell) Edwards. A Memorial Service was held at the Cox Chapel, Highland Park United Methodist Church, on Thursday, February 23, 2006.

Rev. Edwards was a graduate of the University of Texas at Austin, SMU's Perkins School of Theology, and studied at the University of Edinburg in Scotland. He was a United Methodist minister for 55 years pastoring many churches in the Dallas area. During his ministry, he also served as district superintendent for the Sherman-McKinney District.

On August 25, 1951, he married Betty Carole Wills in Aquilla, Texas.

He is survived by his wife, Betty Carole Edwards of Dallas; daughters, Trisse Brown and husband Bo of Dallas, TX. and Lisa Kline and husband, Greg of Frisco, TX ; grandchildren, Taylor Brown, Wills Brown, and Cameron Kline.

Interment was at Ridge Park Cemetery in Hillsboro, Texas.

Betty Edwards, wife

James Clark Hares



Dr. James C. Hares, 81, died on June 28, 2005 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was born in New Castle, PA. He received his bachelor's degree from Westminster College in 1944, a Bachelor of Divinity degree from Garrett Biblical Institute now the Garrett-Evangelical Theological Institute, in Evanston, Illinois, in 1946, a master's degree from Northwestern University in 1952, and a doctorate from the University of Pittsburg in 1958.

During his 60 years with the United Methodist Church he led a distinguished career serving as a denominational officer, pastor, and educator. Prior to his retirement in 1994, he served as Administrative Services Director, Treasurer, and Pension Officer for the North Texas Annual Conference. He also served as a district superintendent; director of the Conference Council on Ministries; pastor of Northaven UMC, Dallas; associate pastor, Highland Park UMC, Dallas; instructor at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University and an Associate Professor of Religion at Southwestern University, Georgetown, TX.

Dr. Hares was known for his intellect and his lively wit. He loved gardening and world travel and was a popular tour guide from 1969 -1989. Before seeing the world, he led his family on a tour of the nation, visiting 47 states in a pop-up trailer. He delighted in editing the North Texas Conference Retiree Fellowship News and chairing the conference history project, Blest be Our Ties.

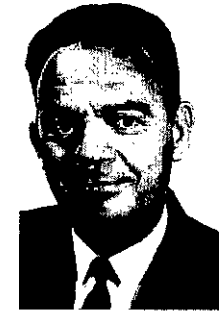
Dr. Hares kept an active ministry following retirement teaching congregations, adult classes, ministers and ministerial candidates.

A memorial service was held on July 2, 2005 at Spring Valley United Methodist Church with Rev. Michael L. Nichols officiating.

Rev. Hares' first wife, Madele preceded him in death in 1991. He is survived by his wife, Barbara, of Shreveport, La.; four children, Terry Hares of Frisco, Lanetta, Edee and Holly Hares of Denver, Colo.; four grandchildren, one great-grandchild, three stepchildren, five step-grandchildren, four sisters and three brothers.

Barbara Hares, wife

Earl Esker Harvey, Jr.



The remarkable life of Earl Harvey spanned eighty-three years much of which was dedicated to his call to ministry. So moving was his life of service that an admiring parishioner once wrote, "Dear Bro. Harvey, a.k.a., "world's greatest pastor," thanks for being the best ambassador for Jesus Christ and for being such a leader and example- sending your every good wish for happiness and healing, and here's hoping we carry your touch of truth and goodness as you've inspired us." (Art Greenhaw)

A native of Dallas, he attended and graduated from Sunset High School. He later attended Southern Methodist University on a music scholarship.

After postgraduate work and language study, he served as a missionary to China.

His ministry in the North Texas Conference included serving as pastor at First UMC Sulphur Springs, Wesley UMC (Greenville), Axe Memorial (Garland), Casa Linda (Dallas), First UMC Mesquite, and First UMC Irving. He also served as district superintendent of the Dallas Denton District and was a hospice chaplain during his active ministry.

In 1951, he married Vivian Catherine Collier, a church youth director. They were married for 47 years. After her death, he married his childhood sweetheart, Nova Cordiner of Baton Rouge, La. They were married for six years.

He was preceded in death by his mother, father, wife, Vivian, and son, Thomas. He is survived by his wife, Nova Harvey of Waxahachie; daughter, Carol and husband, Cary Banks of Lubbock; granddaughter, Katherine Banks; grandsons, Cody Banks and Toby Alaniz; sister, Betty Jordan; brother, John Paul Harvey; Patty Palmer, Scott and Mark, Rick and Angele Luedeke, Savanna and Bliss, wonderful aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and a host of other family and friends.

A memorial service was held at the First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie on September 18, 2005.

Nora Harvey, wife

Virgil Parx Howard



The Rev. Dr. Virgil P. Howard first felt his calling to the ministry as a child in Sioux City, Iowa. His training included doctoral studies in Germany, where he preached in the native tongue.

For the last 30 years, he was on the faculty of Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, where he was associate director of the intern program. He was also widely known as a teacher of the New Testament. During his career at SMU, he was an assistant professor and associate professor of homiletics, the branch of theology dealing with writing and preaching sermons, from 1980-1984.

Dr. Howard was born and raised in Sioux City, where he later earned a bachelor's degree with majors in English and history from Morningside College in 1958. He began his formal ministry in 1956 as a student pastor at a church in Whiting, Iowa. After earning a secular degree, he earned a Bachelor of Divinity degree from Dubuque Theological Seminary in Dubuque, Iowa, graduating in 1961. Dr. Howard was a pastor in Waterloo, Iowa and in East Dubuque, Ill. before earning a Masters of Sacred Theology degree from Dubuque Theological Seminary in 1966. He also taught at the seminary while he was earning a masters degree.

In 1966, he went to Germany where he worked this way through the doctoral program in theology at the University of Marburg, Germany, graduating in 1974. While in Germany, he supported his family and studies for eight years as pastor of a German-speaking parish, the Evangelische Kirche in Hessen, Germany. He was then a professor with Schiller College in Heidelberg, Germany before coming to

Dallas in 1975 as a visiting professor at the Perkins School of Theology. He was an ordained elder of the United Methodist Church.

Dr. Howard conducted extensive research in the areas of adult learning and the Synoptic Gospels. He was published along with David Peabody in the International Bible Commentary, 1998 with a work entitled, "The Gospel According to Mark".

In the 1980s and 1990s, Dr. Howard led services in German at King of Glory Lutheran Church. He also served as president of the Geothe Center in Dallas. He was an avid reader who enjoyed all the fine arts. He also liked to travel.

His first wife, Sharilyne Howard, died in November 1961. While he was a student pastor in Delhi, Iowa, he met his second wife, Barbara Miller Howard who was a Fulbright exchange student. They became engaged shortly before she was to return to Germany.

A memorial service was held at King of Glory Lutheran Church at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, November 29, 2005.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife, Barbara; daughters Sharyl Howard of Dallas, Virginia Howard of San Bernardino, Calif., and Dr. Felicia Howard of Fredericksburg, TX.; two sons, Stefan Howard of Mill Valley, California, and Brian Howard of Houston, TX.; two brothers, Robert Howard and Ronald Howard, both of Sioux City, Iowa; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Barbara Howard, wife

Conrad Randal "Randy" James



Rev. Conrad Randal James passed away recently in Dallas, Texas. Rev. James was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, on June 8, 1943. He attended school in Tulsa until the sixth grade when his family moved to Houston, Texas where he attended the sixth and seventh grades before moving to Shreveport, Louisiana, there he attended Broadmoor Junior High School, C. E. Byrd High School, and Centenary College. At Byrd High School, Randy was a Battle Group Commander of the Junior ROTC unit, a member of the Patton Platoon Drill Team, a student council representative, and a member of the National Honor Society. While attending Centenary College, Randy received a call to full-time Christian ministry. He was awarded the Bachelor of Arts degree in Religion in 1965. After graduating from Centenary, Rev. James attended Duke University Divinity School where he received the Master of Divinity and Master of Theology degrees. While at Duke, he was President of the student body of the Divinity School.

After graduation from Duke, Rev. James served the William B. Reilly Memorial United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge as associate pastor and youth minister for several years before deciding to return to school at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas. While at Perkins, Rev. James was in the Ph.D. program specializing in Christian Ethics. He then served the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church where he was involved in fund raising at Agency Services. Later he served as the Pensions and Insurance Officer for the North Texas

Conference. While serving in that capacity, Rev. James became disabled and retired from the church. Rev. James was a friend to all and was loved by many. He loved the Lord and we know that he now dwells with the Lord. Rev. James had developed an interest in aviation, and after retirement he served as a volunteer at the Frontiers of Flight Museum at Love Field where he served more hours than any other volunteer with over 12,000 volunteer hours.

Rev. James was preceded in death by his father, Conrad "Spot" James of Shreveport. He is survived by his mother, Madie James of Shreveport, brother, Dr. Larry Wayne James of Austin, Texas, and his wife Rona, and nephew, Larry Joseph "Joe" James and his wife Dawn, also of Austin, Texas.

A memorial service as held on June 12, 2006 at Perkins Chapel at Southern Methodist University, Dr. William Finnin, Chaplain of Southern Methodist University, presiding.

Glendell Asbury Jones, Sr.



Glendell Asbury Jones was born September 9, 1917 in Memphis, Texas. He was married to Mary Cathaleene Hales on September 10, 1938. She preceded him in death on February 28, 2000.

Glendell graduated from Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi, where he received the Bishop Galloway Preaching Award. He then received his Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

He served churches in Oklahoma and Mississippi before coming to the North Texas Conference where he served as Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission from 1947 to 1951. Churches and congregations that he served in the North Texas Conference included: Duncanville; Carrollton; Clarkesville; Brandon Avenue, Dallas; First UMC McKinney; Cochran Chapel, Dallas; First UMC Paris; Floral Heights, Wichita Falls; Kessler Park, Dallas; and Schrieber Memorial, Dallas. He retired in 1978 and moved to California where he served for two years as pastor of the Morgan Hill United Methodist Church.

Funeral services were held on November 5, 2005 at St. John's United Methodist Church, Richmond, Texas. Interment was in the historical Morton Cemetery, Richmond Texas.

He is survived by three children, Dr. Glendell A. Jones, Jr., Richmond, Texas; Dr. Cathaleene Rodican, Cranbury, New Jersey; and Dr. Danson R. Jones, Sugar Land, Texas; nine grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Dr. Danson Jones, son

Fred McGee



Rev. Fred McGee was born January 27, 1917 in Lewisville, Texas and ascended in the loving arms of his Savior, Jesus Christ on August 11, 2005. He was preceded in death by his son, Larry Fred McGee, two brothers and three sisters.

Fred McGee started his ministry on the circuit of Southmayd and McCombs in Grayson County serving the years of 1954-1956. He later served Blue Mound United Methodist Church north of Denton for four years. He also taught school during this time, but he went into the ministry on a full time basis when he was appointed to Valley View UMC. He served there for two years. He was next appointed to Mabank and served there for two years. His last assignment was Caddo Mills UMC where he only served one year before failing health prevailed. He retired from active ministry in 1965. He continued his church attendance at First UMC Mesquite until his death.

Services were held at First UMC Mesquite on August 14, 2005. Interment followed at Old Hall Cemetery, Lewisville, Texas

He is survived by his wife of over 57 years, Emma; son, Richard Wayne and wife Ann, son, David Burrel, and son, Thomas Ray and wife Katherine; grandchildren Wayne, Stacey, Michael, Jeffrey, Shon, Carrie, Stephen, Rebecca, Rachel, Fred, and Mara; great-grandchildren, Cameron, Mia, Dallas, Mya, Charles, Emma and a host of family and friends.

Emma McGee, wife

Robert S. Turnipseed



Went to be with his Lord October 23, 2005. He lovingly cared for his wife Dorothy, who preceded him in death. Robert is survived by daughters Becky Allen and husband Bill of Garland, Robin Upchurch and husband Alan of McKinney, grandchildren, Rachel, Erica, and Bobby Allen. J.W. and Mary Beth Cox, Chase and Caroline Upchurch, three nieces and two nephews.

"Brother Bos" served the Lord faithfully as a band director, seminary student, minister of music, senior pastor, devoted husband, and loving father. After growing up in Itabena, Mississippi, Robert attended LSU, joined the Navy, and then returned and graduated from LSU. The two band directors in Memphis, Tennessee(Robert and Dorothy) met and married, then moved to New York where Bob completed his Masters in Music from Columbia. He became a minster of music servicing churches in Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas, then graduated from SMU Theology School. For many years he pastored various Methodist churches in the North Texas Conference before retring to Garland, where he was a member of the First United Methodist Church.

Services were held at First United Methodist Church of Garland October 25, 2005 with burial at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Jimmie Wray Yarbrough



The grandson of Texas pioneers, Jimmie W. Yarbrough was born in Byers, Texas on February 19, 1934 to Ancel Brock and Wanna Henderson Yarbrough. He died at his home, Rock Stitch, on Saturday, February 11, 2006.

Rev. Yarbrough received his license to preach at the age of 16. He graduated valedictorian of his class in 1951 and earned his B.A. degree from E.T.S.T.C. in Commerce, TX. in 1954. He was ordained Deacon in the Methodist Church in 1956.

Jim earned his Bachelor of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology, at Southern Methodist University in the spring of 1956 and married Mary Pauline Branson of Honey Grove on May 27th of that same year. In 1957, he earned the first Master of Sacred Theology degree awarded by Perkins School of Theology (SMU) and was ordained an elder in full connection of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

He was appointed to serve Como-Reilly Springs Circuit, the Commerce Circuit and Forestburg-Rosston Charge before entering the U.S. Army as a Chaplain in July of 1957. He received his Masters of Military Arts and Science degree in 1971 from the Army Command and General Staff College. After a 21 year military career, he retired as a full Colonel.

Always a lover of the rural church, Rev. Yarbrough returned to civilian life and served North Lamar Methodist Parish (Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner and Powderly) for 26 years, 1978-2004. During his ministry, Rev. Yarbrough trained 18 new ministers as his associate pastors, served as Field Instructor for Perkins School of Theology Intern Program (SMU), and served on the National Board of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was celebrated on Saturday, February 18, 2006 at the McKenzie United Methodist Church, Honey Grove, TX. with the Rev. Pat Beghtel-Mahle, preaching and Rev. John Pinkston, liturgist. Private interment of ashes was held at Riverside Cemetery, Byers, TX in the Yarbrough family plot. Services were conducted by Rev. Mr. D. Michael Daves, Dallas, cousin of Rev. Yarbrough.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Mary Pauline Yarbrough; children and their spouses, Susanna and Barry Johnson of Arlington, TX., Sarah and Tom Holmes of Tyler, TX., Lt. Col. Ancel and Mary Yarbrough of Clovis, N.M., and Amanda Yarbrough of Terre Haute, IN; grandchildren, Allie Grace Johnson, Rachel Elaine Holmes, Lauren Eva Yarbrough, Aubrie Julia Yarbrough, and Ancel Brock Yarbrough, III; sisters, Billie Ramsey of Byers, TX. and Dianne Murphy of Chico, CA.

Mary Pauline Yarbrough, wife

George William Hoff, Jr.



Rev. George W. "Billy" Hoff, Jr. passed away into his heavenly home the evening of June 18, 2005 in Bonham, Texas. He was born October 11, 1921 to George W., Sr. and Bartis Lillian Campbell Hoff in Greenville, Texas.

He attended schools in Greenville and graduated from Greenville High School in 1940. He enrolled in Texas A&M University that fall. He put his education on hold and became a pilot in the US Air Force. He flew AC 47's and cargo planes into the European Theater of war. He delivered supplies and soldiers to designated sites and picked up wounded soldiers and took them out of hazardous zones to medical stations. After his discharge, he spent thirty years in the aircraft industry. After retiring from Vought Aircraft, he began his second career in the ministry.

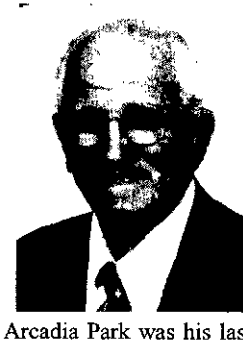
Rev. Hoff served small rural congregations that included Sulphur Bluff, Tira, Nelta, Birthrite, Enloe, Lake Creek, Lone Oak, Caney, Merit, Floyd and Blossom. With declining health, he retired in the late 1990's. He helped his wife with the florist business during his retirement.

He is survived by Terry, his wife of 32 years; son and daughter by a previous marriage- Mike Hoff and Beverly Hoff; seven grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; stepdaughter, Terri O'Neill, stepson, Mark Bradshaw. He was preceded in death by his parents; brother, Buddy Hoff, and a daughter, Alice Hoff.

A private memorial celebration was held by the family.

Terry Hoff, wife

Woodrow Wilson Kirby



Rev. Kirby was born on August 21, 1916, the sixth child born to James Miller and Martha Jane Mitchell Kirby. He died on September 22, 2005. He married Lena Mae Holland in Dallas on February 12, 1932.

While attending Tyler Street Methodist Church, he was so devoted and committed that the pastor asked him to assume the duties of Administrative Assistant. Later, he made public his longtime call to become a minister. He was granted a license by the North Texas Conference and began his career as a pastor. He served as pastor to the following congregations Glendale (Dallas), Mary King Memorial (Dallas), Riley, and Clearview. Arcadia Park was his last appointment where he served for sixteen years. Rev. Kirby retired in 1982.

On retirement, he and his wife moved to Hopkins County on a farm near his birthplace. He continued to be in ministry to nearby congregations in the Dike Charge, which included churches at Dike, Mahoney, Saltillo and Old Saltillo.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Lena Mae; two brothers, Robert "Bob" Kirby and James Kirby; two sisters, Madie Dawson and Gracie Womack. He is survived by one sister, Birdie Dowd of Sulphur Springs, TX.; two nieces, Martha Ford of Wichita Falls, TX. and Andrea Womack of Garland, TX.; and several great nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Funeral services for the Rev. Woodrow W. Kirby were held on Friday, September 23, 2005 at the Murray-Orwosky Funeral Home Chapel. Interment followed at Shooks Chapel Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, TX.

Bill and Rosemary Gregg, Trusted family friends

James Katherine Roxburgh Bledsoe

Jimmie Kate died Saturday July 30, 2005 at the age of 86 at North Pointe Nursing Home, Watauga, Texas.

Jimmie was born in the union of James Armour Roxburgh and Hettie Marlow Roxburgh on August 10, 1918 in Denton County. They named her James Katherine. She was often known as Jimmie or Jimmie Kate. To her family she was Boe.

Her parents moved back to their home town, Corsicana, Texas, where Jimmie attended kindergarten through high school. She graduated high school in May 1936. In 1939 she attended Bethel College in McKenzie, Tennessee. On July 29, 1940, she married Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe. They continued their college education at Westminister College in Tehuacana, Texas, and at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. Her son, Marvin Michael was born on April 29, 1952 in Corsicana, Texas.

Jimmie began teaching in public school when they lived in Jarrell, Texas. She continued teaching in Rice, Texas, and Corsicana, Texas. She served as pastor's wife for 46 years, and a role she took very seriously, in the Methodist churches her husband was assigned to. She taught Sunday School for 50 years, having begun with a ten year old girls' class when she was 17.

She shared her poems and songs through the years and played the piano for a life time. Jimmie was preceded in death by: husband Marvin; sister Dura R. Clarke, sister Margaret Gordon, both of Midland, Texas; brother John Roxburgh of New Orleans, Louisiana; and nephew Edward Lionel Clarke of Austin, Texas.

She is survived by son Marvin Michael Bledsoe and God-given son Gary Michael Shepard of Haslet, Texas; grandson Benjamin Michael Bledsoe of Dallas, Texas; God-given daughters Sarah Ting of Richardson, Texas and Lumia Heyno of Toronto, Canada. Also survived by sister Marie R. Coleman of Midland; cousin Tommy Roxburgh of Dallas; nephew James L. Gordon of Lubbock; nephew John Roxburgh, Jr. of Louisiana; niece Judith Clarke of Midland; niece Jerry Lynn Roxburgh Gadberry of Hope, Arkansas and niece Dr. Rebecca R. Butler of Saint Edwards Island, Georgia.

Nina Sadler Dickinson



Nina Sadler Dickinson was born on May 14, 1916 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, and following a long illness, was "free at last" on April 23, 2006. She was married to Reverend William H. (Bill) Dickinson, former pastor of Highland Park United Methodist Church, deceased.

After her Bill's death, Nina became the administrative assistant in the Dallas Northeast District office, and served with five district superintendents.

She is cherished for her unconditional love, "can-do" approach to life, and quick dry wit. Nina graduated from Highland Park High School and attended Southern Methodist University. Nina loved and enjoyed her family and friends, SMU, sports, playing bridge and talking.

Nina is survived by her son, James W. Dickinson and wife, Bonnie Padgett of Atlanta, GA, daughter Ann Dickinson Sutton, sisters, Polly Wilds and Mary Ella(Buzz) Lange, sister-n-law, Adelene Oakley, all of Dallas, TX. Also survived by grandchildren Lauren Crow, Jennifer Waldrop, Melanie Dickinson, Dorothy Alexander and numerous nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held on April 26, 2006 in Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church. Rev. Bill Stephenson, Rev. Bill Smith and Rev. Ken Dickson conducted the service. Burial was at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Rev. Bill Stephenson

Frances Emma Taylor Echols

Frances Emma Taylor was the first-born of four children to Charles H. and Beatrice G. Taylor of Wichita Falls, TX.

Mrs. Echols was a graduate of Prairie View A&M University where she earned both her Bachelor of Science and Master's degrees. She began her teaching career in Webster Parish Training School in Minden, Louisiana for one year. She then became a teacher in the Dallas Independent School District where she taught mathematics and English in both elementary and secondary schools. She gave 42 years of service in the DISD. Students and co-workers remember her for her kind disposition and her "ever-soft, gentle voice".

Ms. Taylor married Dr. Timothy Bertram Echols, a dynamic UMC minister and educator, on May 22, 1949 and became affiliated with the United Methodist Church. With her quiet demeanor, she supported him in the background. Dr. Echols, in his retirement, was quite instrumental in St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church's history as we know it today. And, she worked tirelessly in support of all of his efforts with the then struggling little church. After his illness and death in 1983, she continued her services to St. Luke working in the church office and providing transportation for children to and from various services and programs at the church.

Mrs. Echols was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, and younger sister, Maurine McIntosh. She is survived by the last of the siblings, Adele Burnett of Berkeley, California. Her death is an irreplaceable loss to her sister and to her many close friends who loved her dearly.

Mrs. A. T. Burnett, sister

Dorothy Horn Gard

Dorothy was born on September 6, 1924 in Sulphur Springs, TX to Horace C. and Leona P. McKeown Herron. She married Rev. Raymond V. Horn in 1942 and he died in 1954. In 1968 she remarried Robert S. Gard.

Dorothy sang at Rotary and Lions club meetings and was a soloist at various civic and church functions. She was a member of Irwindell UMC Wesleyan Service Guild and in the S.W. Regional Choral Society in 1990-91. At the AAFES HDQ, she was a merchandise specialist in jewelry until her retirement in 1975.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her parents; infant son, David Ray; brother, Joe Glenn Herron; and grandson, Greg Horn. Her survivors include husband Bob Gard; sons Robert Horn and wife Tommie; Charles and wife Jan; John and wife Nancy; stepson Chris and wife Linda; and stepdaughter Kim White and husband Roy Lynn; seven grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; brother Delbert Herron and wife Libby; and sister Jane Husselton and husband Bud.

Funeral Services were held on Tuesday, May 31, 2005 at Laurelland Memorial Chapel.

L. Carolyn "Carol" Robertson

Born January 17, 1935 in Post, TX to Robert Lee and Cloma Cummings, Carol was a Christian who brought happiness and love to everyone she touched. She died in Richardson, TX. on March 17, 2006.

Carol was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, Dr. Robert L. "Bob" Robertson. She was active in numerous groups and organizations within the United Methodist Church and shared her giving spirit and faith through selfless acts of devotion to her family, friends and the church.

Survivors include sons, Robert L. Robertson, Jr.; Richard Daniel and wife Lynda; Randal Charles and wife Laura; six of her seven grandchildren; and sister Wanda Ann Hudson.

A memorial service was held at Spring Valley United Methodist Church on Tuesday, March 21, 2006.

Leora "Skip" Shuler



Leora Shuler, fondly referred to as "Skip", passed away May 6, 2006 in Dallas, Texas. She was born March 13, 1912 in Springfield, Missouri to Flossy Bradley and Leo E. Thronburg. "Skip" was a kind and generous lady who was always giving and selfless when it came to others.

She graduated from the Salvation Army College and served as a Captain in Paris, TX. in the early 1930's. On February 7, 1934, she married her sweetheart, John M Shuler, and became a devoted preacher's wife and life-long partner in the Methodist ministry. She was a devout Christian who spent her life caring for others and placing their needs before her own.

"Skip" surrounded herself with friends and acquaintances everywhere she went and never knew a stranger. She was a longtime Girl Scout Troop leader, Sunday School teacher, and hostess to a Thursday evening Bible Study group in her home for 25 years.

She is preceded in death by her parents and son, Jimmy Shuler. She leaves to treasure her memory her loving husband of sixty-nine years, John Shuler; daughter, Linda Swaim and husband, Freddy of

Paris, Texas; grandchildren, Jeri Lynn Brown, Kelly Ann Swaim, Tracy Leigh Schweizer, Robert Lee Swaim, Ricky Swaim, and John Emory Shuler; and 6 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on May 9, 2006 at New World United Methodist Church, Garland, TX. Interment followed in College Mound Cemetery in College Mound, TX.

Rev. John Shuler, husband

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD
ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

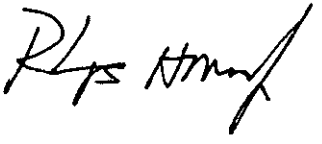
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

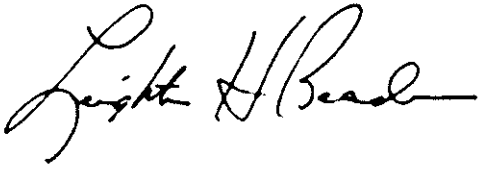
NAME	BORN	DIED
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004
Leffel, Robert E. Jr.	1918	2004
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	1930	2004
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1923	2004
Hares, James C.	1923	2005
McGee, Fred	1917	2005
Harvey, Jr., Earl	1922	2005
Turnipseed, Robert S.	1927	2005
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	1917	2005
Howard, Virgil P.	1936	2005
Allen, Robert L.	1946	2006
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1919	2006
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	1934	2006
Edwards, Kerby H.	1929	2006
James, Conrad Randal	1943	2006

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, First United Methodist Church, Dallas, First United Methodist Church, Plano, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, and the Plano Convention Centre, Plano on June 4 - June 7, 2006, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Fortieth Session.



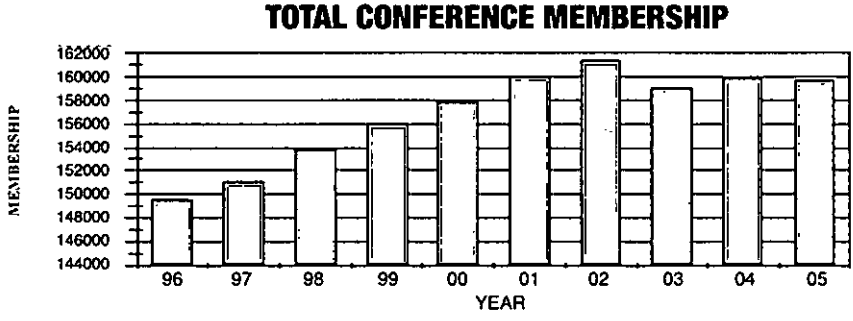
Presiding Bishop



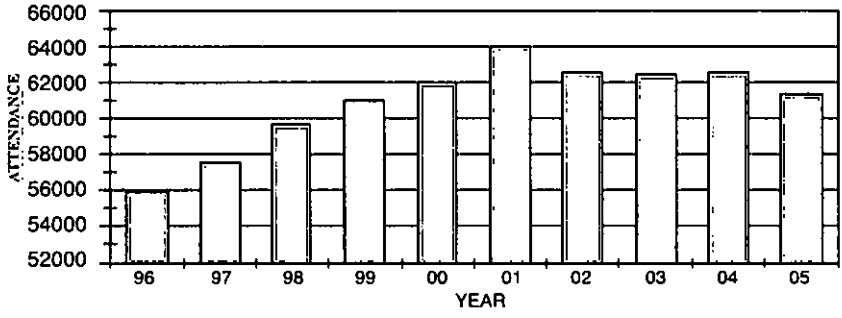
Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

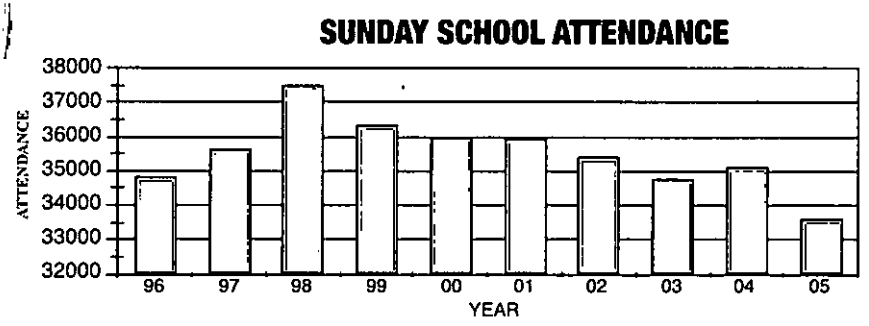
This year's statistical report must serve as a "wake-up call" for us. In 2005 the total conference membership, the average worship attendance and the average Sunday School attendance all declined. The total conference membership at the close of 2005 was 159,724, a decrease of 193 persons or 0.1% from 2004. This decline was due in part to a 19.1% increase in the number of persons removed from church rolls by Charge Conference action in 2005.



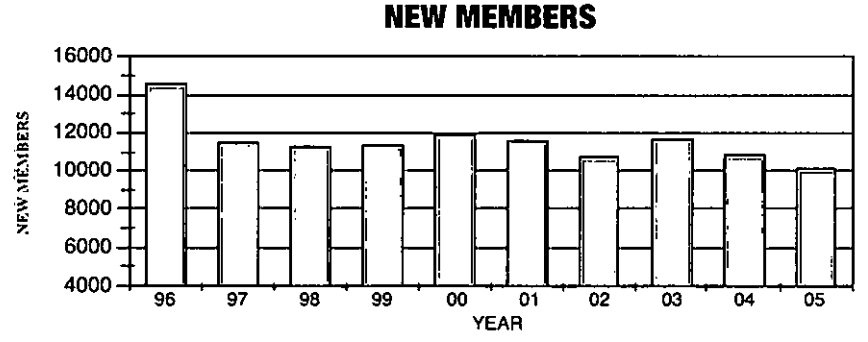
Average worship attendance also declined in 2005, decreasing by 1,264 persons or 2.0% to 61,374. The ratio between worship attendance and membership decreased from 39.2% in 2004 to 38.4% in 2005.

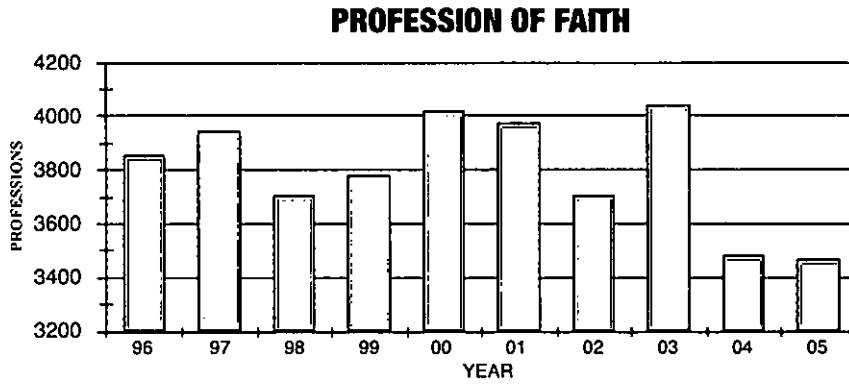


After reversing five years of decline in 2004, the average Sunday School attendance decreased from 35,104 to 33,579 in 2005. That is a decrease of 1,525 persons or 4.3%. Obviously, more work remains to be done in our recent effort to emphasize the importance of the Sunday School.

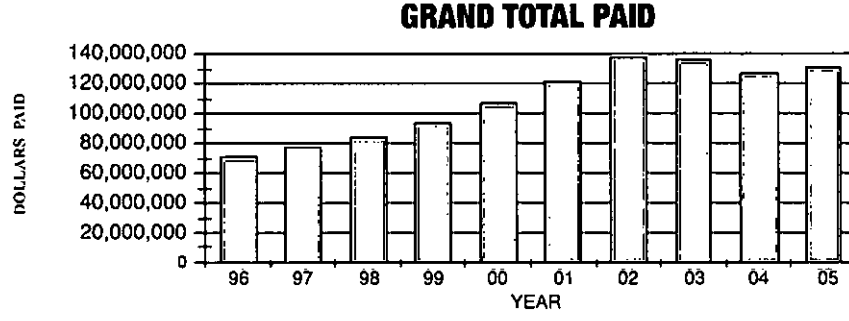


The number of new members received by our churches also showed a large decrease from 10,892 in 2004 to 10,077 in 2005, a drop of 7.5%. This was the lowest number of new members received in more than a decade. Nonetheless, we give thanks for the 3,466 persons who came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith in 2005, although that too represented the lowest number in a decade.





The last major statistic we will report from 2005 reverses the trend. The grand total paid to all causes increased by 2.4% to $130,935,827. This was largely due to an increase in other benevolent giving, especially to aid those suffering as a result of hurricanes Katrina and Rita. We continue to be thankful for the faithful generosity of United Methodists in North Texas.



While we have no doubt about the ongoing strength and vitality of the churches of the North Texas Conference, this year's statistical report does call us all to take notice of our situation, to be clear about our mission, and to redouble our efforts to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

2005

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	RECEIVED 2A	2B	3	4	REMOVED 5A	5B	6	7	8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR 9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	341	29	0	42	12	4	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	408	0	408	1
2	Aubrey	Lyle Benson	49	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	56	2
3	Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	377	11	0	14	12	49	23	16	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	320	0	323	3
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	788	12	0	26	54	14	4	7	18	6	10	16	13	0	0	791	1	831	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	80	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	5
6	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	621	31	0	13	10	56	12	16	0	1	2	4	13	0	3	566	2	590	6
7	Coppell First	Dennis Wilkinson	2709	97	3	41	66	96	55	34	9	1	22	7	10	0	0	2682	0	2721	7
8	Corinth Faith	John McLarty	146	10	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	164	0	167	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	Owen Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	Joe Stabile	301	0	0	4	2	0	5	0	1	3	26	2	6	0	0	264	0	298	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	Kyu Sang Lee	80	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	11
12	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5270	79	9	62	62	0	35	78	16	58	14	245	56	5	5	4970	0	5295	12
13	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	566	5	0	5	19	4	0	10	11	8	5	5	13	2	0	537	0	562	13
14	Oak Lawn	Michael House	326	5	12	22	9	16	14	14	0	13	5	5	2	1	1	302	1	317	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	Charles Stovall	745	11	0	3	8	234	0	0	0	10	0	514	2	0	0	5	2	523	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	Don Yeager	438	14	0	9	3	0	0	7	2	2	1	0	6	0	0	446	0	453	16
17	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1634	27	0	39	22	62	15	34	7	31	0	3	6	0	0	1564	0	1573	17
18	Walnut Hill	Ben Shinn	643	25	0	7	2	29	0	11	0	19	0	31	13	0	3	571	0	618	18
19	Asbury	Jerry Simmons	482	5	0	4	8	0	6	8	3	11	2	4	4	2	0	459	0	471	19
20	Cooper Creek	Dyan Dietz	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	20
21	Denton First	James Porter	2858	40	2	44	29	25	29	21	9	23	13	13	16	4	1	2819	0	2866	21
22	Denton Trinity	John Peel	433	15	0	34	12	4	9	6	5	1	3	2	4	0	0	460	0	469	22
23	Chapel Hill	Bart Smith	329	5	2	2	1	10	4	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	317	0	321	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1614	22	1	26	23	211	5	23	13	9	6	5	12	6	0	1401	1	1425	24
25	Hope	Hyo Jong Kim	59	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	16	0	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	25
26	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	182	0	0	4	7	10	0	3	0	6	0	1	6	0	0	167	0	174	26
27	Flower Mound	Matt Gaston	745	44	0	47	13	0	52	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	786	0	795	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	James Ozier	3593	103	8	93	63	60	24	22	23	2	20	10	14	0	2	3683	0	3729	28
29	Irving First	Howard P. Hedges	1120	18	0	23	14	47	0	14	13	12	0	1	14	1	1	1072	0	1089	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																											
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR																	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTORS NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year										
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H										
30	Kirkwood	Keith Cupples	341	1	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	12	0	3	5	0	0	295	0	303	30									
31	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	862	23	0	0	181	0	0	1	113	2	948	0	0	0	0	2	0	950	31									
32	Central UM Fellowship		62	4	12	11	15	0	0	0	4	0	56	0	0	0	0	6	0	62	32									
33	Northgate	Scott H-McLain	231	3	10	2	4	20	2	0	3	2	1	36	2	3	0	180	1	223	33									
34	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	103	0	0	2	0	9	0	5	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	85	0	88	34									
35	Plymouth Park	Bill LaBarr	1329	21	2	12	13	25	26	37	14	6	3	18	8	1	0	1239	0	1269	35									
36	Justin	Buster Noah	170	0	4	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	177	0	183	36									
37	Krum	Kerry Smith	190	15	0	2	1	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	193	0	194	37									
38	Lake Cities	Kathryn Stemple	810	10	5	13	10	10	3	10	2	5	9	10	18	4	2	765	10	818	38									
39	Chinn's Chapel	Joe Zinser	79	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	39									
40	Lewisville First	Russell Floyd	1585	30	3	8	7	11	5	54	17	8	5	11	14	3	0	1498	7	1538	40									
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	Son To	54	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	41									
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	Leo S. Lee	22	0	2	3	10	0	0	4	3	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42									
43	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	757	39	11	18	6	15	7	14	5	0	3	11	15	2	1	758	0	790	43									
44	Burton Memorial	John Gowling	199	7	0	2	1	0	12	11	18	3	2	0	0	0	0	163	0	165	44									
45	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	35	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	39	0	44	45									
46	Oak Grove	Martha Myre	129	3	0	10	9	1	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	138	0	141	46									
47	Pilot Point	Ed Mullican	218	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	47									
48	Ponder	Bill Bane	71	4	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	48									
49	Fellowship	Michael Jackson	674	9	0	14	23	69	0	11	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	631	0	636	49									
50	Sanger	Jon Eckstein	115	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	50									
51	Blue Mound	Jon Eckstein	154	0	0	7	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	157	0	161	51									
52	Slemy	Gene Bixler	48	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	23	0	28	52									
53	The Colony	Judith Reedy	939	46	1	27	15	0	4	3	1	1	9	17	23	1	2	967	0	1019	53									
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	discontinued	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54									
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	Larry George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55									
	TOTAL 2005		35810	840	90	728	794	1174	385	531	342	282	1477	987	323	43	23	32632	25	35510										
	TOTAL 2004		35248	875	99	1046	825	616	307	774	305	281	1385	1046	284	38	15	33042		35810										
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004		562	-35	-9	-318	-31	558	78	-243	37	1	92	-59	39	5	8	-410		-300										

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Argyle	296	16	12	2	30	25	26	195	14	39	43	46	120	305	203	508	119	97	655	2	2	2 1
2	Aubrey	41	0	12	44	0	5	6	14	4	0	4	14	12	33	26	59	13	10	0	0	0	0 2
3	Aldersgate	191	5	152	48	12	15	10	55	23	33	22	75	30	178	85	263	180	100	34	2	1	1 3
4	Carrollton First	640	10	74	32	11	58	0	116	0	108	70	250	0	532	70	602	365	35	0	0	0	0 4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	65	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	52	0	0	0	0	0 5
6	Holy Covenant	305	8	128	5	21	82	42	70	77	30	145	157	268	339	532	871	183	40	347	4	3	3 6
7	Coppell First	973	51	663	1362	82	413	162	754	604	514	316	822	456	2503	1538	4041	513	484	2031	20	25	7
8	Corinth Faith	152	8	68	14	12	20	10	46	0	16	0	52	16	134	46	180	60	21	30	1	1	2 8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	47	1	1	200	0	3	7	48	68	1	3	0	21	52	99	151	20	27	5	3	0	0 9
10	Cochran Chapel	141	1	41	40	0	6	6	13	7	23	4	106	62	148	79	227	72	16	35	1	1	1 10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	75	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	28	0	0	0	0	0 11
12	Lovers Lane	1507	43	39	771	67	145	267	402	422	257	102	1050	818	1854	1609	3463	544	1350	180	1	8	12
13	Northaven	199	3	0	92	5	31	4	81	21	18	0	90	33	220	58	278	89	15	20	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	185	13	11	151	3	35	5	40	12	12	16	148	40	235	73	308	80	12	70	2	3	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	176	4	0	0	0	6	21	3	13	3	10	12	104	24	148	172	24	12	18	3	4	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	174	6	117	120	5	22	48	30	18	74	50	109	38	235	154	389	58	98	30	1	4	16
17	University Park	583	33	29	56	28	50	35	377	275	164	45	682	20	1273	375	1648	405	115	245	0	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	242	12	3	11	11	49	35	45	96	39	15	210	148	343	294	637	163	42	202	0	0	18
19	Asbury	225	2	2	82	4	27	12	25	55	15	30	120	50	187	147	334	120	60	40	1	1	19
20	Cooper Creek	39	0	14	0	2	4	4	7	0	2	0	13	4	26	8	34	21	0	0	0	0	20
21	Denton First	794	28	637	374	27	135	54	418	65	220	0	289	392	1062	511	1573	433	497	0	0	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	269	15	15	103	8	38	39	108	88	9	27	77	33	232	187	419	146	29	12	6	2	22
23	Chapel Hill	143	2	1	40	5	13	0	14	0	7	0	60	0	94	0	94	30	0	0	0	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ.	426	11	321	52	11	59	42	106	10	57	100	240	110	462	262	724	295	40	30	1	1	24
25	Hope	50	2	2	0	0	4	6	10	0	20	0	30	0	64	6	70	55	0	0	0	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	74	0	6	15	0	6	2	10	8	1	1	25	10	42	21	63	25	10	6	2	0	26
27	Flower Mound	438	26	22	407	23	44	48	86	150	45	30	108	467	283	695	978	205	141	348	5	3	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	1303	84	28	0	84	202	590	614	0	74	275	551	1052	1441	1917	3358	765	345	827	0	5	28
29	Irving First	454	8	119	81	0	61	20	71	51	47	30	376	173	555	274	829	339	28	30	51	30	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																											
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
30	Kirkwood	88	2	1	5	6	10	10	12	41	9	21	28	60	59	132	191	50	40	28	3	2	30
31	Korean Central	850	45	0	430	0	95	25	246	50	144	60	40	574	525	709	1234	319	520	560	6	8	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	55	3	2	0	4	3	6	0	25	0	0	25	0	28	31	59	30	6	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	148	3	39	47	12	17	6	25	29	4	14	88	50	134	99	233	72	27	14	2	1	33
34	Oak Haven	55	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	20	9	24	33	25	21	0	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	422	30	164	0	17	74	35	105	59	50	100	375	283	604	477	1081	243	5	273	11	10	35
36	Justin	95	3	67	0	0	12	8	22	0	21	0	31	40	86	48	134	65	30	0	1	1	36
37	Krum	101	11	38	39	5	7	1	24	8	6	15	65	12	102	36	138	45	8	0	1	1	37
38	Lake Cities	316	11	211	85	7	17	23	68	18	32	59	55	79	172	179	351	139	93	72	2	7	38
39	Chum's Chapel	60	4	11	11	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	18	6	25	10	35	16	5	10	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	480	22	221	79	14	140	568	259	75	51	155	423	436	873	1234	2107	215	491	125	50	10	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	45	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	0	7	0	29	0	43	6	49	17	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	430	18	229	158	28	35	30	207	124	85	75	145	105	472	334	806	201	80	25	30	1	43
44	Burton Memorial	145	6	6	70	5	14	4	30	15	12	10	25	12	81	41	122	55	30	12	1	1	44
45	Elm Ridge	26	0	4	0	2	4	0	4	0	3	0	13	0	24	0	24	12	0	0	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	75	9	34	350	7	8	0	31	0	7	0	36	6	82	6	88	35	6	10	0	0	46
47	Paled Point	80	1	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	22	0	38	0	38	25	0	0	0	0	47
48	Ponder	58	2	0	7	4	7	2	12	0	7	0	25	6	51	8	59	50	13	4	0	1	48
49	Fellowship	278	11	211	0	9	19	7	22	16	16	48	78	49	135	120	255	85	13	10	0	2	49
50	Sanger	71	1	10	28	0	7	2	6	0	4	0	10	0	27	2	29	20	5	10	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	112	1	20	28	0	10	0	15	0	15	10	45	0	85	10	95	50	6	27	0	1	51
52	Stony	20	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	2	14	16	10	14	0	0	0	52
53	The Colony	366	41	0	240	0	25	5	175	14	132	70	172	12	504	101	605	93	12	8	2	2	53
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	TOTAL 2005	14633	617	3789	5679	571	2083	2247	5047	2555	2434	1979	7460	6257	17024	13038	30062	7274	5049	6383	216	143	
	TOTAL 2004	14705	685		5163	573	3067		7362		3029		9350				22708	8034		11365	138	174	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-72	-68		516	-2	-984		-2215		-595		-1890				7354	-760		-4982	78	-31	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Argyle	7	11	20	0	0	20	2500	0	0	60	22000	1	40	675539	126489	1161353	770432	0	1
2	Aubrey	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	420000	0	2000	0	0	2
3	Addersgate	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	46	3500	6	32	1320687	200000	1132844	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	0	65	1095	120	2646	108	16615	0	0	14639768	0	5400070	8107862	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	4	11	15	0	26	0	0	0	0	30	18837	1	180	2145000	215000	79448	153835	53746	6
7	Coppell First	22	67	94	1	25	18	829	91	2150	183	0	1	217	7294522	0	1271691	3498287	770867	7
8	Corinth Faith	7	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	35	0	0	21000	0	0	8
9	Christs Foundry Fellowship	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	2	4	0	2	30	0	0	0	0	23	4700	1	6	2450000	0	448000	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	15	15	0	0	0	33	1000	32	1000	14	2400	3	80	0	0	9018	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	22	31	34	3	56	94	25800	254	31225	312	12000	38	620	17070422	0	5531691	2810505	0	12
13	Northaven	12	12	5	3	19	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	112	3500000	165000	92500	2429227	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	3	8	4	8	92	0	0	14	4459	10	2000	1	110	6196110	401000	741648	0	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	7	14	1	1	3	12	0	10	0	24	0	1	15	4093915	0	44670	178180	44000	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	8	13	13	0	0	0	0	56	9664	56	6000	1	243	3815200	375000	470254	550000	0	16
17	University Park	13	13	0	0	0	45	3180	152	0	45	0	0	0	12899000	2840000	3460000	1194000	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	2	2	0	0	0	28	728	97	1446	35	0	0	0	4965699	0	99757	491253	18462	18
19	Asbury	2	4	5	0	0	25	0	70	0	30	0	0	4	2350080	0	65000	979299	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273000	0	5116	0	0	20
21	Denton First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	3500	273	24000	35	558	12330000	0	380564	1656089	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	7	15	15	1	4	30	697	20	470	12	3136	0	0	2141000	0	35863	792637	12524	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	1500	30	500	0	0	3212370	0	186505	0	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	10	12	20	3	85	28	1500	44	6825	100	33700	7	356	6145000	0	198190	1139900	0	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	23	1200	40	2500	0	0	0	30	690000	0	5000	479950	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	18	615	0	0	3	150	1077000	0	31451	0	0	26
27	Flower Mound	43	51	0	0	0	0	0	50	7421	45	14000	8	206	3714187	0	0	2685099	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	18	23	74	37	620	187	0	0	0	0	0	6	1275	11768430	0	844540	3704512	0	28
29	Irving First	173	234	0	0	0	0	0	32	809	25	500	1	96	11567170	0	647830	2164847	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
30	Kirkwood	6	11	1	0	10	20	970	20	1375	20	2704	7	102	2804600	165900	150000	0	0	30
31	Korean Central	20	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8600000	150000	0	4833000	3800000	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	32
33	Northgate	4	8	3	0	0	12	1183	42	3620	14	2962	5	2692	1100000	126500	22620	392000	0	33
34	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	16	2000	20	400	0	0	0	0	390000	66000	60000	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	110	0	0	0	6618500	0	320784	976988	0	35
36	Justin	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	511000	135000	20000	110000	0	36
37	Krum	1	3	7	0	0	12	200	10	400	15	0	2	50	180000	90000	245000	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	7	16	5	2	41	29	857	37	3500	117	15700	16	165	1859400	0	25000	485038	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	710	0	0	0	0	390000	0	64788	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	667	727	4	3	70	61	7064	115	7670	155	21292	8	830	7250000	0	20000	1666041	0	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	7	38	48	0	0	0	0	20	0	90	434	0	0	3675000	0	52810	2239540	20258	43
44	Button Memorial	1	3	0	0	0	49	477	30	1196	12	838	3	70	1440000	46000	94833	410539	0	44
45	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441000	0	113596	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	570000	0	67230	52475	0	46
47	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	852000	150000	11000	0	0	0	0	47
48	Ponder	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	225000	30000	97000	0	0	48
49	Fellowship	6	8	2	5	40	24	4430	0	0	48	0	1	80	1682000	163500	41543	611447	0	49
50	Sanger	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	22	2858	12	0	0	0	645000	139000	2200	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	20	479	24	1839	0	0	1050000	206000	187000	0	0	51
52	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123000	0	0	0	0	52
53	The Colony	5	9	19	0	0	65	2820	100	4100	70	13631	1	110	1782000	0	49292	326029	14454	53
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	TOTAL 2005	1139	1498	447	82	1121	904	58530	1936	102538	2227	223488	852185	158642	178292593	5639489	19154699	44854101	5721 38	
	TOTAL 2004	2868	3180	535			898	59166	1857	88191	2939	210868			181975054	5555151	13220951	40435260	4843 25	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-1729	-1682	-88			6	-636	79	14347	-712	12620			-3682455	-49912030	5933748	4418841	87833	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Argyle	4868	4385	1812	725	167	11469	0	0	60	165	0	161	105	5	0	0	0	120	298	1182	1
2	Aubrey	617	555	229	92	21	1293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	38	150	2
3	Aldersgate	5255	4733	1955	783	180	3304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	322	1276	3
4	Carrollton First	14120	12718	5254	2104	483	15364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	809	0	425	0	290	866	3427	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	7916	7130	2946	1179	271	7151	0	0	0	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	485	1921	6
7	Coppell First	25661	23112	9549	3823	878	28459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12823	1573	6329	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0	0	0	1946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	4356	3923	1621	649	149	2908	0	0	0	71	0	0	133	0	0	57	70	780	267	1057	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	56367	50768	20974	8397	1929	97575	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	705	0	666	219	2133	3455	13682	12
13	Northaven	8210	7394	3055	1223	281	5550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	23300	503	1993	13
14	Oak Lawn	11694	10533	4351	1742	400	7036	0	0	0	234	0	0	262	0	0	0	0	559	717	2839	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	1000	0	200	250	222	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	602	0	0	0	40	0	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	6753	6082	2513	1006	231	6527	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	705	0	666	219	2133	414	1639	16
17	University Park	27679	24930	10300	4123	947	45687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3272	1697	6719	17
18	Walnut Hill	10885	9804	4050	1622	372	14649	0	0	0	700	0	0	174	90	0	0	0	2494	667	2642	18
19	Asbury	0	3360	0	877	201	2005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	361	1429	19
20	Cooper Creek	754	679	280	112	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	46	183	20
21	Denton First	26286	23675	9781	3916	899	46905	0	0	300	0	300	300	300	300	0	3000	0	2700	1611	6380	21
22	Denton Trinity	4434	3994	1650	661	152	2834	0	0	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	1076	22
23	Chapel Hill	4185	3769	1557	623	143	3095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	257	1016	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	13819	12446	5142	2059	473	29864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4750	847	3354	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	2486	1893	0	0	0	870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	600	152	0	26
27	Flower Mound	9141	8233	3401	1362	313	26702	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	4009	0	230	560	2219	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	35716	32168	13290	5321	1222	70794	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4815	2189	8669	28
29	Irving First	14930	13446	5555	2224	511	19379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1460	0	5705	915	3624	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
1	Argyle	22	0	250	0	170	995	35	0	0	7909	143	427	83	3016	1197	343	6112	7140	7397	1923
2	Aubrey	3	0	0	0	22	126	4	0	0	0	18	54	11	382	157	43	2585	0	937	244
3	Aldersgate	24	0	1793	0	184	1074	38	0	0	4300	154	461	90	3256	1374	370	6112	7140	7984	2075
4	Carrollton First	64	0	2845	0	494	2885	101	0	12000	157159	0	1239	242	8749	3470	995	12224	14280	21454	5577
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Holy Covenant	36	0	1262	0	277	1617	57	0	500	22282	232	695	136	4904	2091	558	8230	7140	12027	3126
7	Coppell First	116	0	1115	0	898	5243	184	0	37943	29779	752	2252	440	15899	7260	1899	15427	17850	38989	10135
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5677	0	0	0	0	0	0	6112	7140	0	0
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Cochran Chapel	20	0	1730	0	152	890	31	0	300	2723	128	382	75	2699	1081	307	6112	7140	6618	1720
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0
12	Lovers Lane	254	0	15453	0	1972	11518	403	16892	380493	117552	1651	4946	966	34923	15421	3973	42784	49980	85642	22262
13	Northaven	37	0	0	0	287	1677	59	0	1200	0	240	720	141	5086	2052	579	6112	7140	12473	3242
14	Oak Lawn	53	0	399	0	409	2390	84	0	0	43883	343	1026	200	7245	2535	824	6112	7140	17768	4619
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8969	0	0	0	0	0	0	6112	7140	200	200
16	Schreiber Memorial	30	0	2101	0	236	1380	48	7853	4000	8980	198	593	116	4184	1676	476	6112	7140	10260	2667
17	University Park	125	0	3725	0	968	5666	198	500	2300	37121	811	2429	474	17149	6708	1951	22162	28560	42055	10932
18	Walnut Hill	49	0	762	0	381	2224	78	777	8957	17748	319	955	186	6744	2677	767	8080	10115	16538	4299
19	Asbury	27	0	283	0	206	1203	42	0	0	7100	172	517	101	3648	1547	415	6112	7140	8946	2325
20	Cooper Creek	3	0	0	0	26	154	5	0	0	0	22	66	13	467	216	53	0	0	1145	298
21	Denton First	118	0	235	0	920	5371	188	0	0	124064	770	2306	456	16286	7522	1853	17662	21420	39938	10382
22	Denton Trinity	20	0	310	0	155	906	32	0	0	10153	130	389	76	2747	1210	313	6112	7140	6737	1751
23	Chapel Hill	19	0	325	0	146	855	30	0	0	20335	123	367	72	2593	1093	295	6112	7140	6358	1653
24	Farmers Branch Christ	62	0	977	0	483	2824	99	3221	0	46291	405	1213	237	8562	4042	974	6112	7140	20995	5458
25	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	856	0	0	650
26	Webb Chapel	11	0	478	0	87	0	18	0	195	0	0	218	43	0	0	0	5294	7140	36	0
27	Flower Mound	41	3500	100	0	320	1868	65	0	0	0	268	802	157	5664	2339	644	12224	14280	13889	3610
28	Trietsch Memorial	161	5063	10943	2306	1250	7298	256	0	12293	123415	1046	3134	612	22129	9994	2518	15428	20022	54266	14106
29	Irving First	67	900	679	1200	522	3051	107	480	700	50471	437	1310	256	9250	3863	1052	11713	13685	22683	5896

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
30	Kirkwood	14	0	150	0	106	0	22	0	0	17967	3	231	52	0	887	0	6112	7140	4615	0	30
31	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168851	0	0	0	0	3336	0	6112	11190	6711	5450	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5052	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	0	0	415	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1978	814	225	4763	7140	4851	1261	33
34	Oak Haven	8	0	0	0	60	348	12	0	3085	0	50	149	29	1055	432	120	5390	7140	2588	673	34
35	Plymouth Park	73	0	565	0	570	3332	117	5505	0	49869	478	1431	279	10103	4361	1149	12224	14280	24775	6440	35
36	Justin	11	0	10	0	84	488	17	0	0	7240	70	209	41	1479	618	168	5893	7140	3626	943	36
37	Krum	9	0	0	0	66	386	14	625	0	1145	55	166	32	1170	534	133	3676	7140	2868	746	37
38	Lake Cities	35	284	662	0	273	1592	56	2768	100	27811	228	684	133	4828	2213	549	6112	11484	11839	3077	38
39	Christ's Chapel	5	0	50	0	40	234	8	0	0	1546	34	100	20	710	304	81	2616	5037	1740	452	39
40	Lewisville First	55	0	254	0	427	2497	87	0	0	253936	358	1072	209	7570	3755	861	8567	10710	18564	4825	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	48	362	160	0	372	2171	76	3428	0	5864	311	932	182	6583	2702	749	12010	7140	16144	4197	43
44	Button Memorial	9	0	0	0	72	418	15	0	0	1704	60	180	35	1268	540	144	5086	7140	3108	808	44
45	Elm Ridge	1	0	75	0	7	40	1	0	0	0	6	17	3	121	65	14	792	0	297	77	45
46	Oak Grove	5	0	753	0	39	227	8	0	0	2036	33	97	19	688	313	78	4784	7140	1688	439	46
47	Pilot Point	4	0	20	0	33	192	7	0	0	1881	28	82	16	581	298	66	5042	7140	1426	371	47
48	Ponder	3	0	0	0	26	154	5	0	0	7083	22	66	13	468	209	53	0	0	1148	298	48
49	Fellowship	19	213	5454	0	145	848	29	0	0	5826	122	607	71	2577	1944	487	6112	7140	6305	2731	49
50	Sanger	5	0	20	0	37	218	8	0	0	3929	31	94	18	661	306	75	3056	3570	1621	421	50
51	Blue Mound	8	138	138	0	62	362	13	0	0	5167	52	153	30	1098	472	125	3056	3570	2692	700	51
52	Stony	1	0	0	0	10	59	2	0	0	0	8	25	5	179	86	20	420	0	439	114	52
53	The Colony	33	0	385	0	257	1499	53	0	2150	34014	215	644	126	4547	2181	517	6112	7140	11150	2898	53
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	55
	TOTAL 2005	1708	10460	56376	3576	13251	76338	2712	36949	466216	1441890	10526	33442	6490	233246	106245	26726	364000	428533	583862	156071	
	TOTAL 2004	1417	6632	55331	4202	11070	67145	941	65739	330369	1451486	10044	32620	7659	220387	103619	25427	335357	381779	584408	155740	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	291	3828	845	-626	2181	9193	1771	-29690	135847	-9686	482	822	-1169	12859	2606	1299	28643	46754	-546	331	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Argyle	1261	328	2659	100	42900	42900	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Aubrey	160	42	337	100	0	0	0	0	4800	10158	0	0	2000	0	1000	0	3585	0	2
3	Aldergate	1361	354	2870	100	48056	50956	0	0	3100	2786	0	0	0	0	1200	0	6336	0	3
4	Carrollton First	3656	1366	7713	100	61980	63377	24756	24756	0	48000	0	28800	461	422	5657	2078	0	0	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	2050	534	4324	100	0	42666	0	9336	3600	11400	0	7060	1488	500	2397	618	9852	0	6
7	Coppell First	6645	1730	14017	100	72164	72564	55677	55877	0	32400	0	28405	3374	458	3526	1146	0	0	7
8	Corinth Faith	0	0	0		23450	23450	0	0	0	13000	0	0	0	0	640	0	0	0	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	1128	294	2379	100	58393	58393	0	0	5000	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	0	0	0		0	17000	0	0	1400	8600	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	11
12	Lovers Lane	14595	3801	30789	100	103144	103144	349833	349833	0	83000	0	132000	2916	1357	4898	5305	7814	6660	12
13	Northaven	2126	554	4484	100	49741	49746	0	0	3950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Oak Lawn	3028	788	6388	100	61621	61621	0	0	3500	603	0	0	314	0	1962	0	513	0	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	126	5	50000	50000	0	0	5000	10696	0	0	0	0	8116	0	0	0	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	1749	455	3688	100	51210	51210	0	0	6139	12131	0	0	1892	0	543	0	0	0	16
17	University Park	7168	1866	15119	100	95000	95000	101845	101845	7863	3915	10426	21103	1275	2247	1368	2636	0	0	17
18	Walnut Hill	2819	734	5946	100	46841	46841	8925	8925	2794	15833	0	11025	0	550	0	0	6745	0	18
19	Asbury	1525	397	0	67	44000	44000	0	0	19644	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12336	0	19
20	Cooper Creek	195	51	412	100	7000	7000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	20
21	Denton First	6807	1772	14358	100	0	80302	0	62916	0	35000	0	31940	0	900	6500	2400	0	0	21
22	Denton Trinity	1148	299	2422	100	33188	33188	0	0	4305	18425	0	0	500	0	1200	0	0	0	22
23	Chapel Hill	1084	282	2286	100	33900	38700	0	0	0	17580	0	0	0	0	0	0	11206	0	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	3578	932	7548	100	60966	60966	0	0	5700	20000	0	0	4514	0	1160	0	9832	0	24
25	Hope	0	0	0	9	22341	25200	0	0	3000	11160	0	0	12537	0	962	0	0	0	25
26	Webb Chapel	644	0	0	32	0	28263	0	0	6260	7900	0	0	1200	0	0	0	300	0	26
27	Flower Mound	2367	616	4993	100	39737	40324	28939	29968	4051	24487	4051	20407	1089	2646	1493	945	9852	0	27
28	Trietsch Memorial	9249	2408	19509	100	63139	68533	51120	52520	0	32032	0	70454	2635	3354	6436	2862	2093	264	28
29	Irving First	3866	1007	8155	100	59333	59333	32024	32024	4000	21000	3456	16281	3401	78	2215	3509	6336	4105	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
30	Kirkwood	0	0	0	47	45019	45019	0	0	0	18550	0	0	0	0	1185	0	522	0	30
31	Korean Central	3573	930	0	21	36000	36000	0	21600	0	10478	0	10450	4400	1700	10900	600	5907	0	31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	0	0		25700	25700	0	0	2400	9600	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	32
33	Northgate	0	215	1744	70	31751	31751	0	0	3800	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	6486	0	33
34	Oak Haven	441	115	930	100	0	27219	0	0	0	3637	0	0	2783	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Plymouth Park	4223	1099	8907	100	57715	64453	46347	46347	0	210033	0	10800	0	0	5800	0	0	0	35
36	Justin	618	161	1304	100	39580	39580	0	0	0	18340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Krum	489	127	1031	100	24505	24505	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	4365	0	0	0	37
38	Lake Cities	2018	525	4256	100	46228	46228	0	0	0	13163	0	8256	2779	0	1301	0	0	0	38
39	Chinn's Chapel	297	77	626	100	13008	14058	0	0	6000	7200	0	0	2921	0	1348	0	0	0	39
40	Lewisville First	3164	824	6674	85	42248	44656	10837	10837	0	40000	0	10083	4000	917	0	458	1200	3168	40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0		1800	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Vista Ridge	2752	716	5804	100	46091	46091	30029	30029	3467	19000	2557	8400	1097	327	1924	2943	9852	0	43
44	Button Memorial	530	138	1117	100	28632	28632	0	0	0	7200	0	0	2858	0	265	0	10452	0	44
45	Elm Ridge	51	13	107	100	0	0	0	0	0	5600	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Oak Grove	288	75	607	100	17970	17970	0	0	5100	16800	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	46
47	Pilot Point	243	63	513	60	0	26814	0	0	3366	4000	0	0	1596	0	35	0	6336	0	47
48	Ponder	196	51	413	100	5750	5750	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Fellowship	1075	466	2267	65	74020	74020	0	0	4000	2089	0	0	3600	0	1000	0	0	0	49
50	Sanger	276	72	583	100	26100	26100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	50
51	Blue Mound	459	119	968	100	33374	33257	0	0	4438	0	0	0	5470	0	100	0	0	0	51
52	Stony	75	19	158	100	6000	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	The Colony	1900	495	4008	100	51218	48779	12000	12000	0	15000	0	0	2384	0	665	0	0	0	53
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	TOTAL 2005	100878	26910	202539	93	1744813	2027259	754132	848813	131697	722473	20490	415464	79484	15456	86065	25500	127575	14197	
	TOTAL 2004	93656	27668	155894	92	1990114	1980673	755617	724041	145889	600433	12775	402815	78654	16085	69706	19807	133119	23065	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	7222	-758	46645	1	-245501	46586	-1485	124772	-14192	122040	7715	12649	830	-629	16359	5693	-5544	-8868	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Argyle	0	142028	37930	66175	49891	9071	0	432917	1
2	Aubrey	0	5400	3837	9082	0	0	0	48082	2
3	Aldersgate	0	122994	12144	46510	773250	0	100	1078398	3
4	Carrollton First	0	353373	87227	120222	714141	216058	0	1976944	4
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5
6	Holy Covenant	48540	141523	38108	97575	54957	26608	0	598478	6
7	Coppell First	81724	479982	96744	282375	319923	74820	5745	1859652	7
8	Cornish Faith	0	40510	14715	62284	0	0	0	178074	8
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	2405	0	0	0	0	2405	9
10	Cochran Chapel	14167	78065	9735	57084	0	0	0	294394	10
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	21000	10230	14590	11300	0	44000	0	133130	11
12	Lovers Lane	0	1271906	232317	773499	216593	500000	22025	4829939	12
13	Northaven	47971	213564	36940	104100	9381	802133	0	1347253	13
14	Oak Lawn	0	247149	45469	145835	0	65026	1154	717847	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	0	90515	12629	43062	40913	0	0	286930	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	0	88355	41703	174250	0	263467	2544	735635	16
17	University Park	195199	704865	180933	231771	235739	40106	8800	2178421	17
18	Walnut Hill	7200	102360	18462	192689	267870	72126	1300	914085	18
19	Asbury	0	103476	17742	70339	97680	6029	0	439430	19
20	Cooper Creek	0	4415	4096	7000	0	0	0	33824	20
21	Denton First	0	618117	52351	239046	55040	0	13125	1596712	21
22	Denton Trinity	0	112458	9405	76124	51904	4995	0	369865	22
23	Chapel Hill	0	91297	25338	36033	0	0	1555	288172	23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	0	229313	72651	232607	141353	59697	1435	1033155	24
25	Hope	10003	3725	980	21827	23792	1989	0	117031	25
26	Webb Chapel	0	166652	6565	47064	0	0	1490	135927	26
27	Flower Mound	0	223773	43826	104164	273550	205354	0	1113971	27
28	Trentech Memorial	112601	589938	214853	394621	418911	0	0	2483747	28
29	Irving First	56405	243177	121803	153830	441810	16128	450	1398440	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
30	Kirkwood	0	19461	4141	44954	0	22995	1375	200887 30
31	Korean Central	0	227287	190052	230714	395401	74779	0	1429934 31
32	Central UM Fellowship	0	16800	34000	0	0	0	0	98552 32
33	Northgate	0	61116	3419	37602	60274	1358	2896	243080 33
34	Oak Haven	0	10439	2768	18605	0	0	968	94434 34
35	Plymouth Park	0	261427	36963	218991	118200	311588	1705	1312611 35
36	Justin	0	22896	18159	37578	7583	115	0	182172 36
37	Krum	0	17365	2624	13410	0	11400	200	106897 37
38	Lake Cities	0	151802	61113	55740	46025	2722	3500	501757 38
39	Chim's Chapel	0	6990	617	30734	0	6611	0	96089 39
40	Lewisville First	0	185648	19087	110352	156360	0	0	943674 40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	1000	1000	0	0	0	0	3800 42
43	Vista Ridge	0	180967	53366	113263	183690	30812	0	799986 43
44	Button Memorial	0	24499	7972	22644	50430	5044	775	191044 44
45	Elm Ridge	0	0	351	4964	0	0	0	14143 45
46	Oak Grove	0	2126	3290	19479	7210	3392	0	102032 46
47	Pilot Point	0	8587	5263	15848	0	11656	0	104743 47
48	Ponder	0	8134	10966	10399	0	2681	0	63722 48
49	Fellowship	0	136910	24410	42462	56520	6242	0	415509 49
50	Sanger	0	3575	3044	13917	0	0	200	66021 50
51	Blue Mound	0	15296	10953	15683	0	0	265	110185 51
52	Stony	0	2000	1000	3000	2577	300	0	15594 52
53	The Colony	0	132572	31326	85745	33425	10640	350	476982 53
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1032 55
	TOTAL 2005	594810	7825457	1981296	4946543	5323305	2909942	71957	34198238
	TOTAL 2004	574554	7386938	2260755	4328682	3843842	3471332	76233	31145096
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	20256	438519	-279459	617861	1480463	-561590	-4276	3053142

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
		79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Argyle	98	204477	183273	10939	306	0	713	26873	426581	91045	420	5000	96465	0	0	0	0
2	Aubrey	61	0	40150	6319	12	0	0	1562	48043	0	0	0	0	0	0	6428	6428
3	Aldersgate	98	278413	34637	16740	12500	773250	400	12800	1128740	74595	0	0	74595	0	0	0	0
4	Carrollton First	382	63720	1152111	14129	3132	0	500	0	1233592	208020	2148	0	210168	0	0	0	0
5	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Holy Covenant	180	407145	61847	20035	354	0	2840	26848	519069	44156	2723	0	46879	0	0	0	0
7	Coppell First	1142	1324332	355574	29431	3578	0	13500	0	1726415	58939	2145	47477	108561	0	0	0	0
8	Corinth Faith	80	8150	109833	2972	0	0	0	10925	131886	0	0	54735	54735	0	11550	26900	37550
9	Christ's Foundry Fellowship	0	0	0	2405	0	0	0	0	2405	2210	0		2210	0	0	0	0
10	Cochran Chapel	127	166684	37848	3466	10165	0	14156	32678	264937	1075	965	0	2040	0	0	0	0
11	Dallas Korean Fellowship	59	104288	28844	8100	0	0	1800	0	143032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lovers Lane	1415	42120	3282085	95617	1259	0	191151	250737	3862969	0	412342	500000	912342	0	0	0	0
13	Northaven	151	411629	40000	6179	313	0	25857	5000	488978	802133	44181	0	846314	0	0	0	0
14	Oak Lawn	199	520764	84144	24876	1313	0	44948	26096	702141	0	48223	0	48223	0	0	0	0
15	Dallas St. Paul	382	0	372142	3700	0	0	0	0	375842	11270	0	0	11270	0	0	14385	14385
16	Schreiber Memorial	212	338443	71601	5212	3436	0	28000	8053	456745	63877	1355	0	65232	0	0	0	0
17	University Park	908	376178	1678971	28334	27253	0	29276	0	2140012	260131	107144	0	367275	0	0	0	0
18	Walnut Hill	430	486744	122873	6210	868	0	26531	0	643246	1150	7738	219000	227888	0	0	0	0
19	Asbury	111	353841	11970	8498	0	0	0	0	374309	64154	665	9000	73819	0	0	0	0
20	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	31425	0	0	0	0	31425	0	340	0	340	0	0	0	0
21	Denton First	362	1230010	154620	23515	24795	0	24438	0	1447378	350368	0	0	350368	0	0	0	0
22	Denton Trinity	208	228707	61570	6599	0	0	2937	0	299813	34903	500	0	35403	0	0	0	0
23	Chapel Hill	125	248832	0	2626	9174	0	31292	9582	301506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Farmers Branch Christ	414	682273	203649	11069	1749	0	0	0	898740	11325	1130	0	12455	0	0	0	0
25	Hope	37	91643	618	11202	0	0	16944	0	120367	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0
26	Webb Chapel	47	95346	717	803	0	500	6845	5149	109360	0	9185	0	9185	0	0	0	0
27	Flower Mound	407	461244	242205	21304	2390	0	6485	98289	831917	353881	4760	29123	387764	0	0	2500	2500
28	Trietsch Memorial	1349	1680866	615788	66177	22053	0	49888	2715	2437487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Irving First	124	421407	373790	84081	10743	0	21851	0	911792	483351	51099	0	534450	0	0	0	0

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
30	Kirkwood	119	98777	100516	16184	0	0	16250	0	231727	9915	2309	0	12224	0	0	15000	15000 30
31	Korean Central	950	0	1303000	158374	0	0	0	0	1461374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 31
32	Central UM Fellowship	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 32
33	Northgate	87	105735	64516	8960	112	0	13375	12055	204753	50874	2024	0	52898	0	0	0	0 33
34	Oak Haven	39	71634	1899	2517	0	0	0	4200	80250	0	1040	0	1040	0	0	0	0 34
35	Plymouth Park	298	725653	0	88183	83	0	12856	82874	909649	311588	2886	0	314474	0	0	0	0 35
36	Justin	111	0	132995	18880	52	0	0	0	151927	59015	100	5844	64959	0	0	0	0 36
37	Krum	119	72593	17365	10894	0	0	1380	0	102232	0	38847	0	38847	0	0	0	0 37
38	Lake Cities	249	302890	86493	25834	0	0	0	27855	443072	4562	0	0	4562	0	0	0	0 38
39	Chinn's Chapel	90	0	98222	7775	1882	0	4510	0	112389	0	25	0	25	6774	0	0	6774 39
40	Lewisville First	163	550482	249850	62780	221	0	43451	9104	915888	0	6212	0	6212	0	0	50000	50000 40
41	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	Vision Korean Fellowship	20	0	32000	6500	0	0	0	22000	60500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	Vista Ridge	158	396892	220357	18839	151	0	24996	2000	663235	0	835	0	835	0	0	0	0 43
44	Burton Memorial	189	10950	211477	9594	202	0	2125	1611	235959	11390	334	0	11724	0	0	7200	7200 44
45	Elm Ridge	13	0	11500	0	3500	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46	Oak Grove	97	0	97693	9935	1098	0	580	9770	119076	0	1629	0	1629	0	0	0	0 46
47	Pilot Point	53	35932	64372	0	425	0	2080	0	102809	10901	0	0	10901	0	0	0	0 47
48	Ponder	24	71629	13430	4477	0	0	0	0	89536	0	21044	45000	66044	0	0	0	0 48
49	Fellowship	238	356430	69794	20853	5232	0	375	0	452684	296532	416	0	296948	0	0	0	0 49
50	Singer	62	0	56417	5954	189	0	9350	1561	73471	0	3870	0	3870	0	0	0	0 50
51	Blue Mound	103	0	123041	2510	489	0	450	3097	129587	0	2027	0	2027	0	0	0	0 51
52	Stony	0	0	11607	0	0	0	0	393	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 52
53	The Colony	643	294488	107549	10942	538	0	20798	52257	486572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 53
54	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
55	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 55
	TOTAL 2005	13153	13311341	12396863	1041908	149567	773750	692898	746084	29112411	3673160	780661	915179	5369000	6774	16550	121513	144837
	TOTAL 2004																	

Incl Dec 2005 over 2004

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Creekwood	Mary Hardesty Crouch	294	21	4	16	19	1	1	4	4	8	2	1	3	4	0	2	324	1	335	1
2	Allen First	Milton Gutierrez	2736	77	48	38	40	45	16	26	0	11	6	14	24	0	3	2794	0	2841	2
3	Good Seed	Dongil Chang	194	19	0	13	12	0	0	12	13	0	203	0	0	0	0	10	0	213	3
4	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	964	66	4	66	42	1	1	15	5	1	2	4	16	0	1	1095	1	1119	4
5	Copeville	Stanley Welch	34	6	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	36	2	45	5
6	Casa Linda	James Miner	215	15	1	1	2	0	0	11	2	11	0	10	5	0	0	195	0	210	6
7	Casa View	Patricia Thresher	151	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	134	1	137	7
8	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	270	5	0	10	10	5	0	4	2	4	23	12	5	0	0	240	0	280	8
9	Greenland Hills	Martha Soper	313	34	0	13	2	9	3	13	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	329	0	333	9
10	Hamilton Park	Harold Dangerfield	1967	17	0	10	25	0	0	9	2	9	0	1997	0	0	0	2	0	1999	10
11	Lake Highlands	John Thornton	1591	4	0	25	9	69	2	9	0	9	1	4	6	0	0	1529	0	1540	11
12	Lakewood	Eric Rothe	228	4	0	17	7	0	0	4	1	5	0	3	4	0	0	239	0	246	12
13	Munger Place	Chris Schoolcraft	194	9	0	7	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	34	16	0	1	151	0	202	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	Edlen Cowley	104	6	0	105	40	0	0	0	0	1	65	115	74	0	0	0	0	254	14
15	Preston Hollow	Kenneth Hildebrand	313	2	0	3	1	0	3	2	1	1	0	25	1	0	0	286	0	312	15
16	Ridgewood Park	Mark Vowell	387	9	0	7	9	0	0	4	3	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	396	1	403	16
17	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	17
18	Spring Valley	Paul Escamilla	2544	22	0	20	26	181	13	24	2	11	8	87	102	0	0	2184	0	2381	18
19	White Rock	George C. Fisk	1231	12	0	17	7	0	1	7	0	31	0	0	13	0	0	1215	0	1228	19
20	Frisco First	Doug Miller	834	32	0	27	11	0	12	17	3	2	2	2	2	4	0	860	2	870	20
21	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	586	82	8	71	54	0	0	7	4	1	0	7	4	0	0	778	0	789	21
22	Axe Memorial	E. Ben Read	429	4	0	3	1	4	6	7	1	6	0	1	10	0	0	400	2	413	22
23	Buckingham	David Howeth	343	9	0	5	4	20	1	2	0	3	2	9	11	0	1	312	0	335	23
24	Cornerstone	Chuck Aaron	346	3	0	14	2	0	0	10	0	3	9	2	3	0	0	338	0	352	24
25	Garland First	L. Gene Wisdom	1833	37	1	25	8	17	3	26	6	32	5	16	14	0	0	1782	3	1820	25
26	New World	David Turner	513	4	0	6	4	0	0	8	0	3	0	18	8	0	0	490	0	516	26
27	San Juan Fellowship	Javier Escalera	84	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	95	27
28	St. Philip's	Boyd Sawyer	518	6	0	2	3	16	7	5	0	5	8	1	16	0	0	470	1	496	28
29	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	48	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H
30	Heath	Reid Fade	356	12	0	8	11	0	2	11	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	368	0	371 30
31	Josephine	Mark Newsome	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	0	18 31
32	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	223	12	0	4	1	13	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	219 32
33	Mesquite First	Marsha G. Middleton	1021	16	3	5	9	17	0	5	0	13	9	27	15	0	0	968	0	1019 33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	Mark Moore	335	5	2	8	1	19	3	4	1	2	1	6	12	0	0	303	0	322 34
35	St. Stephen	Gayle Landis	254	14	0	5	2	4	0	3	3	2	3	2	6	0	1	247	4	263 35
36	All Nations Fellowship	Clara Reed	124	7	0	2	10	0	13	7	4	0	0	71	12	0	0	32	4	119 36
37	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	6085	64	265	88	37	0	15	75	1	6	72	46	24	0	4	6296	0	6442 37
38	Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	7046	156	22	79	50	126	88	101	22	16	35	40	22	4	5	6890	4	7000 38
39	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	3550	53	23	58	45	0	118	55	17	20	14	16	57	1	6	3425	0	3519 39
40	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	5016	36	0	222	180	227	20	50	31	8	47	29	35	0	0	5007	0	5118 40
41	Arapaho	John Soper	1085	12	0	14	8	0	0	15	0	4	6	42	2	0	1	1049	0	1100 41
42	Faith	Jerry Pagdilao	208	7	2	5	9	0	14	2	0	1	169	25	0	0	0	20	0	214 42
43	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5660	116	4	93	67	71	85	67	20	35	27	23	26	0	1	5585	0	5662 43
44	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	89	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	1	101	0	0	0	0	2	0	103 44
45	Rockwall First	Keith Payne Boone	1692	31	0	61	18	0	74	15	8	8	1	5	0	0	0	1691	0	1697 45
46	TheTable Fellowship	Jeff Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	Rowlett First	Leighton Bearden	1819	43	17	53	32	0	6	14	0	6	3	27	35	0	0	1873	0	1938 47
48	Royse City First	Keith Barbee	442	11	0	13	2	38	0	3	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	412	2	426 48
49	Sachse First	Russell Noland	349	10	1	21	3	11	1	9	0	0	6	1	6	0	0	350	0	363 49
50	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lunde	127	10	0	2	1	0	0	3	8	3	1	3	0	1	0	121	0	126 50
51	New Covenant	Kevin Strempke	344	7	0	5	0	19	2	9	0	2	0	13	12	3	1	295	0	324 51
52	Wylie	John Wallace	917	28	5	34	25	282	1	2	12	6	0	4	6	3	2	691	0	706 52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	Ronald Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 53
	TOTAL 2005		56067	1179	410	1304	878	1218	519	682	186	303	880	2756	727	13	31	52495	28	56930
	TOTAL 2004		55875	1183	417	1389	953	1784	655	793	206	312	747	2575	641	30	26	52048		56067
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004		192	-4	-7	-85	-75	-566	-136	-111	-20	-9	133	181	86	-17	5	447		863

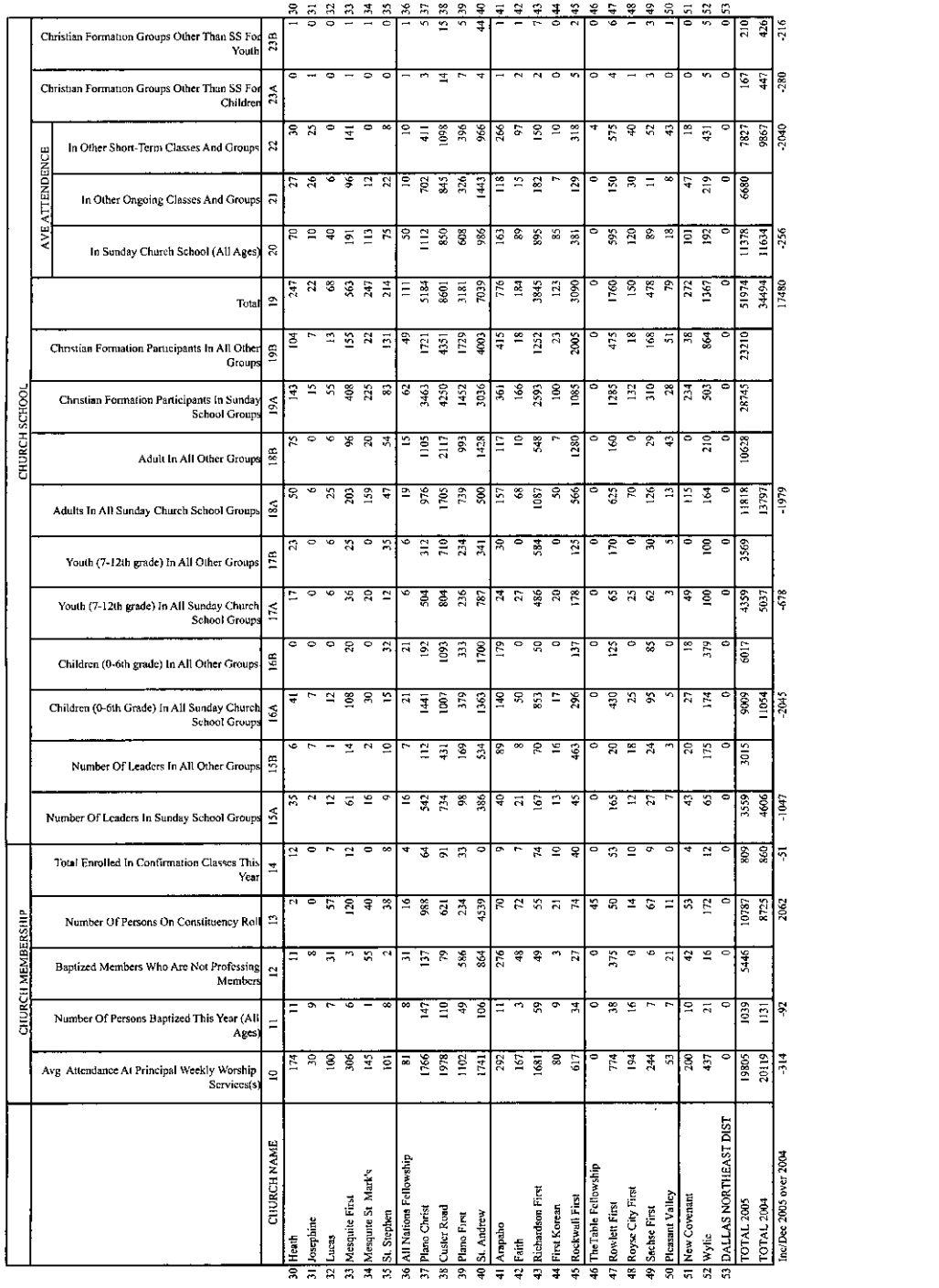
DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B
1	Creekwood	289	20	158	70	18	45	194	141	0	48	66	86	159	320	419	739	163	204	316	0	10
2	Allen First	890	43	727	1138	65	90	83	281	141	76	119	522	120	969	463	1432	704	395	566	12	20
3	Good Seed	170	30	15	30	0	28	13	55	0	40	0	80	0	203	13	216	170	30	33	7	15
4	Suncreek	531	46	444	429	85	131	143	322	406	94	135	90	365	637	1049	1686	330	228	442	1	9
5	Copeville	28	6	0	16	6	6	3	6	0	7	0	30	0	49	3	52	16	7	9	0	0
6	Casa Linda	105	2	10	58	6	6	7	6	50	8	0	92	24	112	81	193	81	34	6	0	0
7	Casa View	37	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	24	0	24	15	0	0	0	0
8	Dallas Grace	102	7	35	50	3	9	6	35	0	6	0	35	35	85	41	126	32	10	15	0	3
9	Greenland Hills	196	16	112	33	7	13	37	26	75	8	18	40	10	87	140	227	65	0	10	0	0
10	Hamilton Park	700	11	0	0	13	10	7	33	75	24	10	59	65	126	157	283	97	75	50	1	1
11	Lake Highlands	535	13	0	115	27	65	6	153	0	0	43	182	30	490	79	479	460	135	80	0	0
12	Lakewood	111	5	37	10	3	13	57	30	8	14	0	59	33	116	98	214	63	10	8	2	1
13	Munger Place	104	5	33	9	4	8	6	10	5	10	5	53	25	81	41	122	52	0	25	1	1
14	Overwood/Foundy	115	4	0	10	0	5	2	37	0	17	0	15	12	74	14	88	25	18	12	0	0
15	Preston Hollow	102	4	55	107	2	5	2	7	35	8	16	69	14	89	67	156	44	0	28	35	0
16	Ridgewood Park	248	9	104	87	6	34	17	78	0	40	0	101	70	253	68	321	136	40	40	1	2
17	St. John's	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	26	0	26	10	0	0	0	0
18	Spring Valley	492	22	25	65	18	145	36	198	46	60	82	485	574	888	738	1626	375	21	28	3	4
19	White Rock	243	6	100	100	8	60	7	65	0	15	8	380	30	520	45	565	250	20	0	0	1
20	Frisco First	353	27	259	137	10	46	4	202	330	44	70	150	177	442	581	1023	221	100	73	6	5
21	Grace Avenue	490	49	367	99	30	73	32	275	180	78	75	120	280	546	567	1113	184	351	495	6	7
22	Axe Memorial	200	3	31	113	4	20	25	28	16	28	21	165	50	241	112	353	145	60	50	1	2
23	Buckingham	182	5	70	75	6	26	6	68	12	28	6	102	16	224	40	264	91	32	87	1	1
24	Cornerstone	152	5	66	20	0	20	6	19	0	20	0	101	20	160	26	186	75	20	0	0	0
25	Garland First	645	10	5	354	20	114	40	273	250	144	78	918	68	1449	436	1885	400	284	124	3	4
26	New World	207	4	53	88	2	32	44	59	18	31	20	188	99	310	181	491	118	72	88	30	21
27	San Juan Fellowship	70	3	0	85	0	5	12	14	0	8	3	14	4	41	19	60	60	0	0	0	0
28	St. Philip's	185	2	39	97	7	24	17	39	6	22	58	159	35	244	116	360	128	105	131	3	3
29	Wesley Korean	40	4	30	32	0	5	4	13	0	14	0	8	0	40	4	44	35	0	0	0	0

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
30	Heath	174	11	11	2	12	35	6	41	0	17	23	50	75	143	104	247	70	27	30	0	1	30
31	Josephine	30	9	8	0	0	2	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	15	7	22	10	26	25	1	0	31
32	Lucas	100	7	31	57	7	12	1	12	0	6	6	25	6	55	13	68	40	6	0	0	0	32
33	Mesquite First	306	6	3	120	12	61	14	108	20	36	25	203	96	408	155	563	191	96	141	1	1	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	145	1	55	40	0	16	2	30	0	20	0	159	20	225	22	247	113	12	0	0	1	34
35	St. Stephen	101	8	2	38	8	9	10	15	32	12	35	47	54	83	131	214	75	22	8	0	0	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	81	8	31	16	4	16	7	21	21	6	6	19	15	62	49	111	50	10	10	1	1	36
37	Plano Christ	1766	147	137	988	64	542	112	1441	192	504	312	976	1105	3463	1721	5184	1112	702	411	3	5	37
38	Custer Road	1978	110	79	621	91	734	431	1007	1093	804	710	1705	2117	4250	4351	8601	850	845	1098	14	15	38
39	Plano First	1102	49	586	234	33	98	169	379	333	236	234	739	993	1452	1729	3181	608	326	396	7	5	39
40	St. Andrew	1741	106	864	4539	0	386	534	1363	1700	787	341	500	1428	3036	4003	7039	986	1443	966	4	44	40
41	Arapaho	292	11	276	70	9	40	89	140	179	24	30	157	117	361	415	776	163	118	266	1	1	41
42	Faith	167	3	48	72	7	21	8	50	0	27	0	68	10	166	18	184	89	15	97	2	1	42
43	Richardson First	1681	59	49	55	74	167	70	853	50	486	584	1087	548	2593	1252	3845	895	182	150	2	7	43
44	First Korean	80	9	3	21	10	13	16	17	0	20	0	50	7	100	23	123	85	7	10	0	0	44
45	Rockwall First	617	34	27	74	40	45	463	296	137	178	125	566	1280	1085	2005	3090	381	129	318	5	2	45
46	The Table Fellowship	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	774	38	375	50	53	165	20	430	125	65	170	625	160	1285	475	1760	595	150	575	4	6	47
48	Royse City First	194	16	0	14	10	12	18	25	0	25	0	70	0	132	18	150	120	30	40	1	1	48
49	Sachse First	244	7	6	67	9	27	24	95	85	62	30	126	29	310	168	478	89	11	52	3	3	49
50	Pleasant Valley	53	7	21	11	0	7	3	5	0	3	5	13	43	28	51	79	18	8	43	0	1	50
51	New Covenant	200	10	42	53	4	43	20	27	18	49	0	115	0	234	38	272	101	47	18	0	0	51
52	Wylie	437	21	16	172	12	65	175	174	379	100	100	164	210	503	864	1367	192	219	431	5	5	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	19805	1039	5446	10787	809	3559	3015	9089	6017	4339	3569	11818	10628	28745	23210	51974	11378	6680	7827	167	210	
	TOTAL 2004	20119	1131		8725	860	4606		11054		5037		13797				34494	11634		9867	447	426	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-314	-92		2062	-51	-1047		-2045		-678		-1979				17480	-256		-2040	-280	-216	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Creekwood	87	97	21	3	124	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	1277771	0	183018	739181	2540	1
2	Allen First	51	83	65	0	1	84	6056	146	10363	70	47025	3	833	7121598	0	803407	3083967	0	2
3	Good Seed	30	52	19	0	0	50	1000	70	1000	30	2000	0	0	1500000	0	0	950000	0	3
4	Suncreek	30	40	52	26	442	95	2098	20	2000	175	44360	5	295	2748540	0	0	1705067	0	4
5	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	270000	0	123454	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	54	1010	0	0	1	52	2867516	0	15297	0	0	6
7	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	1080380	0	57430	0	139247	7
8	Dallas Grace	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	32	200	0	0	1	40	5960000	0	139701	55000	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	1	1	0	0	0	16	0	6	650	18	0	1	20	1800000	250000	106629	0	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	5	7	5	0	0	79	6500	100	2645	45	1200	1	55	5910709	0	270789	1608943	3642	10
11	Lake Highlands	0	0	0	0	0	15	80	50	875	130	12000	8	500	6000000	200000	275000	1693405	0	11
12	Lakewood	3	6	3	0	0	12	2200	50	1850	11	245	0	0	4650000	0	5000	230000	21500	12
13	Munger Place	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	36	234	0	0	3	24	3834942	165058	118780	0	0	13
14	Ovenwood/Foundy	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960000	0	330500	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	34	69	2	0	0	17	0	45	3318	9	0	0	0	5764149	0	401716	124855	0	15
16	Ridgewood Park	4	7	7	0	0	20	3000	80	12855	45	20162	2	120	3375611	250000	57000	745071	0	16
17	St. John's	20	20	11	0	0	0	0	24	700	0	0	0	0	1622247	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	22	29	22	2	26	0	0	104	4121	55	20743	1	105	5799250	0	654638	369210	0	18
19	White Rock	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	86	1431	29	0	2	16	7618400	0	115891	0	0	19
20	Frisco First	10	21	21	1	1	25	495	25	846	55	311	2	370	2481040	152000	145489	1377899	0	20
21	Grace Avenue	17	30	48	8	72	0	0	0	0	85	7500	8	291	4200000	0	50000	2485000	0	21
22	Axe Memorial	6	9	8	1	10	0	0	28	800	21	0	0	0	2499407	256840	35698	0	0	22
23	Buckingham	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	38	375	31	10430	1	21	2465805	83673	45116	451083	2345	23
24	Cornerstone	2	2	0	0	0	16	234	0	0	20	469	2	40	1735940	112000	42886	875663	0	24
25	Garland First	14	21	34	11	89	60	0	88	3700	45	11000	15	416	5100000	0	1431300	1159265	0	25
26	New World	58	109	4	0	0	32	8190	0	0	28	7422	0	0	3200000	0	44000	1342000	0	26
27	San Juan Fellowship	2	2	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	St. Philip's	3	9	6	1	2	10	0	20	6089	25	187	0	0	3371185	0	40628	369696	0	28
29	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	209000	100000	0	65000	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
30	Heath	1	2	11	0	0	10	300	0	0	25	1005	2	70	1585503	368120	88953	454110	0	30
31	Josephine	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	9732	0	0	31
32	Lucas	0	0	0	0	1	12	220	15	3765	6	0	0	0	732200	153000	100358	144218	0	32
33	Mesquite First	6	8	15	0	0	36	400	28	2118	30	0	1	60	4862900	0	187797	1235100	14764	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	2	3	0	0	0	16	0	40	0	12	0	1	35	2775000	0	90000	0	0	34
35	St. Stephen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21015	3	89	1170200	108000	26009	44804	0	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	2	4	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	255	3964000	0	152882	1142414	0	36
37	Plano Christ	29	37	64	8	94	152	0	0	0	272	0	0	0	15527908	0	1258401	4830331	149295	37
38	Custer Road	94	123	91	0	0	370	5300	150	5073	953	63000	3	500	14544773	0	744534	5198740	0	38
39	Plano First	43	55	9	0	0	64	20757	179	11467	234	1738	6	460	11902369	0	487917	5462836	0	39
40	St. Andrew	274	322	36	8	466	40	12000	193	18750	989	80000	16	473	28000000	0	1500000	14085000	0	40
41	Arapaho	13	15	12	0	0	20	3000	50	1800	30	21704	10	364	5745000	0	190000	62880	0	41
42	Faith	7	10	7	1	15	32	500	56	720	35	395	8	75	1100000	140000	50000	170352	0	42
43	Richardson First	37	46	10	10	203	91	0	145	17740	476	0	2	190	28616084	0	6698060	16845095	1553273	43
44	First Korean	7	7	6	0	0	19	500	30	3500	20	500	2	2	1200000	100000	0	200000	0	44
45	Rockwall First	24	31	12	2	26	62	0	148	15258	245	22000	6	104	9000000	205000	1827805	700000	0	45
46	The Table Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3748	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	6	16	38	0	0	65	2172	85	0	205	28052	3	800	4050000	0	776360	1778196	0	47
48	Royse City First	3	5	0	0	0	12	0	40	1200	30	8200	0	0	1617000	270000	307000	160000	0	48
49	Sachse First	6	12	10	1	2	12	0	26	5460	40	4972	1	48	2199800	140000	65000	978059	30000	49
50	Pleasant Valley	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	480000	0	21955	0	0	50
51	New Covenant	27	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	12070	9	150	2049000	0	0	230385	0	51
52	Wylie	14	24	26	1	9	0	0	0	0	90	2700	2	130	3384624	130026	0	2042097	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	1014	1391	720	85	1586	1576	74996	2292	141915	4785	452405	143	7111	240039851	3183717	20079878	75194922	1916606	
	TOTAL 2004	1783	2656	801			1560	87811	2211	126114	4916	379496			223546454	3309816	20249963	65166126	767909	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-769	-1265	-81			16	-12815	81	15801	-131	72909			16493397	-126099	-170085	10028796	1148697	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	United Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Creekwood	4770	4297	1775	711	163	9352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4167	292	1158	1
2	Allen First	20930	18851	7768	3118	716	23623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3918	1283	5080	2
3	Good Seed	2238	2016	833	333	77	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	543	3
4	Suncreek	9875	8894	3675	1471	338	23751	0	0	0	707	0	0	587	0	0	0	0	935	605	2397	4
5	Copeville	423	381	157	63	14	2051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	120	26	103	5
6	Casa Linda	3697	3330	340	551	126	1392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	0	6
7	Casa View	1984	1787	738	296	68	2530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	122	482	7
8	Dallas Grace	2987	2690	1112	445	102	1185	0	0	0	50	102	0	38	0	23	0	0	641	183	725	8
9	Greenland Hills	5097	4590	1896	759	174	1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	312	1237	9
10	Hamilton Park	23209	4181	1727	3458	159	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	285	1127	10
11	Lake Highlands	17817	16047	6630	2654	610	35380	0	0	0	1225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2855	1092	4325	11
12	Lakewood	4712	4244	1753	702	161	5231	0	0	0	0	0	42	155	0	0	0	0	410	289	1144	12
13	Munger Place	0	2397	990	396	91	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	163	646	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	2608	1809	747	299	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	487	14
15	Preston Hollow	6730	6061	2504	1003	230	4539	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	413	1634	15
16	Ridgewood Park	5080	4576	1890	757	174	13817	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1185	311	1233	16
17	St. John's	804	724	299	120	28	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	15	11	30	90	49	195	17
18	Spring Valley	22434	20206	8348	3342	768	32682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2097	1375	5445	18
19	White Rock	11530	10384	4290	1718	394	6387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1130	707	2799	19
20	Frisco First	9374	8443	3488	1397	321	8512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	1034	575	2275	20
21	Grace Avenue	6441	5801	2397	960	220	3210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	395	1563	21
22	Axe Memorial	5392	4856	2006	803	184	6225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	955	1895	331	1309	22
23	Buckingham	4103	3696	1527	611	140	3330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	996	23
24	Cornerstone	344	829	128	51	12	1106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	21	84	24
25	Garland First	18276	16460	6800	2723	625	9237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6442	1120	4436	25
26	New World	5322	4793	1980	793	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	326	1292	26
27	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	St. Philip's	3115	1713	494	218	47	2713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	49	292	28
29	Wesley Korean	892	804	332	133	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	217	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
30	Heath	5204	4687	1937	775	178	6922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	1263	30
31	Josephine	65	59	24	10	2	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	31
32	Lucas	2449	2206	911	365	84	4487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	150	594	32
33	Mesquite First	6777	8719	0	0	0	4559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	0	2350	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	3734	3363	1390	556	128	3261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	229	906	34
35	St. Stephen	3059	2755	1138	456	105	2567	0	0	10	147	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	190	183	743	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	1287	0	0	231	207	103	136	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	36
37	Plano Christ	44262	39865	16470	6594	1514	51125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3877	2713	10743	37
38	Custer Road	59442	53538	22119	8855	2034	82380	0	0	0	751	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	235	3644	14428	38
39	Plano First	27358	24640	10180	4076	936	20959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	9150	1677	6641	39
40	St. Andrew	42994	38723	15998	6405	1471	49665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	19605	2635	10436	40
41	Arapaho	9874	8893	3674	1471	338	14872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1738	605	2397	41
42	Faith	2227	2006	829	332	76	3913	204	0	0	325	211	263	152	0	0	74	107	388	137	541	42
43	Richardson First	53364	48063	19857	7950	1826	133701	0	0	0	0	0	0	1339	0	0	1000	0	20623	3271	12953	43
44	First Korean	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	487	44
45	Rockwall First	16835	16964	7009	2806	644	15043	0	0	0	0	543	0	257	0	0	818	0	1680	1155	4572	45
46	TheTable Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	17504	15765	6513	2608	599	5752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	1073	4249	47
48	Royse City First	3389	3052	1261	505	116	2025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	208	822	48
49	Sachse First	4394	3957	1635	655	150	3597	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	122	0	407	0	400	269	1066	49
50	Pleasant Valley	1393	1255	518	208	48	2365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	85	338	50
51	New Covenant	3420	3080	1272	509	117	2131	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	210	830	51
52	Wylie	8653	7794	3220	1289	296	49920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860	530	2100	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	518180	454235	182599	76310	16886	660030	204	0	253	4116	416	441	2608	160	11	8944	273	93084	30116	121699	
	TOTAL 2004	453974	383140	184000	73834	16523	555346	172	15	178	4662	1365	555	2304	271	0	6063	334	111506	29226	111117	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	64206	71095	-1401	2476	363	504684	32	-15	75	-546	-949	-114	304	-111	11	2881	-61	-18422	890	10582	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S A	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
1	Creekwood	21	0	614	0	167	975	34	1019	0	2727	140	419	82	2956	1043	336	6112	7140	7248	1884	1
2	Allen First	94	0	1635	0	732	4277	150	10000	7000	64949	613	1837	359	12968	5371	1475	12224	14280	31800	8266	2
3	Good Seed	10	0	6	0	78	457	16	0	0	2000	66	196	38	1387	509	158	6000	7140	3401	884	3
4	Sunerock	44	0	862	0	345	2018	71	0	1000	111435	239	867	169	6118	2339	696	7973	9520	15064	3900	4
5	Copeville	2	0	63	0	15	86	3	0	0	4345	12	37	7	262	98	30	0	0	642	167	5
6	Casa Linda	9	0	445	0	0	0	0	872	0	2135	0	324	63	2290	822	0	5764	7140	3128	1460	6
7	Casa View	9	0	0	0	69	405	14	0	400	3796	58	174	34	1229	489	140	6112	7140	3014	784	7
8	Dallas Grace	13	0	40	0	105	610	21	0	0	78858	87	262	51	1851	709	211	6112	7140	4539	1180	8
9	Greenland Hills	23	0	25	0	178	1041	36	5621	500	1933	149	447	87	3158	1159	359	6112	7140	7744	2013	9
10	Hamilton Park	21	0	1284	0	162	948	33	0	0	44574	136	407	80	2876	5957	327	12224	14280	35263	11371	10
11	Lake Highlands	80	1040	3487	0	623	3641	128	2500	900	23201	522	1563	305	11039	4262	1256	21482	21690	27071	7037	11
12	Lakewood	21	0	50	0	165	963	34	388	100	15955	138	413	81	2919	1027	332	6112	7140	7159	1861	12
13	Munger Place	12	0	150	0	93	544	0	500	2733	3572	78	233	0	172	609	0	5190	7140	1657	1051	13
14	Oweenwood/Foundy	9	0	175	0	70	410	14	0	0	0	59	176	34	1244	462	142	0	0	3051	793	14
15	Preston Hollow	30	0	260	0	235	1375	48	765	0	0	197	591	115	4170	1464	474	6112	7140	10225	2658	15
16	Ridgewood Park	23	0	110	0	178	1038	36	0	0	9470	149	446	87	3148	1162	358	6112	7140	7719	2006	16
17	St. John's	4	12	50	15	28	164	6	0	0	17	24	71	14	498	179	57	0	0	1222	318	17
18	Spring Valley	101	0	1200	0	785	4584	161	0	0	149294	657	1969	384	13900	5633	1581	16797	21420	34086	8860	18
19	White Rock	52	3066	1799	0	403	2356	83	6289	40	38235	338	1012	198	7143	2914	813	6112	7140	17518	4554	19
20	Frisco First	42	245	1145	0	328	1916	67	500	0	19398	275	823	161	5808	2345	661	11872	14280	14243	3702	20
21	Grace Avenue	29	0	0	0	225	1316	46	500	0	7500	189	565	110	3991	1432	454	6112	7140	9786	2544	21
22	Ave Memorial	24	1285	2908	500	189	1102	39	1325	1000	5845	158	473	92	3341	1266	380	6112	7140	8192	2130	22
23	Buckingham	18	0	110	0	144	838	29	0	0	17294	120	360	70	2542	950	289	6112	7140	6234	1621	23
24	Cornerstone	2	0	240	0	12	70	3	0	0	3927	10	30	6	2131	852	24	5281	7140	5225	1358	24
25	Garland First	82	1755	5468	0	639	3734	131	8702	14470	164211	535	1604	313	11323	4491	1288	12224	14280	27767	7218	25
26	New World	24	0	1485	0	186	1087	38	0	0	65524	156	467	91	3397	1288	375	6112	7140	8086	2102	26
27	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	St Philip's	4	0	570	0	65	212	6	0	0	801	28	119	14	590	949	106	6112	7140	12022	920	28
29	Wesley Korean	4	0	0	0	31	182	6	0	0	0	26	78	15	553	194	63	6112	7764	1356	352	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
30	Heath	23	0	75	0	182	1063	37	0	1600	14200	152	457	89	3224	1194	367	5310	7140	7907	2055	30
31	Josephine	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	40	17	5	0	0	99	26	31
32	Lucas	11	0	917	0	86	500	18	1255	0	10444	72	215	42	1517	580	173	6112	7140	3721	967	32
33	Mesquite First	0	0	1198	0	0	1978	0	3912	4076	320	0	594	116	5998	2387	682	6112	7140	14709	3824	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	17	0	400	0	131	763	27	0	0	0	109	328	64	2314	889	263	6112	7140	5674	1475	34
35	St. Stephen	14	0	0	0	107	625	22	0	0	2102	90	268	52	1895	734	216	6112	7140	4648	1208	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	100	5315	0	0	0	0	0	0	6112	7140	0	0	36
37	Plano Christ	199	0	3256	0	1549	9044	317	0	48275	342418	1296	3884	758	27423	11485	3120	30560	28560	67249	17481	37
38	Custer Road	268	0	10256	0	2080	12146	425	0	22004	149369	1741	5216	1018	36829	15046	4190	25976	29701	90314	23477	38
39	Plano First	123	0	5192	0	957	5590	196	3066	4298	117869	801	2401	469	16950	7046	1928	14624	17850	41567	10805	39
40	St. Andrew	194	0	1933	0	1504	8795	308	2506	0	278834	1259	3773	737	26638	10700	3031	17351	21420	63323	16980	40
41	Arapaho	44	0	925	0	345	2018	71	0	6180	74165	289	866	169	6117	2442	696	11371	14280	15002	3900	41
42	Faith	10	0	10	0	78	455	16	0	0	11325	65	195	38	1380	530	157	4616	7140	3384	880	42
43	Richardson First	240	0	14546	1000	1867	10904	382	26062	22500	546861	1563	4682	914	33063	13161	3762	18336	21420	81079	21076	43
44	First Korean	9	0	0	0	70	0	14	0	0	3650	0	176	34	0	429	0	5032	2380	0	793	44
45	Rockwall First	85	1548	3911	0	659	3849	135	0	2450	51903	552	1653	323	11670	4446	1328	18336	21420	28618	7439	45
46	TheTable Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	79	0	434	0	612	3577	125	0	1000	42256	513	1536	300	10845	4593	1234	11278	14280	26595	6913	47
48	Royse City First	15	0	70	0	119	692	24	0	0	7300	99	297	58	2099	864	239	6112	4253	5148	1338	48
49	Sachse First	20	0	700	0	154	898	31	2707	1000	6181	129	386	75	2722	1022	310	6112	7140	6675	1735	49
50	Pleasant Valley	6	0	235	0	49	285	10	145	0	1223	41	122	24	863	330	98	4252	7140	2117	550	50
51	New Covenant	15	0	0	0	120	699	24	1773	0	0	100	300	59	2119	846	241	6112	7140	5196	1351	51
52	Wylie	39	0	25	0	303	1768	62	0	5000	26494	253	759	148	5361	2135	610	8970	10710	13147	3418	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	2218	8951	68362	1515	17224	102001	3497	81116	146546	2536857	14335	44077	8548	311971	131471	35035	427507	491568	802574	210685	
	TOTAL 2004	1879	6175	60242	2006	15029	91356	1245	22679	213328	2469325	13791	43170	9955	275109	122071	32182	392687	450389	718045	194297	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	339	2776	8120	-491	2195	10645	2252	58437	-66782	67532	544	907	-1407	36862	9400	2853	34820	40979	84529	16388	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																									
		Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)								
	CHURCH NAME	61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B								
1	Creekwood	1235	322	2606	100	43069	43069	8375	8375	0	19200	0	3000	1294	0	1799	500	3696	0	1							
2	Allen First	5420	1411	11432	100	67460	67460	75743	75743	0	18000	0	35590	0	0	3000	1400	6276	9852	2							
3	Good Seed	580	151	1223	100	22000	22000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	6000	0	3							
4	Suncrest	2557	666	5394	100	46497	46497	3750	3750	8328	24720	5062	40054	7064	0	5258	0	9452	0	4							
5	Copeville	109	28	231	100	10800	12223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5							
6	Casa Linda	957	249	1010	73	31848	31848	0	0	3992	16338	0	0	2500	0	3160	0	0	0	6							
7	Casa View	514	134	1084	100	30138	30138	0	0	0	29900	0	0	1318	0	682	0	0	0	7							
8	Dallas Grace	774	201	1632	100	38688	38688	0	0	3000	15500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	8							
9	Greenland Hills	1320	344	2784	100	57500	57500	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	3000	0	2712	0	9							
10	Hamilton Park	6010	1565	2535	64	60660	60660	33804	33804	3996	24000	2586	10900	5004	1500	1002	750	0	0	10							
11	Lake Highlands	4614	1201	9732	100	67983	67983	62331	62331	10000	20000	9066	9000	0	0	6531	5350	0	0	11							
12	Lakewood	1220	318	2574	100	45784	45784	0	0	4800	18300	0	0	200	0	1000	0	0	0	12							
13	Munger Place	689	179	0	55	34600	34600	0	0	4714	616	0	0	873	0	4848	0	9852	0	13							
14	Owenwood/Foundy	520	135	1097	100	0	0	0	0	0	15049	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	14							
15	Preston Hollow	1743	454	3676	100	44882	44882	0	0	5562	27242	0	0	7068	0	4110	0	6336	0	15							
16	Ridgewood Park	1316	343	2775	100	45589	45589	0	0	6529	0	0	0	498	0	3152	0	10102	0	16							
17	St. John's	208	54	439	100	0	0	0	0	0	14400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17							
18	Spring Valley	5809	1513	12254	100	75379	75379	101500	101571	3250	33625	0	28198	0	0	1375	0	4842	8371	18							
19	White Rock	2986	777	6298	100	73799	73526	0	0	0	30000	0	0	5000	0	3000	0	0	0	19							
20	Frisco First	2427	632	5120	100	62000	62000	31829	31829	5800	21000	0	19171	3500	2000	2500	500	0	0	20							
21	Grace Avenue	1668	434	3518	100	27797	27797	0	0	0	20147	0	0	0	0	0	0	9852	0	21							
22	Axe Memorial	1396	363	2945	100	48132	48132	0	0	7216	2206	0	0	586	0	2528	0	6336	0	22							
23	Buckingham	1062	277	2241	100	40470	39486	0	0	3984	5255	0	0	3425	0	4174	0	0	0	23							
24	Cornerstone	891	232	1879	60	38911	38911	0	0	5613	8960	0	0	529	0	1564	0	0	0	24							
25	Garland First	4732	1232	9982	100	45138	45138	25522	25522	0	40000	0	25000	1200	1000	1200	1000	6336	9852	25							
26	New World	1378	359	2907	100	52800	52800	0	0	3205	18000	0	0	3547	0	6492	0	0	0	26							
27	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27							
28	St. Philip's	2049	153	532	44	48165	48165	0	3320	9960	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	23752	0	28							
29	Wesley Korean	231	60	487	100	31000	31000	0	0	2400	11000	0	0	1500	0	4120	0	2000	0	29							

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
30	Heath	1348	351	2843	100	37390	37390	0	0	4444	926	0	0	2012	0	1143	0	0	0	30
31	Josephine	17	4	36	100	2600	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Lucas	634	165	1338	100	47544	47544	0	0	0	0	0	0	2948	0	6335	0	0	0	32
33	Mesquite First	2507	653	1051	79	48990	45060	0	0	5044	15046	0	0	981	0	4064	0	4793	0	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	967	252	2040	100	38800	38800	0	0	9000	2563	0	0	0	0	3770	0	0	0	34
35	St. Stephen	792	206	1671	100	40924	40924	0	0	3575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0		39662	39662	0	0	0	15867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Plano Christ	11461	2984	24176	100	133063	133063	185289	185289	0	60000	0	120704	0	0	4791	5407	9852	9852	37
38	Custer Road	15393	4008	32468	100	109180	109180	120432	123324	0	35000	0	70380	103	1731	4791	5407	6336	17772	38
39	Plano First	7084	1845	14943	100	110000	110000	52102	52102	6000	36000	4512	29180	2012	1812	1000	2190	0	0	39
40	St. Andrew	11133	2899	23484	100	141180	141180	80732	80732	0	58820	0	26900	0	0	1000	2500	21852	9852	40
41	Arapaho	2557	666	5395	100	55700	55700	24571	24571	4500	25220	2000	18900	438	477	8570	1453	0	0	41
42	Faith	577	150	1216	100	24538	24538	0	0	3120	0	0	0	3120	0	2150	0	8868	0	42
43	Richardson First	13818	3598	29148	100	85644	85644	72703	72703	7200	45000	7450	35038	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	First Korean	520	135	0	22	32280	32280	0	0	6600	4500	0	0	1000	0	2500	0	0	0	44
45	Rockwall First	4877	1270	10288	100	69800	69800	59105	59105	9882	8521	0	29928	9699	3000	2419	2616	0	12672	45
46	TheTable Fellowship	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rowlett First	4533	1180	9561	100	51147	51147	35841	22656	0	43766	0	20400	4000	1200	4500	0	0	4848	47
48	Royse City First	877	228	1851	100	32350	32350	0	0	4900	0	0	0	2850	0	1000	0	0	0	48
49	Sachse First	1138	296	2400	100	38760	39727	14280	16184	2748	1393	0	0	1632	29	4638	1164	0	0	49
50	Pleasant Valley	361	94	761	100	28230	28230	0	0	0	7200	0	0	2600	0	500	0	2410	0	50
51	New Covenant	885	231	1868	100	30841	30841	0	0	4827	16679	0	0	377	0	0	0	525	0	51
52	Wylie	2241	583	4727	100	46480	46480	14204	14204	4408	374	2038	6849	1503	1950	2214	976	6336	0	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	138135	35585	269690	96	2436192	2433394	1002113	997115	168597	842323	32714	527302	80381	14699	119589	26006	171916	83571	
	TOTAL 2004	116736	34520	199552	94	2263587	2266601	1024890	1005441	146202	847978	26456	508554	77663	21719	131845	33842	169139	69636	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	21399	1065	70098	2	172605	166793	-22777	-8326	22395	-5655	6258	18748	2718	-7020	-12256	-7836	2737	13935	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Creekwood	0	132357	43480	58287	58866	84542	0	522210	1
2	Allen First	0	338652	107072	241603	249089	78524	3060	1516831	2
3	Good Seed	0	27000	15000	20000	80000	5000	0	208071	3
4	Suncreek	0	236031	96129	110828	111462	153634	1000	1084371	4
5	Copeville	0	0	4999	26313	0	0	0	53133	5
6	Casa Linda	0	34628	7563	88937	0	8149	50	233672	6
7	Casa View	0	21055	3072	19510	14603	0	0	154024	7
8	Dallas Grace	0	45670	4180	33089	6400	21500	2900	288666	8
9	Greenland Hills	0	117512	17017	44463	0	10450	0	322516	9
10	Hamilton Park	0	233655	56200	284203	253146	0	0	1144880	10
11	Lake Highlands	75736	368938	73115	268142	55173	437113	0	1706486	11
12	Lakewood	5833	63516	8315	90098	111363	1200	50	418272	12
13	Munger Place	0	83969	9674	22248	45320	0	2143	248637	13
14	Oxonwood/Foundy	0	70000	22000	10000	0	30000	0	163482	14
15	Preston Hollow	0	109915	16219	69784	0	206964	1480	564732	15
16	Ridgewood Park	53138	81393	19253	73569	52541	33667	12855	464994	16
17	St. John's	0	6696	300	12200	0	0	750	40135	17
18	Spring Valley	70886	292233	63382	111736	36900	6720	0	1216852	18
19	White Rock	0	164151	25677	150393	0	43727	3727	648731	19
20	Frisco First	0	164548	50134	124141	55228	7379	500	671884	20
21	Grace Avenue	0	131596	68730	148621	154269	9000	0	659378	21
22	Axe Memorial	0	80138	23045	78431	5384	36225	3905	366292	22
23	Buckingham	0	94655	25141	24976	38059	41750	342	343383	23
24	Cornerstone	0	40664	10387	60877	67854	28490	0	296040	24
25	Garland First	31588	345605	78594	215750	17413	514683	3700	1726156	25
26	New World	0	91586	7145	69315	80730	8412	0	458477	26
27	San Juan Fellowship	0	0	14500	0	0	0	0	14500	27
28	St. Philip's	18592	85288	21086	83708	24167	6530	0	385906	28
29	Wesley Korean	0	0	3000	4000	5000	0	0	78998	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
30	Heath	0	61771	82272	71386	16713	31631	0	380590	30
31	Josephine	0	0	2150	8045	0	1883	0	15753	31
32	Lucas	0	12297	6953	21144	14550	0	524	159638	32
33	Mesquite First	45376	155223	19180	114656	114496	2756	1040	608122	33
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	43360	13520	59340	8395	11000	0	232743	34
35	St. Stephen	0	34032	3600	54685	10120	0	0	186196	35
36	All Nations Fellowship	0	39039	38280	25312	85223	0	0	264489	36
37	Plano Christ	31548	720794	237441	431576	779321	15881	0	3547979	37
38	Custer Road	195785	992456	160198	647628	459444	1209921	8269	4777125	38
39	Plano First	0	636656	134284	265298	423007	47755	6867	2140347	39
40	St. Andrew	161380	988721	177075	483162	1964294	307272	2800	5121458	40
41	Arapaho	0	170117	41731	91947	5580	22227	1200	665907	41
42	Faith	0	24476	7325	24400	40000	10000	345	192549	42
43	Richardson First	61434	999684	389980	263250	541361	2083320	17740	5783733	43
44	First Korean	0	34800	5336	24306	5459	0	0	130832	44
45	Rockwall First	57477	284692	42420	165022	196486	141526	3685	1349036	45
46	TheTable Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	2662	0	3996	46
47	Rowlett First	0	410925	82081	86175	15391	9579	0	1091291	47
48	Royse City First	0	51723	6300	18270	3600	11000	1200	176764	48
49	Sachse First	0	77004	15014	71884	68740	11854	364	370923	49
50	Pleasant Valley	0	0	2812	18626	15727	2100	0	105241	50
51	New Covenant	0	61147	6683	35710	23904	0	0	221640	51
52	Wylie	2147	170132	32821	100094	171093	25166	0	750200	52
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1204	53
	TOTAL 2005	811120	9449400	2403865	3629138	6624421	5721392	80496	44277425	
	TOTAL 2004	846483	8326633	2375589	5179960	8249600	8048197	90662	45442793	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-35363	1122767	28276	449178	-1625179	-2326805	-10166	-1165368	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS					FUNDING SOURCES OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received From Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	R2	
1	Creekwood	176	408064	10196	1968	0	250	0	0	420478	117215	0	0	117215	8964	0	31360	40324	1
2	Allen First	806	1238121	110065	26677	0	0	16580	0	1391443	49960	28205	0	78165	0	0	0	0	2
3	Good Seed	32	49000	131250	9466	1069	0	0	275	191000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Suncreek	582	569439	146444	20054	0	0	26208	14508	776653	168782	0	0	168782	0	0	0	0	4
5	Copeville	16	0	35996	40632	1855	0	0	0	78513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Casa Linda	2	3500	182281	4085	384	0	17598	21144	234992	0	2645	0	2645	0	0	41447	41447	6
7	Casa View	78	102402	3882	3942	166	0	26722	18891	156005	5685	510	0	6195	0	0	0	0	7
8	Dallas Grace	146	155936	37913	7805	973	0	25200	0	227827	500	20957	3913	25370	0	0	0	0	8
9	Greenland Hills	153	190898	54024	8728	1258	0	7973	6112	269003	11000	1690	0	12690	0	0	0	0	9
10	Hamilton Park	0	0	1129219	0	5641	0	756	111538	1310848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Lake Highlands	250	962000	255000	70000	3000	0	18000	0	1308000	192000	0	41166	233166	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lakewood	62	163935	223000	6000	0	0	10132	24840	427907	89992	2965	0	92957	0	0	0	0	12
13	Munger Place	106	117446	21819	2858	3230	0	56781	53316	255450	0	5695	84040	89735	0	0	20000	20000	13
14	Owenwood/Foundy	110	0	37000	10000	17000	0	9000	5000	78000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Preston Hollow	391	286790	4000	4813	37115	0	40615	0	373333	123043	62075	0	188118	0	0	0	0	15
16	Ridgewood Park	182	267428	217300	9821	314	0	74785	0	569648	30820	450	0	31270	0	0	0	0	16
17	St. John's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	563	949191	102129	14150	1541	0	1585	38335	1106911	0	16616	0	16616	0	0	0	0	18
19	White Rock	887	597800	18000	11925	493	0	3100	14656	645974	0	10625	0	10625	0	0	0	0	19
20	Frisco First	363	485295	130223	14910	102	100	74413	4200	708243	73566	0	3172	76738	0	0	0	0	20
21	Grace Avenue	516	499809	101255	22684	70	0	1080	141060	765938	54413	13468	0	67881	0	0	0	0	21
22	Ave Memorial	200	264735	37860	3945	2176	0	1181	17204	327101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Buckingham	171	188271	80687	6356	273	0	390	15082	291059	35853	0	0	35853	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cornerstone	111	186838	24458	3789	228	0	665	5833	221811	0	351	0	351	0	0	0	0	24
25	Garland First	626	733056	249506	34723	4886	0	945	0	1023116	347206	33352	0	380658	0	0	0	0	25
26	New World	322	0	397452	18412	6210	0	3300	17480	442854	71290	14810	0	86100	0	0	0	0	26
27	San Juan Fellowship	23	14500	0	0	0	0	0	14500	29000	0	0	0	0	64052	0	0	64052	27
28	St. Philip's	273	275920	83048	3674	419	0	4733	24689	392485	21773	300	0	24773	0	0	0	0	28
29	Wesley Korean	37	82000	21000	12000	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
30	Heath	168	263705	131184	5985	2745	0	1475	3823	408917	48532	11242	0	59774	0	0	0	0
31	Josephine	15	0	12798	4098	0	0	0	460	17356	120	1827	0	1947	0	0	0	0
32	Lucas	132	105700	42391	5754	1561	0	0	0	155406	7207	0	0	7207	0	0	0	0
33	Mesquite First	288	0	406805	7000	338	12942	6726	60564	494375	86966	1950	0	88916	0	0	0	0
34	Mesquite St. Mark's	82	233156	5000	6092	0	0	6160	0	252408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	St. Stephen	49	129594	26375	14275	1112	0	2375	233	173964	0	3065	0	3065	0	0	0	0
36	All Nations Fellowship	90	141117	30590	7770	1059	0	19850	7575	207961	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	24000
37	Plano Christ	1945	2557281	462441	60634	4141	0	15976	389303	3489776	170976	8645	0	179621	0	0	0	0
38	Custer Road	2062	2530805	721433	80655	4232	0	0	135150	3472275	668292	0	1884839	2553131	0	0	0	0
39	Plano First	994	1332139	291991	27739	1254	0	9465	20482	1683070	153569	16567	0	170136	0	0	0	0
40	St. Andrew	1040	2442320	309766	76660	12150	0	24650	0	2865546	1615960	62000	0	1677960	0	0	0	0
41	Arapaho	179	425607	67860	11626	5291	0	24710	31308	573402	0	3762	0	3762	0	0	0	0
42	Faith	68	136523	5790	5674	100	0	800	2020	150907	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
43	Richardson First	1038	2779379	393581	71586	4699	0	4340	14421	3267956	3698338	0	45284	3743622	0	0	0	0
44	First Korean	42	144978	56143	0	0	0	0	0	201121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Rockwall First	743	664468	394107	4000	4759	3000	81100	0	1151434	812140	111224	0	923364	0	0	0	0
46	TheTable Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Rowlett First	681	730975	266798	31788	0	0	48432	40222	1118215	8886	17890	0	26776	0	0	0	0
48	Royse City First	33	163974	35709	2000	202	0	0	0	201885	8000	0	0	8000	6000	0	0	6000
49	Sachse First	252	263840	38900	7368	998	0	4019	10890	325115	0	0	24906	24906	0	0	0	0
50	Pleasant Valley	72	0	89344	2689	0	0	0	0	92033	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0
51	New Covenant	124	147869	57790	5863	1232	0	0	2349	215103	11540	1930	0	13470	0	0	0	0
52	Wylie	376	243991	344083	21578	149	132	15030	27594	651557	76019	9055	0	85074	0	0	0	0
53	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2005	17657	24236795	8104666	834211	134395	16424	866846	1295037	35408374	8740147	469871	2087320	11297338	79016	24000	92807	195823
	TOTAL 2004																	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004																	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Aley	Eson Williams	172	0	0	2	5	0	24	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	149	1
2	Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	480	18	0	23	8	0	3	3	2	5	3	1	5	0	0	505	2	516	2
3	College Mound	Larry Davis	335	7	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	18	16	0	308	8	353	3
4	Crandall	Dick Brannan	127	0	0	2	0	26	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	4
5	Arcadia Park	Caesar Reinke	22	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	18	0	21	5
6	Art Spurr Mission	Linda McLemore	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
7	Brandon Ave	Tim Trujillo	71	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	5	31	0	30	0	0	0	0	61	7
8	Camp Wisdom	Janet Bell Odom	229	0	0	14	13	0	2	4	0	0	0	249	1	0	0	0	0	250	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Calvin C. Page	150	5	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	151	0	0	0	2	0	153	9
10	East Grand Foundry	Edlen Cowley	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	Earnest Wall	230	1	1	3	2	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	45	1	0	177	0	223	11
12	Dallas First	John Fiedler	3014	13	33	59	16	287	12	33	8	25	7	22	22	1	0	2716	2	2770	12
13	Glen Oaks	Harold Blake	52	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	1	0	0	5	0	52	13
14	Highland Hills	Sheron Patterson	396	17	0	2	1	7	7	11	8	1	0	380	1	0	0	1	0	382	14
15	Highland Park	Mark Craig	11774	369	4	226	121	0	65	106	27	110	29	18	18	3	4	12114	0	12186	15
16	Irwindell	Suzanne Orman	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	23	0	56	0	79	16
17	Cockrell Hill	Suzanne Orman	116	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	4	0	102	0	107	17
18	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	450	0	5	5	1	0	1	4	0	11	0	3	3	0	0	439	0	445	18
19	Lambuth	Dan Dalton	88	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	19
20	Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	100	0	0	3	3	2	0	4	2	3	0	2	8	0	0	86	0	96	20
21	Pleasant Mound	Connie Milligan	80	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	11	0	10	10	0	0	43	1	64	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5575	123	7	16	68	0	0	4	5	15	0	5707	22	3	0	33	0	5765	22
23	Southwood	Ouidga Meyers	48	0	0	2	4	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	23
24	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	898	5	0	8	13	0	5	11	20	14	3	4	62	7	0	792	6	874	24
25	Umphress Road	Lacy Laguardia	195	2	0	3	11	0	0	4	0	0	144	11	5	0	1	46	0	207	25
26	Urban Park Mission	Beatriz Pacheco	98	0	0	4	0	35	0	1	0	4	0	0	13	0	0	49	0	62	26
27	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	193	4	2	1	17	0	23	0	0	3	0	190	0	0	0	1	0	191	27
28	Wheatland	Kay Hord	80	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	0	81	0	94	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	Daniel Humbert	197	3	0	7	8	0	27	10	4	0	0	23	10	1	0	140	0	174	29
30	DeSoto First	Katherine Lyle	408	9	0	4	1	21	7	7	0	7	0	10	5	0	0	365	0	380	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year				
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H				
31	Duncanville First	Dan Hoke	2077	31	0	20	22	78	2	36	6	13	5	8	13	2	1	1984	4	2015	31			
32	Jubilee	Lucretia Cooksy	270	6	1	0	4	132	0	0	8	1	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	32			
33	Duncanville Trinity	Frank Dromer	194	4	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	14	6	0	178	1	200	33			
34	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	34			
35	Forney	Arville McLain	358	16	1	20	8	1	18	5	2	2	1	1	8	0	0	365	0	375	35			
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	Jung Yong Na	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36			
37	Grand Prairie First	Jim K. Brown	865	6	0	18	8	6	23	18	8	18	0	0	9	0	0	815	0	824	37			
38	Inglewood	Jill Jackson Sears	318	20	1	2	0	17	14	3	0	6	0	5	7	0	1	287	1	301	38			
39	Trailwood	Terry Ann Hanig	298	5	7	3	6	161	13	4	1	2	0	3	10	0	0	124	1	138	39			
40	Kaufman	David Carr	491	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0	485	0	493	40			
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	Bob Sivils	5	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	23	0	29	41			
42	Kemp	Lew Stokes	152	10	0	3	3	83	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	42			
43	Becker	Lew Stokes	79	0	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	43			
44	Lancaster First	Mel Carraway	347	5	0	2	1	32	0	3	4	3	0	13	0	0	0	300	0	313	44			
45	Skyline	Les Overgaard	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	45			
46	Mabank	Glen Blackmon	603	5	0	15	4	0	0	6	2	2	1	0	6	0	0	610	0	617	46			
47	Wilson Chapel	Royce Riley	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	47			
48	Rosser First	Royce Riley	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	48			
49	Poetry	Victoria Davidson	70	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	63	0	64	49			
50	Seagoville	Greg Neal	234	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	5	0	0	225	0	232	50			
51	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	619	3	0	9	4	0	1	12	9	16	12	0	0	2	0	583	0	597	51			
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	52			
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	Michael L. Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53			
	TOTAL 2005		32836	698	66	536	373	936	258	302	122	329	238	7159	385	36	6	24600	26	32450				
	TOTAL 2004		33542	748	65	479	466	315	234	394	163	358	196	7139	430	36	8	25027		32836				
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004		-706	-50	1	47	-93	621	24	-92	-41	-29	42	20	-45	0	-2	-427		-386				

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Aley	110	0	0	23	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	21	0	35	0	70	18	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	304	5	70	28	11	26	12	55	210	47	45	146	75	274	342	1232	138	142	145	3	1	2
3	College Mound	187	15	93	26	17	17	15	43	25	26	30	88	91	174	161	670	84	25	30	1	2	3
4	Crandall	39	2	11	32	0	8	4	9	0	6	6	24	13	47	23	140	16	6	7	0	1	4
5	Arcadia Park	13	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	18	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	125	0	250	15	0	7	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	4	0	3	0	17	0	34	10	0	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	125	6	0	0	7	8	40	3	8	5	17	22	41	38	106	288	30	0	40	1	1	8
9	Creek-Moore-King Memor	60	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	20	0	40	13	15	0	0	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	129	3	28	16	0	12	8	19	30	3	20	67	36	101	94	390	66	61	22	1	1	11
12	Dallas First	866	36	34	1010	35	76	239	294	0	94	0	797	13	1261	252	3026	598	672	1735	5	9	12
13	Glen Oaks	25	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	8	0	6	0	21	0	42	10	0	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	155	5	189	30	0	9	14	6	22	12	35	70	60	97	131	456	72	12	64	1	2	14
15	Highland Park	3800	306	259	3595	134	535	135	1744	307	752	94	2675	1406	5706	1942	15296	2900	600	1200	0	0	15
16	Irwindell	35	0	11	24	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	18	0	32	0	64	10	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	13	4	34	4	0	0	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	163	4	51	34	6	15	9	17	27	4	13	52	3	88	52	280	91	15	25	2	0	18
19	Lambuth	37	0	20	34	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	26	0	52	9	0	0	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	42	3	1	8	0	6	0	9	2	3	0	27	0	45	2	94	30	0	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	33	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	28	5	35	5	80	30	0	0	0	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	1610	66	122	196	85	20	42	35	0	20	0	70	315	145	357	1004	85	300	50	0	1	22
23	Southwood	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	7	20	7	0	0	0	0	23
24	Tyler Street	400	7	4	75	4	30	25	60	35	25	30	300	50	415	140	1110	300	100	12	0	0	24
25	Umphress Road	165	5	39	78	2	22	10	31	40	15	30	68	70	136	150	572	90	20	130	0	1	25
26	Urban Park Mission	25	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	6	12	8	40	10	0	6	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	135	6	16	30	5	12	8	25	0	40	40	100	68	177	116	586	75	0	70	0	1	27
28	Wheatland	61	1	2	25	0	9	5	9	0	1	0	17	38	36	43	158	24	24	14	0	0	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	208	2	1	146	0	20	5	56	20	18	5	95	90	189	120	618	108	50	40	1	1	29
30	DeSoto First	179	12	42	0	5	23	0	42	0	22	0	166	0	253	0	506	120	4	7	1	3	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
31	Duncanville First	630	9	253	278	17	57	27	247	65	146	95	220	210	670	397	1067	336	60	473	0	0	31
32	Jubilee	100	5	21	15	0	3	8	10	12	10	7	12	20	35	47	82	14	17	20	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	125	5	32	31	4	15	7	7	17	5	10	23	12	50	46	96	53	12	10	2	2	33
34	God's Kingdom	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	34
35	Forney	203	5	73	176	16	20	25	55	70	35	45	120	30	230	170	400	124	150	125	6	2	35
36	Immanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	364	10	105	95	4	53	0	168	0	121	0	339	142	681	142	823	138	0	8	1	1	37
38	Inglewood	180	2	2	69	8	9	17	25	0	35	43	121	235	190	295	485	96	0	79	0	1	38
39	Trailwood	67	1	8	55	5	10	47	18	207	8	20	8	16	44	290	334	36	6	98	10	0	39
40	Kaufman	180	11	0	16	0	29	14	61	61	48	48	123	40	261	163	424	90	50	16	0	0	40
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	40	3	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	50	7	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	4	0	30	0	48	0	48	40	0	0	0	0	42
43	Becker	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lancaster First	79	2	0	0	2	13	10	3	0	8	0	68	18	92	28	120	41	0	15	0	0	44
45	Skyline	5	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mabank	226	4	0	12	4	33	30	30	25	24	30	122	146	209	231	440	160	106	34	0	0	46
47	Wilson Chapel	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Rosser First	21	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Poetry	30	0	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	12	8	14	10	24	7	6	0	0	0	49
50	Seagoville	55	0	22	1	0	10	2	4	1	5	5	42	25	61	33	94	40	7	0	0	0	50
51	Terrell First	181	7	23	5	0	30	9	36	22	23	12	76	18	165	61	226	96	101	21	1	0	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	10	10	6	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL 2005	11586	561	1554	15298	371	1195	771	3183	1206	1585	680	6344	3311	12307	5968	18275	6268	2567	4503	36	30	
	TOTAL 2004	12066	539		22650	343	1644		3598	0	1757		8376				15375	6429		4391	44	92	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-480	22		-7362	28	-449		-415	1206	-172		-2032				2900	-161		112	-8	-62	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			ViM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (June 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Alcy	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	6555	0	0	0	0	521800	0	64441	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	6	10	8	0	0	30	0	18	0	40	0	1	112	4216493	0	401412	2118439	0	2
3	College Mound	5	8	7	0	0	0	0	16	1519	26	3500	0	0	72100	196000	96000	96000	0	3
4	Crandall	2	3	0	0	0	8	0	18	0	6	0	0	0	529000	0	18750	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	119000	59000	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	10	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	53722	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1020700	106000	5000	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	2	4	6	1	4	20	2202	35	4000	17	910	3	610	425410	0	0	0	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	420000	0	0	0	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	20	425	20	300	5	175	2543688	0	68500	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	35	49	11	0	0	0	0	99	11548	91	29578	3	137	33721668	0	0	0	986666	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	600	0	0	0	0	1860000	0	9000	0	7000	13
14	Highland Hills	2	5	1	0	0	10	0	25	0	12	0	0	0	1257809	0	1045	0	0	14
15	Highland Park	150	150	0	3	33	0	0	600	14000	485	75000	30	2500	55000000	0	10000000	0	0	15
16	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	300	0	0	0	0	1085000	140000	11000	0	6000	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1679800	124300	41000	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	2	4	0	0	0	10	0	34	2688	23	0	0	0	5900000	375000	326165	864075	0	18
19	Lambuth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	285	0	0	0	0	351810	65000	1624	0	5494	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1710	0	0	0	0	3270800	197440	125000	61200	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1412	0	0	2	41	14043396	91000	78942	0	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	16	17	0	1	78	137	0	80	1000	150	18600	0	0	14423541	0	874000	1762964	0	22
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117500	161000	0	0	0	23
24	Tyler Street	0	0	20	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	7061	0	0	9300000	218000	749638	170563	0	24
25	Umphress Road	3	4	2	0	0	25	0	32	80	22	0	5	120	4525500	115000	0	0	0	25
26	Urban Park Mission	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	495	0	0	1	25	1995800	116400	25872	0	25000	26
27	Dallas Warren	7	8	0	0	0	20	0	90	0	40	0	1	125	1600000	0	0	1455800	0	27
28	Wheatland	5	5	0	0	0	0	298	14	100	0	0	0	0	62500	0	71610	0	0	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	6	8	0	0	0	23	1228	37	2712	35	6130	1	10	1500000	225000	25000	979144	0	29
30	DeSoto First	4	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4123	0	0	2630000	136000	26716	150897	0	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	31	34	35	36	37
31	Duncanville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	2550	60	19058	2	195	7262815	259783	1157614	183853	0
32	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	37	0	12	0	0	0	425000	73000	0	287000	0
33	Duncanville Trinity	2	6	4	1	29	22	885	30	442	25	3000	2	25	1378506	0	45013	315507	0
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	0	0	577	0
35	Forney	2	16	16	0	0	15	210	74	5600	45	16000	1	15	3540000	135000	240210	1251431	0
36	Immanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grand Prairie First	3	5	0	0	0	59	7500	64	175	109	0	0	0	5160000	145000	292110	802357	0
38	Inglewood	15	16	13	0	0	20	0	52	0	42	8121	3	79	2065710	0	38278	361718	0
39	Trailwood	15	25	1	0	0	0	0	18	460	10	100	5	350	1047110	114749	0	267191	0
40	Kaufman	0	0	0	1	20	35	1500	70	1000	51	1000	0	0	1932690	187360	162547	0	0
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0
42	Kemp	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461000	93000	16812	0	0
43	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152000	0	75677	0	0
44	Lancaster First	6	6	0	0	5	0	0	24	1300	5	0	0	0	2474200	187000	46227	128258	0
45	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mabank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	3770	0	0	0	0	2007600	165000	197541	758714	0
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0
48	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0
49	Poetry	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	174000	0	48000	0	0
50	Seagoville	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	17	125	5	1000	0	0	2349000	126000	0	0	0
51	Terrell First	2	3	3	4	21	18	505	0	0	24	0	4	136	1860396	96100	426771	0	0
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	135000	0	0	0	0
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2005	308	374	123	11	190	556	14328	1818	64821	1407	193481	71	4735	48339032	3903132	15841137	12015698	1020160
	TOTAL 2004	374	510	233			581	14978	1876	83983	1263	150913			164890444	4175508	17116950	10316582	93285
	Incl/Dec 2005 over 2004	-66	-136	-105			-25	-650	-58	-19162	144	42568			319258888	-272376	-1275813	1699106	936875

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Alcy	2154	1940	801	321	74	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	132	523	1
2	Cedar Hill	5973	5379	2222	890	204	8036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	366	1450	2
3	College Mound	2382	2145	886	355	81	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	2880	146	578	3
4	Crandall	963	867	358	143	33	847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	234	4
5	Arcadia Park	240	216	89	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	58	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	1007	907	375	150	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	62	244	7
8	Camp Wisdom	2653	2389	987	395	91	525	0	0	200	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561	163	644	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	500	0	0	150	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	500	0	0	535	123	3163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	145	0	871	11
12	Dallas First	40315	36310	15001	6006	1379	39814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	7802	2471	9786	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1138	0	0	14
15	Highland Park	89598	80716	33353	13351	3066	105252	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14409	5493	21756	15
16	Irvindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	769	807	95	38	9	579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	16	62	17
18	Kessler Park	7216	6499	2685	1075	247	5212	0	0	100	0	0	0	208	0	0	818	0	1700	442	1752	18
19	Lambuth	1046	942	389	156	36	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	254	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	1512	0	0	0	1518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	1689	1521	628	252	58	1649	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	1616	104	410	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	58163	52386	21643	8665	1990	6775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	2650	3565	14118	22
23	Southwood	609	548	226	91	21	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	50	37	148	23
24	Tyler Street	180	1576	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	450	828	3278	24
25	Umphress Road	1845	1662	687	275	63	1220	0	0	0	91	123	89	114	108	82	326	0	2085	113	448	25
26	Urban Park Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	2697	2429	1003	402	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	165	655	27
28	Wheatland	718	647	267	107	25	3342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	44	174	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	4235	3815	1576	631	145	8659	0	0	30	0	165	65	113	116	0	0	0	0	260	1028	29
30	DeSoto First	5868	5285	2184	874	201	5315	0	0	21	0	81	149	147	282	0	0	0	2875	360	1424	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
31	Duncanville First	21147	19046	7869	3150	724	16211	0	0	0	293	0	0	574	0	0	605	0	5247	1296	5133	31
32	Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0	733	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	2961	2667	1102	441	101	9007	0	1420	0	467	0	0	253	244	0	0	0	1217	182	719	33
34	God's Kingdom	287	259	107	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	18	70	34
35	Forney	4206	3788	1565	627	144	50	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	1021	35
36	Immanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	9299	8376	3460	1385	318	6598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	1080	570	2257	37
38	Inglewood	4088	3682	1521	609	140	3459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	135	251	992	38
39	Trailwood	0	0	0	0	0	1048	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	20	39
40	Kaufman	4555	4103	1695	679	156	4122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	279	1106	40
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	1305	1176	486	194	45	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	317	42
43	Becker	545	491	203	81	19	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	132	43
44	Lancaster First	4829	4349	1797	719	165	1811	0	0	132	268	137	200	261	145	0	149	0	300	296	1172	44
45	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	45
46	Mabank	6213	5595	2312	926	213	6526	0	0	0	678	0	0	0	0	0	482	0	1046	381	1508	46
47	Wilson Chapel	162	145	60	24	6	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	39	47
48	Rosser First	162	145	60	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	10	39	48
49	Poetry	703	633	262	105	24	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	43	171	49
50	Seagoville	2488	2241	926	371	85	544	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	127	153	604	50
51	Terrell First	4674	4210	1739	696	160	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	287	1135	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	241	217	90	36	8	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15	59	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	299185	271621	110709	45008	10304	247061	0	1420	620	4753	556	528	1947	887	0	10591	0	57029	19067	76389	
	TOTAL 2004	289616	248752	116074	47368	10588	90146	0	0	710	3435	438	741	1992	1143	0	5089	21	79029	19346	73280	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	9569	22869	-5365	-2360	-284	156915	0	1420	-90	1318	118	-213	-45	-256	0	5502	-21	-22000	-279	3109	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
		48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
1	Aley	10	0	150	0	75	440	15	0	100	15650	63	189	37	1334	762	152	6112	7140	3272	851
2	Cedar Hill	27	500	700	0	209	1220	43	0	0	74381	175	524	102	3701	2105	421	6112	7140	9075	2359
3	College Mound	11	300	200	0	0	487	17	0	0	1864	70	209	41	1476	958	168	6112	7140	3619	941
4	Crandall	4	0	0	0	34	197	7	0	0	133	28	84	16	596	385	68	0	0	1462	380
5	Arcadia Park	1	0	0	0	8	49	2	0	0	0	7	21	4	149	88	17	0	0	364	95
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	4920	6174	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	5	0	45	0	35	206	7	0	0	0	29	88	17	624	384	71	0	0	1529	398
8	Camp Wisdom	12	0	0	0	93	542	19	0	0	4000	78	233	45	1644	955	187	6112	7140	4031	1048
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	300	0	5834	7140	115	0
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Elmwood	0	0	1119	0	0	0	0	2187	0	2400	0	0	0	2224	1226	253	0	3570	5453	1418
12	Dallas First	182	163	5116	1009	1410	8238	289	160	0	95139	1181	3537	691	24978	14126	2842	15860	21420	61253	15922
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	417	0	615	0	0	490
14	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6112	7140	5073	0
15	Highland Park	411	0	14963	0	3135	18318	641	0	0	2257574	2625	7869	1540	55525	35911	6317	55955	52360	136145	35394
16	Irvindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1892	3272	0	916
17	Cockrell Hill	1	0	29	0	9	52	2	216	0	300	8	45	4	317	192	36	2064	3570	1362	202
18	Kessler Park	33	896	391	0	252	1474	52	820	2400	9466	211	633	124	4471	2447	509	6112	7140	10964	2850
19	Lambuth	5	0	0	0	37	214	7	0	0	0	31	92	18	648	380	74	3984	7140	1589	413
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	564	0	6000	7140	2551	663
21	Pleasant Mound	8	0	200	0	59	345	12	75	0	225	49	148	29	1046	574	119	4003	5402	2566	667
22	St. Luke "Community"	262	0	0	0	2035	11885	416	0	0	283995	1704	5104	996	36036	21461	4100	21303	23800	88371	22971
23	Southwood	3	0	0	0	21	124	4	0	0	0	0	18	53	10	377	218	43	0	925	240
24	Tyler Street	61	0	965	0	0	0	0	0	905	169792	0	1185	231	8368	4655	952	6112	7140	20522	5334
25	Umphress Road	8	76	0	62	65	377	13	0	0	4026	54	162	32	1143	698	130	4800	7140	2804	729
26	Urban Park Mission	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1755	3570	0	0
27	Dallas Warren	12	0	0	0	94	551	19	0	0	22300	79	237	46	1671	977	190	6112	7140	4097	1065
28	Wheatland	3	0	131	0	25	147	5	0	350	3247	21	63	12	445	274	51	2377	0	1091	284
29	Ch. of the Disciple	19	1000	250	0	148	865	30	0	0	28782	124	372	73	2624	1376	299	5250	7140	6435	1673
30	DeSoto First	26	0	1387	0	205	1199	42	0	370	49351	172	515	101	3636	2089	414	6112	7140	8916	2318

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	Distrct Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
31 Duncanville First	95	250	6774	0	740	4321	151	0	1976	35850	619	1856	362	13102	7918	1491	12224	14280	32130	8352 31
32 Jubilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	5999	7140	0	0 32
33 Duncanville Trinity	13	0	100	0	104	605	21	0	0	5417	87	260	51	1835	1007	209	5856	7140	4499	1169 33
34 God's Kingdom	1	0	0	0	10	59	2	0	0	0	8	25	5	178	98	20	0	0	436	113 34
35 Forney	19	0	525	0	147	859	30	0	0	12050	123	369	72	2606	1516	296	6112	7140	6390	1661 35
36 Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 36
37 Grand Prairie First	42	500	378	0	325	1900	67	3705	500	8416	272	816	159	5762	3562	656	11152	14280	14129	3673 37
38 Inglewood	18	0	0	0	143	835	29	0	0	2645	120	359	70	2533	1481	298	6112	7140	6212	1615 38
39 Trailwood	14	0	400	0	106	0	22	20	0	1624	88	0	52	0	0	0	6112	7140	230	200 39
40 Kaufman	21	0	294	0	159	931	33	0	0	5283	133	490	78	2622	1726	321	6112	7140	6921	1799 40
41 Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42 Kemp	6	0	0	0	46	267	9	0	0	0	38	115	22	809	507	92	4358	4958	1983	515 42
43 Becker	2	0	160	0	19	111	4	0	0	0	16	48	9	338	227	38	1875	2505	828	215 43
44 Lancaster First	22	105	155	157	169	987	35	472	3250	26412	141	424	83	2992	1721	340	5252	7140	7337	1907 44
45 Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46 Mabank	28	0	300	0	217	1269	44	825	2400	24048	182	545	106	3849	2288	438	6112	7140	9439	2454 46
47 Wilson Chapel	1	0	100	0	6	33	1	0	0	300	5	14	3	100	63	11	0	0	245	64 47
48 Rosser First	1	0	0	0	6	33	1	0	0	0	5	14	3	100	65	11	0	0	245	64 48
49 Poetry	3	0	0	0	25	144	5	215	0	820	21	62	12	436	255	50	0	0	1068	278 49
50 Sedgwille	11	0	175	0	87	508	18	544	0	10701	73	218	43	1541	937	175	5400	7140	3780	985 50
51 Terrell First	21	0	70	0	164	955	33	0	0	37819	137	410	80	2896	1907	329	6112	7140	7102	1846 51
52 Terrell Warren Chapel	1	0	0	0	8	49	2	0	0	0	7	21	4	150	80	17	0	0	367	95 52
53 DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5042	4091	0	0	0	5042	4596 53
TOTAL 2005	1423	3790	35322	1219	10563	61020	2149	9340	12531	3201506	8802	27464	5383	201164	122962	22195	289408	330521	491967	130304
TOTAL 2004	1263	3013	37646	246	9631	58951	813	10948	41032	2677695	8999	28612	6704	182952	106280	21450	259458	295032	498046	131629
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	160	777	-2324	973	932	2069	1336	-1608	-28781	523811	-197	-1148	-1321	18212	16682	745	29950	35489	-6079	-1325

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Alcy	558	145	1176	100	46000	46000	0	0	4800	10200	0	0	6000	0	1584	0	2795	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	1547	403	3262	100	44226	44226	25560	25560	5000	23760	0	0	1576	0	3788	274	6336	0	2
3	College Mound	617	161	1301	100	28700	31459	0	0	4811	2340	0	0	7200	0	2875	0	13471	0	3
4	Crandall	249	65	526	100	15000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	62	16	131	100	12000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0		36433	36433	0	0	2010	2200	0	0	524	0	0	0	565	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	261	68	550	100	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Camp Wisdom	687	179	1449	100	35831	35831	0	0	3000	10400	0	0	2000	0	3350	0	0	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	11	28500	28500	0	0	3600	10200	0	0	2900	0	300	0	0	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	929	242	0	55	26453	26453	0	0	4500	2000	0	0	6387	0	660	0	3570	0	11
12	Dallas First	10440	2718	22021	100	94321	94321	60356	60326	0	82565	0	36320	0	0	0	0	8069	136	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	11500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	0	0	0	15	47023	47023	0	0	3320	16325	0	0	6925	0	6923	0	0	0	14
15	Highland Park	23206	6047	48951	100	163333	163333	358606	358606	0	110000	0	191583	0	0	0	0	9852	9852	15
16	Irwindell	0	0	0	100	11400	11400	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	199	86	480	53	11400	11400	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	1869	487	3941	100	46252	46252	15560	6483	4930	213	0	2000	2600	31	3390	0	0	0	18
19	Lambuth	271	71	571	100	20578	20876	0	0	5200	7200	0	0	0	0	97	0	100	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	435	113	917	68	25000	25000	0	0	2993	1176	0	0	2426	0	933	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	437	114	922	100	28405	28405	0	0	5000	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	15961	3922	31770	100	76220	76220	188678	136200	0	21630	0	26795	0	0	5069	0	25489	2527	22
23	Southwood	158	41	332	100	7200	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Tyler Street	3498	911	176	55	50892	50892	25074	25074	8283	3070	0	10000	1590	0	1500	0	0	0	24
25	Umphress Road	478	124	1008	100	30000	30000	0	0	6853	1349	0	0	6297	0	1417	0	0	0	25
26	Urban Park Mission	0	0	0		6000	6000	0	0	0	4800	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	698	182	1473	100	34892	34892	0	0	0	20100	0	0	487	0	1154	0	213	0	27
28	Wheatland	186	48	392	100	0	0	0	0	0	14999	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	1097	286	2313	100	35000	35743	0	0	4424	649	0	0	3324	0	4763	0	10776	0	29
30	DeSoto First	1520	396	3205	100	41237	41237	0	0	3249	840	0	0	3506	0	987	0	4926	0	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
31	Duncanville First	5476	1426	11551	100	83070	83070	38000	39926	7200	1764	5000	495	0	5500	0	574	0	0	31
32	Jubilee	0	0	0		28192	28192	0	0	3370	10560	0	0	335	0	299	0	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	767	200	1617	100	35900	35900	0	0	0	16000	0	0	1792	0	2638	0	0	0	33
34	God's Kingdom	74	19	157	100	7680	7680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Forney	1089	284	2297	100	36600	36600	0	0	4000	15000	0	0	2340	0	2130	0	0	0	35
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	2408	627	5079	100	53656	53656	25160	29160	10000	0	0	12840	8400	0	0	0	3696	3168	37
38	Inglewood	1059	276	2233	100	31683	31683	0	0	5000	22800	0	0	2500	0	3500	0	300	0	38
39	Trailwood	0	0	0	3	28800	28800	0	0	3165	2000	0	0	1197	0	5	0	171	0	39
40	Kaufman	1180	307	2488	100	41344	41344	0	0	3478	0	0	0	2222	0	4143	0	0	0	40
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	4884	11916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Kemp	338	88	713	100	26123	26123	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Becker	141	37	298	100	11360	11360	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lancaster First	1250	326	2638	100	30010	30010	0	0	5040	5125	0	0	2244	0	2756	0	6336	0	44
45	Skyline	0	0	0		750	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mabank	1609	419	3393	100	43975	43975	34876	34876	0	10400	0	0	1880	0	7520	1174	9852	0	46
47	Wilson Chapel	42	11	88	100	4800	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Rosser First	42	11	88	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Poetry	182	47	384	100	19200	19200	0	0	0	3600	0	0	2400	0	0	0	1200	0	49
50	Seagoville	644	168	1359	100	33300	33300	0	0	2700	0	0	0	254	0	1076	0	0	0	50
51	Terrell First	1210	315	2553	100	57600	57600	0	0	5150	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	13836	0	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	63	16	132	100	6760	6760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	3400	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2005	85437	21402	163935	95	1587899	1591499	775270	718211	125260	486975	5000	280033	82216	5531	64288	2022	126353	15683	
	TOTAL 2004	74542	22588	127376	92	1512111	1508396	635169	640850	114684	473363	5000	223072	82325	6905	61934	142	134024	28242	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	10895	-1186	36559	3	75788	83103	140101	77361	10576	13612	0	56961	-109	-1374	2354	1880	-7671	-12559	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Alley	0	11340	4204	14090	0	31600	0	179189	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	179844	25216	117276	193898	18401	0	784775	2
3	College Mound	0	11700	5300	19400	0	36000	477	171981	3
4	Crandall	0	1600	3108	14275	0	10705	0	52426	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	10832	2494	0	0	27002	5
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	8916	5595	5609	0	0	0	73311	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	14961	4036	6412	0	0	0	42615	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	26300	2500	32300	0	10300	0	163246	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	22980	3500	14450	0	0	0	100904	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	0	72338	4680	40263	0	0	450	187934	11
12	Dallas First	0	1045272	164184	523630	61355	429822	0	2974570	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	15525	2414	38179	0	6216	0	76045	13
14	Highland Hills	0	96739	30676	60326	0	0	390	287810	14
15	Highland Park	121639	1254204	704470	866503	0	1356370	22000	8300794	15
16	Irwindell	0	6200	1612	34203	0	500	300	74924	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	17028	921	29125	0	0	0	76280	17
18	Kessler Park	0	159316	20988	122231	14911	208746	200	677787	18
19	Lambuth	0	3800	1005	13623	0	0	668	71047	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	20000	500	24225	14725	7986	800	123843	20
21	Pleasant Mound	0	6500	11419	26446	0	0	1412	107193	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	51823	1080112	330936	434498	281251	259866	1600	3485494	22
23	Southwood	0	3000	138	15118	0	0	0	29889	23
24	Tyler Street	0	257553	34098	163481	113724	7280	0	913849	24
25	Umphress Road	0	5000	8800	8020	0	2000	1763	104754	25
26	Urban Park Mission	0	9100	356	11000	0	2297	495	42359	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	62400	4800	58691	0	0	1000	238523	27
28	Wheatland	0	4125	8141	9250	1170	11283	784	71028	28
29	Ch. of the Disciple	0	86621	21095	60515	88680	5643	0	403227	29
30	DeSoto First	34539	100979	24135	60094	20220	851	0	409935	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
31	Duncanville First	115080	298610	45500	266939	0	131034	2069	1245000	31
32	Jubilee	0	35500	17770	33130	36000	12994	0	192497	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	0	55481	8221	49336	28184	12254	0	261543	33
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	4500	6135	0	0	0	20564	34
35	Forney	0	72315	20639	40733	92188	0	1397	342680	35
36	Immanuel Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	0	135343	59492	31793	84206	70075	1680	615510	37
38	Inglewood	0	65452	6096	39351	60044	974	968	287713	38
39	Trailwood	0	9276	2401	31545	18200	7555	1044	122761	39
40	Kaufman	0	12600	11110	62009	120402	98416	1788	413055	40
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	0	10000	1870	12869	0	0	0	41539	41
42	Kemp	0	0	1220	16850	0	0	0	65716	42
43	Becker	0	0	0	6590	0	0	0	28784	43
44	Lancaster First	0	57138	4947	59487	13179	7320	1300	274927	44
45	Skyline	0	0	0	4730	0	0	0	5680	45
46	Mabank	0	76507	17884	91856	75783	12444	3770	480906	46
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	250	1302	0	0	0	8085	47
48	Rosser First	0	0	50	713	0	0	0	6798	48
49	Poetry	0	0	2858	5220	0	0	0	40876	49
50	Seagoville	0	19319	2261	21729	0	11832	231	134771	50
51	Terrell First	0	42240	9962	19828	0	17741	0	251794	51
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	1560	621	4406	0	0	0	15350	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22421	53
	TOTAL 2005	323081	5474794	1646879	3640566	1320614	2788505	45986	25131704	
	TOTAL 2004	349590	5007263	1827208	3539936	1437334	3504537	47464	24575608	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-26509	467531	-180329	100630	-116720	-716032	-1478	556096	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES							FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Alcy	88	94479	30493	6532	675	9000	0	0	141179	7425	5090	0	12515	0	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	202	312597	139254	12326	7803	0	5000	22000	498980	332763	3947	0	336710	0	0	0	0
3	College Mound	105	0	102511	3408	300	0	1200	7200	114619	0	2000	42000	44000	0	0	1000	1000
4	Crandall	32	0	41748	2042	0	0	0	0	43790	0	0	10985	10985	0	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	20	9364	830	0	14	0	10578	410	21226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Art Spirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	23	0	30799	15	83	0	0	7898	38795	0	990	0	990	0	18161	0	18161
8	Camp Wisdom	32	93000	126000	0	458	0	0	3132	222590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	10	3000	0	0	0	0	0	4500	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Elmwood	142	114492	26828	2481	668	0	325	58370	203164	0	9587	0	9587	0	0	0	0
12	Dallas First	604	2027332	440176	55620	0	0	10005	339966	2873099	164941	423145	0	588086	0	0	0	0
13	Glen Oaks	37	38645	3293	0	65	0	49616	100	91719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Highland Hills	230	0	263492	14710	20	0	1000	0	279222	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	18000
15	Highland Park	3441	6505000	685715	170573	22430	0	44150	346980	7774848	5210491	124000	0	645949	0	0	0	0
16	Irwindell	11	10904	3543	697	0	0	15350	2558	33052	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	2500
17	Cockrell Hill	25	0	48663	641	0	0	60405	625	110334	8230	3460	0	11690	2500	162	0	2662
18	Kessler Park	228	323436	81814	14516	1140	0	38189	22822	481917	238366	8465	0	246831	0	0	0	0
19	Lambuth	88	7308	63251	2228	0	0	1850	2141	76778	0	0	0	0	0	8292	500	8792
20	Oak Cliff	44	36680	19468	1785	9975	0	114587	32491	214986	0	3650	0	3650	0	15000	10000	25000
21	Pleasant Mound	38	75563	1659	0	103	675	60176	0	138116	0	0	0	0	2424	0	7500	9924
22	St. Luke "Community"	3205	0	3081450	0	20265	0	462601	0	3147975	386474	0	0	386474	0	0	0	0
23	Southwood	19	0	16931	1032	0	0	8068	0	26031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tyler Street	495	460737	363075	10484	2444	0	5000	9672	851412	105982	3290	0	109272	0	0	5000	5000
25	Umphress Road	50	116306	23500	10417	0	0	640	5245	156108	1720	2901	0	4621	0	0	0	0
26	Urban Park Mission	22	37814	0	886	0	0	31814	0	70514	0	45	0	45	23390	0	4310	27700
27	Dallas Warren	75	46369	3490	0	3594	600	0	0	54053	49859	0	0	49859	0	0	0	0
28	Wheatland	64	0	53456	6739	1200	0	7728	0	69123	18826	125	0	18951	0	0	0	0
29	Ch. of the Disciple	129	298825	76847	15177	0	0	10306	0	401155	42735	225	42717	85677	0	6000	20816	26816
30	DeSoto First	179	347858	15385	5078	658	0	3943	5825	378747	18980	0	0	18980	0	0	0	0

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES		SPECIAL PROJECTS		FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received From Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
31	Duncanville First	603	786353	255382	26896	9378	0	25855	22547	1126411	149478	166439	67154	383071	0	0	0	0
32	Jubilee	83	157425	22776	4577	0	0	0	0	184778	0	0	3750	3750	0	0	0	0
33	Duncanville Trinity	87	165108	45821	5215	0	0	0	8900	226044	0	803	15249	16052	0	17701	0	17701
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Fernicy	131	114750	111754	5220	77	0	7406	535	239742	125553	6400	0	131953	0	0	0	0
36	Immanual Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grand Prairie First	104	289188	0	0	0	0	6323	5850	301461	51935	11436	0	63371	0	0	0	0
38	Inglewood	49	76000	200748	3070	0	0	975	14059	294852	0	950	0	950	0	0	0	0
39	Trailwood	91	0	102651	364	0	0	970	2439	106424	0	537	0	537	0	0	2300	2300
40	Kaufman	222	166350	42748	8488	1952	0	1633	4961	225134	213033	6840	0	219873	0	0	0	0
41	Faith Fellowship Kaufman	19	0	31530	2110	0	0	0	0	33660	0	0	0	0	23133	0	0	23133
42	Kemp	75	35216	23740	3915	195	0	300	4912	68278	0	835	8558	9413	0	0	0	0
43	Becker	20	0	26670	2110	624	0	0	1157	30561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Lancaster First	63	152460	56298	3734	0	0	200	750	213442	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0
45	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mahnak	213	186267	116338	14529	0	0	204	19358	336896	45396	1180	1300	47876	0	0	1000	1000
47	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	8085	0	0	0	0	8085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Rosser First	0	0	0	5995	0	0	0	0	5995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Poetry	39	0	36514	900	76	0	300	350	38140	413	0	0	413	0	0	0	0
50	Seagoville	68	0	91798	6736	114	0	12000	2143	112791	0	1650	0	1650	0	0	0	0
51	Terrell First	165	115239	120437	13270	714	0	3250	16189	269099	0	4082	0	4082	0	0	0	0
52	Terrell Warren Chapel	18	23392	1000	1778	0	0	0	0	26170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2005	11688	13226427	7030996	454379	85025	10275	583628	976185	22360015	2483158	796592	191713	3471463	62239	57024	70426	189689
	TOTAL 2004																	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004																	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H
1	Ammon	Donald C Benton	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
2	Bonsall	Donald C Benton	45	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
3	Lone Star	Donald C Benton	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
4	Arbala	Justin A. Miller	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
5	Gafford Chapel	Justin A. Miller	55	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
6	Avery	Veronea Grotaseel	137	2	0	2	0	9	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	141	4	145
7	Williams Chapel	Veronica Grotaseel	40	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
8	Bethlehem	Paul M. Bailey	56	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
9	Nella	Paul M. Bailey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
10	Blossom	Michael J. Tigliff	90	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
11	Shady Grove	Michael J. Tigliff	13	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
12	Begsta	Christopher N. Yost	192	3	24	1	7	0	7	6	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	191
13	Roselle	Christopher N. Yost	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
14	Caddo Mills	Paul A. Evans	29	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
15	Merit	Paul A. Evans	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
16	Campbell	Joel N. Arnold	38	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
17	Caney	Joel N. Arnold	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
18	Charleston	R. Gary Regan	94	12	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	Peter V. Adrian	242	1	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	235	0	237
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	Joyce A. Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Clarksville St. Paul	Ted Robinson	42	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	3	0	0	0	40
22	Commerce First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	584	8	1	7	5	15	5	5	1	7	5	7	0	0	0	563	0	577
23	Como	Heath R. Bradley	94	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	93	0	93
24	Cooper	Deborah A. Raggsby	227	6	0	1	8	7	0	13	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	214	0	216
25	Cumby	TPS by R. Jerry Mable	54	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
26	Cuthand	John D. Purchase	119	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	124	0	127
27	Deport	Vivian J. Crowson	93	1	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	93	0	97
28	Cunningham	Vivian J. Crowson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
29	Martin Memorial	John R. Pinkston II	59	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
30	Woodland	John R. Pinkston II	73	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
32	Ector	Stacey Smith	37	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
33	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	23	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
34	Kaufman	W. James Goodwin	301	2	0	3	1	9	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	293	0	293
35	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Sheddox	214	8	0	0	0	46	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	165
36	Floyd	Billy M. Sheddox	21	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27
36	Greenville Wesley	Paul A. Gould	865	10	13	9	5	0	2	2	1	18	1	1	2	1	0	834	0	879
37	Westview	Brian G. Bosworth	191	0	0	11	7	18	2	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	177
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	Charles A. Cox	126	8	1	5	1	0	4	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	128	2	130
39	Forest Hill	Charles A. Cox	32	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
40	Ladonia	Jackie C. Kellen	48	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47

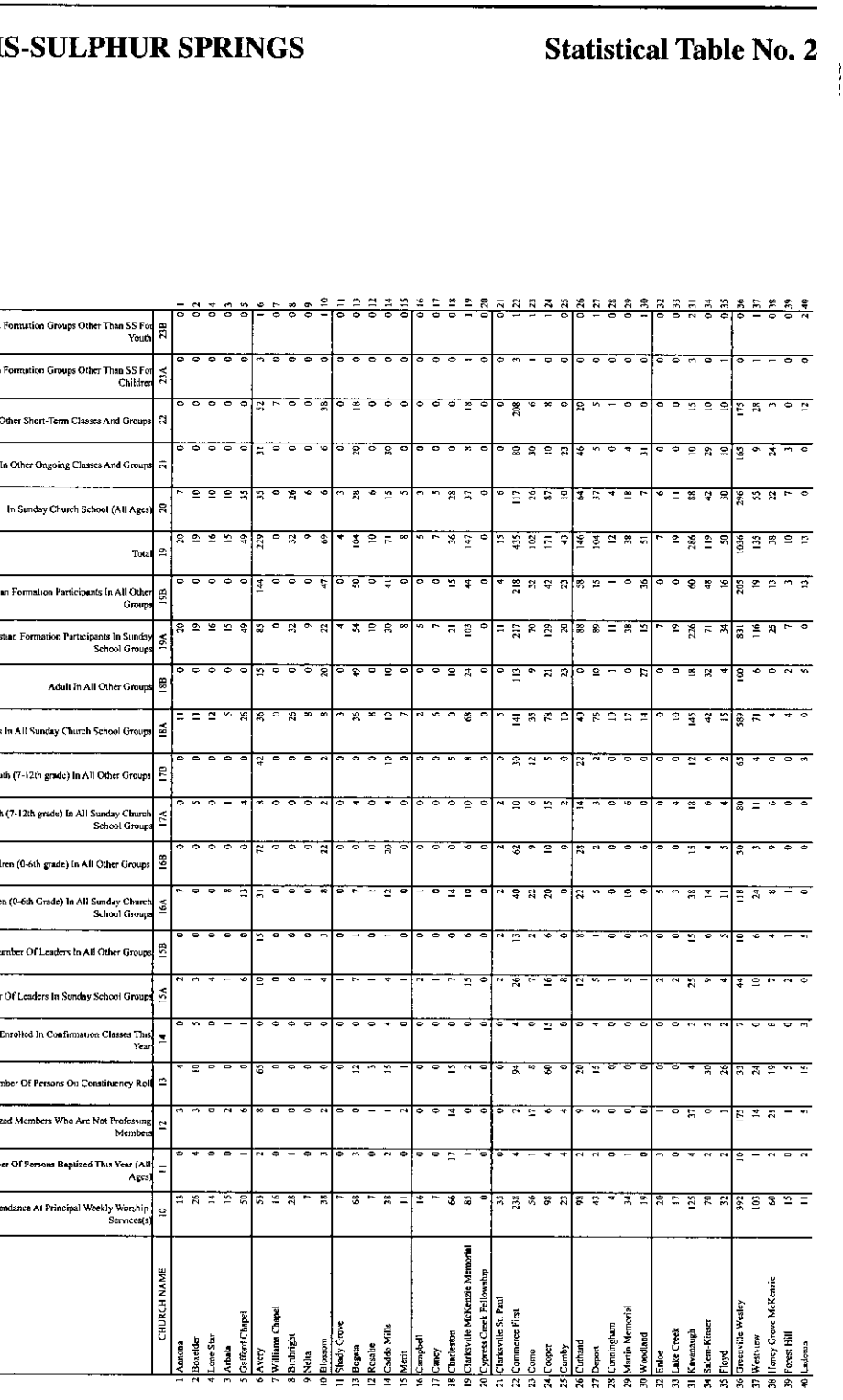
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
				This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial		
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9P	9Q		9H
41	Pecan Gap	Janice C. Ketlee	54	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	52	0		52
42	Lone Oak	Wade L. Lindstrom	67	1	0	1	0	0	13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	53	0		53
43	Miller Grove	Howard Strickland	54	1	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0		51
44	Mt. Vernon First	Donald Pellikan	648	12	0	17	3	0	0	3	3	11	0	0	2	3	0	658	0		663
45	Belk	William Mark Hutchison	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0		52
46	Chireno	William Mark Hutchison	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0		12
47	Powderly First	William Mark Hutchison	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	88	0		89
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	William Mark Hutchison	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0		16
49	Calvary	Justin W. Tull	832	4	0	3	4	16	5	10	10	12	2	1	2	0	0	784	0		790
50	Paris First	David R. Rucker	838	12	0	11	22	0	24	17	16	14	0	2	1	2	0	799	0		804
51	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	130	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	134	0	0	0	1	0		135
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	30	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0		20
53	Oak Park	Steven Cook	286	7	0	6	8	0	1	1	4	11	0	0	1	0	0	289	0		290
54	Pickton	Thomas V. Buck	74	16	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	91	0		91
55	Quinlan First	Wallace A. Williams	447	14	12	13	22	24	1	0	0	8	0	0	9	1	0	465	0		475
56	Ridgeway	TBS	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0		9
57	Reston	Carl H. Sterling	126	12	0	0	5	19	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	113	0		113
58	Ben Franklin	Carl H. Sterling	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0		20
59	Saltillo	TBS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0		8
60	Old Saltillo	TBS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		6
61	Shooks Chapel	Leigh L. Gregg	41	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	36	0		36
62	Pine Forest	Leigh L. Gregg	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	0		24
63	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue W. Dodd	33	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	0		36
64	Tira	Edrue W. Dodd	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0		39
65	Sulphur Springs First	F. Clifford Long	925	7	0	11	11	0	0	4	1	20	5	0	4	0	0	920	0		929
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Steven C. Davis	380	9	1	0	4	15	0	0	22	7	0	0	2	0	0	347	1		350
67	Winnsboro First	Allen W. Snider	245	4	2	8	2	0	0	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	253	0		254
68	Tinney Chapel	Duncan Graham	131	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	130	0		130
69	Wolfe City First	Edward D. Lee	178	6	0	4	5	0	0	5	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	181	0		183
70	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	Pat Bagwell-Mahle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
	TOTAL 2005		10191	198	74	152	160	183	97	96	96	204	14	209	33	15	4	9817	7		10099
	TOTAL 2004		10346	188	10	186	217	232	92	143	67	222	17	215	35	17	6	9901			10191
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004		-155	10	64	-34	-57	-49	5	-47	29	-18	-3	-6	-2	-2	-2	-84			-92

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups 15A	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups 15B	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 16A	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups 16B	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups 17A	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups 17B	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups 18A	Adult In All Other Groups 18B	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups 19A	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups 19B	Total 19	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups 21	In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups 22	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children 23A	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth 23B	
1	Antioch	15	0	3	4	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	20	0	20	7	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	26	4	3	10	5	3	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	19	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	2
3	Lone Star	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	4
4	Arhala	15	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	5	0	15	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	3
5	Gafford Chapel	50	1	6	0	1	6	0	13	0	4	0	26	0	49	0	49	35	0	0	0	0	5
6	Avery	53	2	8	65	0	10	15	31	72	8	42	36	15	85	144	229	35	31	22	3	1	6
7	Williams Chapel	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
8	Burbright	28	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	32	0	32	26	0	0	0	0	8
9	Nella	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	9
10	Blossom	38	3	2	0	0	4	3	8	0	2	2	8	0	22	47	69	6	6	38	0	1	10
11	Shady Grove	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	11
13	Bogata	68	3	0	12	0	7	1	7	0	4	0	36	9	54	50	104	28	20	18	0	0	13
12	Roxalie	7	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	38	2	1	15	4	4	1	12	20	4	10	10	10	30	41	71	15	30	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	66	17	14	15	0	7	0	14	0	5	0	8	10	21	15	36	28	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	85	1	0	2	0	15	6	10	6	10	8	68	24	103	44	147	37	8	18	1	1	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	35	0	0	6	0	2	2	2	2	2	0	5	0	11	4	15	6	0	0	0	0	21
22	Commerce First	238	4	2	94	4	26	13	40	62	10	30	141	113	217	218	435	117	80	208	3	1	22
23	Como	56	1	17	8	0	7	2	22	9	6	12	35	9	70	32	102	26	30	6	1	1	23
24	Cooper	98	4	6	60	15	16	6	20	10	15	5	78	21	129	42	171	87	10	8	0	1	24
25	Cumby	23	4	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	23	20	23	43	10	23	0	0	0	25
26	Clifland	98	2	2	20	0	12	8	22	28	14	22	40	0	88	58	146	64	46	20	0	0	26
27	Deport	43	2	5	15	4	5	1	5	2	3	2	76	10	89	15	104	37	5	5	0	1	27
28	Cunningham	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	1	12	4	0	1	0	0	28
29	Martin Memorial	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	17	0	38	0	38	18	4	0	0	0	29
30	Woodland	19	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	0	14	27	15	36	51	7	31	0	0	1	30
32	Enloe	20	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	32
33	Lake Creek	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	10	0	19	0	19	11	0	0	0	0	33
31	Kawanaga	125	4	37	4	2	25	15	38	15	18	12	145	18	226	60	286	88	10	15	3	2	31
34	Salem-Kinser	70	2	0	30	2	9	6	14	4	4	6	42	32	71	48	119	42	29	10	0	0	34
35	Floyd	32	2	1	26	2	4	5	11	5	4	2	15	4	34	16	50	30	10	10	1	0	35
36	Greenville Wesley	392	10	175	33	7	44	10	118	30	80	65	589	100	831	205	1036	296	165	175	0	0	36
37	Westview	103	1	14	24	0	10	6	24	3	11	4	71	6	116	19	135	55	9	28	1	1	37
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	60	2	21	19	8	7	4	8	9	6	0	4	0	25	13	38	22	24	3	1	0	38
39	Forest Hill	15	0	1	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0	39
40	Ladonia	11	2	5	15	3	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	13	13	0	0	12	0	2	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVG ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
41	Pecan Gap	20	0	0	13	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	28	9	30	10	40	15	8	0	0	0	41
42	Lone Oak	31	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	10	6	16	14	6	6	0	0	42
43	Miller Grove	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	22	0	30	0	30	28	0	0	0	0	43
44	Mt. Vernon First	224	12	47	166	17	15	36	59	97	56	59	195	58	325	250	575	123	45	100	5	7	44
45	Berk	29	0	0	10	0	2	7	3	0	1	0	10	8	16	15	31	10	8	0	0	0	45
46	Chicota	19	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	7	5	0	7	0	0	46
47	Powderly First	54	0	0	18	0	12	10	13	6	2	0	40	50	67	66	133	45	0	39	0	1	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	17	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	8	12	10	22	12	0	0	0	0	48
49	Calvary	248	1	103	162	0	20	20	35	10	35	30	210	50	300	110	410	149	85	95	1	3	49
50	Paris First	244	4	98	15	15	34	12	47	43	25	59	113	255	219	369	588	176	35	27	4	3	50
51	Mt. Zion	71	1	48	0	0	9	2	29	20	17	14	12	27	67	63	130	34	12	16	1	1	51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	110	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	7	4	11	7	4	3	0	0	52
53	Oak Park	125	2	2	155	6	26	15	21	14	10	10	104	131	161	170	331	104	20	12	1	1	53
54	Pickton	57	13	8	18	13	7	9	15	18	12	15	22	21	56	63	119	32	49	0	2	2	54
55	Quinlan First	214	14	106	98	5	20	15	30	40	30	75	70	75	150	205	355	99	35	10	2	1	55
56	Ridgeway	5	1	0	0	0	3	3	4	4	2	2	0	10	9	19	28	5	0	0	0	0	56
57	Reston	65	3	1	71	0	9	8	15	13	4	8	26	9	54	38	92	40	10	0	0	1	57
58	Ben Franklin	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	58
59	Saltillo	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	60
61	Shoshs Chapel	8	0	1	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	61
62	Pine Forest	15	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	12	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	19	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Tira	25	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	14	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	425	9	0	0	0	37	35	58	38	63	45	297	97	455	215	670	337	299	461	6	7	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	176	9	37	11	4	29	22	18	4	22	13	115	16	184	55	239	148	53	22	0	2	66
67	Winnsboro First	134	3	26	7	0	12	5	34	9	14	21	113	65	173	100	273	98	80	0	1	0	67
68	Tinney Chapel	55	0	0	0	0	7	20	9	0	0	0	96	40	112	60	172	53	25	25	0	0	68
69	Wolfe City First	79	1	1	0	3	10	19	2	25	7	12	25	40	44	96	140	9	7	8	3	2	69
70	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
	TOTAL 2005	4479	154	826	1254	121	539	357	855	646	528	593	3142	1475	5064	3071	8135	2785	1355	1465	41	44	
	TOTAL 2004	4632	216		1037	79	650		1137		774		3289				5850	2776		1686	62	129	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-153	-62		217	42	-111		-282		-246		-147				2285	9		-403	-21	-85	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL		VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1 Ansonia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0	0	300000	100000	3172	0	0	1
2 Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	274000	0	28422	0	0	2
4 Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70900	0	43921	0	0	4
3 Arbela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	14700	6000	0	0	3
5 Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255000	55300	57463	0	0	5
6 Avery	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	9	525	40	0	0	0	575000	114500	69011	0	0	6
7 Williams Chapel	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77200	0	68389	0	0	7
8 Birthright	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	8
9 Neha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35500	0	6598	0	0	9
4 10 Blossom	1	2	1	0	0	10	0	14	0	0	0	3	33	323000	0	57000	0	0	10
11 Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	11
13 Bogata	5	5	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	816960	149760	0	0	0	13
12 Roxalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	5000	0	0	12
14 Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	20	190000	91000	120000	0	0	14
15 Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	20500	0	0	15
16 Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	78000	73840	0	0	16
17 Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	17
18 Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	20	95000	0	25813	0	0	18
19 Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	9	32	2100000	165000	109908	7000	0	19
20 Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30086	0	0	20
21 Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	130000	25000	0	18500	0	21
22 Commerce First	9	13	7	4	80	0	0	36	2022	55	4492	17	214	2403800	343600	1990008	0	0	22
23 Como	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	477000	85000	88000	0	0	23
24 Cooper	6	7	1	1	7	12	350	13	371	11	500	0	0	900000	79000	128300	44319	3470	24
25 Cumby	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	30086	0	0	25
26 Cultured	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	20	0	22	0	0	0	200000	0	12000	4800	0	26
27 Depert	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	733	0	0	1	2	358000	75500	74735	0	0	27
28 Cunningham	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223100	0	58112	0	0	28
29 Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326000	57000	36500	0	0	29
30 Woodland	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	165000	0	15000	0	0	30
32 Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	30941	0	0	32
33 Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	17951	0	0	33
31 Kavanaugh	2	2	0	0	0	15	800	28	1400	26	400	0	0	4500000	180000	760000	0	0	31
34 Salem-Kiser	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	667	4	35	450000	87500	0	18927	0	34
35 Floyd	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	124000	0	14262	0	0	35
36 Greenville Wesley	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	31	3581	80	11500	2	60	3850000	0	547996	0	0	36
37 Westview	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	55	1183668	114000	0	70104	0	37
38 Honey Grove McKenzie	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	29	200	0	0	1	3	1216509	137955	353515	0	0	38
39 Forest Hill	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	47000	0	0	0	0	39
40 Ladonia	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	260000	15000	33900	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Professing Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
41	Pecan Gap	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	181000	35000	30000	0	0	0 41
42	Lone Oak		2	1	0	0	0	11	1212	0	0	0	0	436040	100140	0	0	0	0 42
43	Miller Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157000	0	4000	0	0	0 43
44	Mt. Vernon First	11	23	10	0	0	0	43	77	50	0	1	72	323196	153798	469322	26945	660250	44
45	Belk	2	2	0	0	8	3700	6	644	1	0	1	8	190000	0	88500	0	0	0 45
46	Chisca	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	920	0	0	1	8	85000	0	64000	0	0	0 46
47	Powderly First	5	6	0	0	12	3700	24	920	8	0	0	0	170000	100000	80000	0	0	0 47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	2	2	0	0	4	3700	4	644	1	0	2	8	119000	0	10100	0	0	0 48
49	Calvary	6	10	0	0	45	2500	89	935	25	0	1	48	2545000	95000	88000	122000	16000	49
50	Paris First	14	21	15	0	23	1000	32	1060	62	300	10	230	5667500	0	400000	284298	0	0 50
51	Mt. Zion	2	4	0	0	0	0	19	0	8	0	1	16	231100	73000	2000	35103	0	0 51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	166000	0	0	0	0	0 52
53	Oak Park	5	7	6	0	25	914	13	1425	15	0	5	83	1023500	106500	8300	0	0	0 53
54	Pinkston	1	5	13	0	0	0	21	370	0	0	0	0	300000	0	26654	0	0	0 54
55	Quinlan First	2	5	5	3	47	3200	83	2000	105	12000	12	195	1101520	100080	64670	567250	0	55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2317	0	0	0 56
57	Roxton	2	4	0	0	9	0	20	400	21	0	0	0	127500	45000	68000	0	0	0 57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	20000	1000	0	0	0 58
59	Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0 59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0 60
61	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194400	75000	1600	0	0	0 61
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	0 62
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117500	0	25000	0	0	0 63
64	Tyra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105400	0	53225	0	0	0 64
65	Sulphur Springs First	20	33	7	0	40	1800	48	728	75	4000	2	60	4960827	358614	657459	616164	0	0 65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	10	12	3	0	11	0	47	340	39	4353	0	0	3475000	486500	215929	119525	0	0 66
67	Warnsboro First	0	1	0	0	17	0	35	300	23	0	0	0	1582500	155000	54137	38988	0	0 67
68	Trinity Chapel	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	710000	0	8900	8300	0	0 68
69	Wolfe City First	7	12	4	0	6	0	18	150	14	0	8	160	612000	94000	72530	0	0	0 69
71	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 71
	TOTAL 2005	175	260	100	8	134	304	21664	750	21267	746	38212	95	1446	47768852	3991287	7114237	2002403	620720
	TOTAL 2004	606	797	86	237			7189	745	18802	724	98677			50216911	3648392	6322421	2463447	26000
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-431	-537	14	-229			14475	5	2465	22	-60465			-2448059	342895	791816	-461044	594720

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untied Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B
1	Antonia	344	316	128	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	84
2	Boxelder	351	316	133	52	12	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	22	85
4	Lone Star	222	200	83	33	8	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	14	54
3	Arbela	158	143	59	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	38
5	Gafford Chapel	543	489	202	81	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	33	132
6	Avery	1447	1303	538	216	50	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	89	351
7	Williams Chapel	388	350	144	58	13	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	100	24	94
8	Birthright	341	307	127	51	12	579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	460	21	83
9	Nella	73	66	27	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18
10	Blossom	481	433	179	72	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	117
11	Shady Grove	103	93	38	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25
13	Bogata	1798	1619	669	268	62	509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	1068	110	436
12	Rosalie	121	109	45	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	7	29
14	Caddo Mills	512	461	191	76	18	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	31	124
15	Mesi	202	182	75	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	49
16	Campbell	280	260	107	43	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	18	70
17	Casey	124	112	46	18	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	8	30
18	Charleston	287	259	107	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	18	70
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	1426	1285	531	213	49	1620	0	0	0	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1423	88	346
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Clarksville St. Paul	246	222	92	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	15	60
22	Commerce First	6309	5682	2348	940	216	8334	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	741	0	6533	387	1511
23	Como	852	767	317	127	29	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	52	207
24	Cooper	2020	1819	752	301	69	1763	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	640	124	490
25	Cumby	388	350	144	58	13	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	24	94
26	Cuthand	696	629	260	104	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	43	169
27	Depot	1088	973	402	161	37	1155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	66	262
28	Cunningham	119	107	44	18	4	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7	29
29	Martin Memorial	504	454	188	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	122
30	Woodland	452	407	168	67	15	2380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	28	110
32	Enloe	220	198	82	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	14	53
33	Lake Creek	152	137	56	23	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	37
31	Kavanaugh	4663	4200	1735	695	160	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	286	1132
34	Salem-Kimer	2274	2048	846	339	78	1795	0	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	780	139	552
35	Floyd	255	229	95	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	62
36	Greenville Wesley	10177	9166	3787	1516	348	4572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3872	624	2470
37	Westview	1941	1749	722	289	66	1148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	360	119	471
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	1811	1631	674	270	62	1767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	111	440
39	Forest Hill	279	251	104	42	10	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	17	68
40	Ladonia	369	332	137	55	13	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	89

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untitled Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B
41	Pecan Gap	545	491	203	81	19	1425	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	33	132 41
42	Lone Oak	628	566	234	94	21	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	39	152 42
43	Miller Grove	362	326	135	54	12	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	22	88 43
44	Mt. Vernon First	6988	6293	2600	1041	239	8692	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	2363	428	1696 44
45	Belk	367	331	137	55	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	23	89 45
46	Chesta	134	120	50	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	32 46
47	Powderly First	547	492	203	81	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	34	133 47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	238	215	89	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	15	58 48
49	Calvary	7298	6573	2715	1087	250	4612	0	0	0	285	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	4636	447	1771 49
50	Paris First	9800	8827	3647	1460	335	22793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3911	601	2379 50
51	Mt. Zion	1118	1007	416	166	38	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	69	271 51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	302	272	112	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	19	73 52
53	Oak Park	2663	2398	991	397	91	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	165	646 53
54	Pickton	538	485	200	80	18	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	33	131 54
55	Quitilan First	3609	3250	1343	538	123	2718	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1190	221	876 55
56	Rudgeway	62	56	23	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4	15 56
57	Roxton	1180	1062	439	176	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	72	286 57
58	Ben Franklin	290	262	108	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	18	70 58
59	Saltillo	72	65	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17 59
60	Old Saltillo	51	46	19	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	3	12 60
61	Shooks Chapel	493	444	183	73	17	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	120 61
62	Pine Forest	210	190	78	31	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	13	51 62
63	Sulphur Bluff	228	206	85	34	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	55 63
64	Tira	323	291	120	48	11	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	78 64
65	Sulphur Springs First	11556	10408	4300	1721	395	1686	0	0	0	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3465	708	2805 65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4508	4060	1677	672	154	1513	0	0	5	294	0	0	206	50	0	0	0	215	276	1094 66
67	Winnsboro First	2987	2690	1112	445	102	818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	183	725 67
68	Tinney Chapel	1444	1300	537	215	49	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1405	89	350 68
69	Wolfe City First	2002	1803	745	298	68	313	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	123	486 69
71	PARIS-SULPR. SPRINGS DIST	1532	1380	570	228	53	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7766	94	372 71
	TOTAL 2005	106094	95557	39478	15806	3630	76858	0	0	5	2360	0	0	794	140	0	1686	150	51140	6508	25746
	TOTAL 2004	102786	86607	41737	16644	3726	27442	0	0	183	2457	31	0	285	80	0	1182	0	59339	6596	25054
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	3308	8950	-2259	-838	-96	49416	0	0	-178	-97	-31	0	509	60	0	504	150	-8199	-88	692

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50H	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Aransas	2	0	0	0	12	70	2	0	0	0	0	10	30	6	213	382	24	0	0	523	116	1
2	Roxester	2	0	100	0	12	72	3	450	0	0	0	10	31	6	217	388	25	0	61	533	139	2
4	Lone Star	1	0	100	0	8	45	2	500	0	0	0	6	19	4	137	257	16	0	0	337	88	4
3	Arbela	1	0	0	0	6	32	1	0	0	0	0	5	14	3	98	182	11	423	0	240	63	3
5	Safford Chapel	2	0	0	0	19	111	4	0	0	2308	16	48	127	9	337	609	38	1589	0	825	215	5
6	Avery	7	0	0	0	51	296	10	0	0	2441	42	127	25	897	1622	102	7	3197	5355	2199	572	6
7	Williams Chapel	2	495	370	0	14	79	3	0	0	1950	11	34	7	241	435	27	1066	1785	590	590	153	7
8	Birthright	2	150	150	0	12	70	2	0	0	2495	10	30	6	211	444	24	0	0	518	518	135	8
9	Nelta	0	0	0	0	3	15	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	45	89	5	0	0	112	112	29	9
10	Blossom	2	0	74	0	17	98	3	0	0	0	14	42	8	298	645	34	0	0	731	731	190	10
11	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	4	21	1	0	0	0	3	9	2	64	119	7	0	0	156	156	41	11
13	Bogata	8	173	0	0	63	367	13	0	0	1420	53	158	31	1114	2041	127	3622	4927	2732	2732	710	13
12	Rosalie	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	75	147	9	491	742	183	778	48	12
14	Caddo Mills	2	0	0	0	18	105	4	704	0	1734	15	45	9	317	498	36	2681	574	778	778	202	14
15	Merit	1	0	0	0	7	41	1	0	0	0	6	18	3	125	234	14	4088	574	397	397	80	15
16	Campbell	1	0	0	0	10	59	2	0	0	0	8	25	5	179	348	20	0	0	439	439	114	16
17	Caney	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	0	4	11	2	77	145	9	0	0	188	188	49	17
18	Charleston	1	0	0	0	10	59	2	0	0	2100	8	25	5	178	416	20	0	0	436	436	113	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	7	0	923	0	50	292	10	885	0	8498	42	125	25	884	1591	101	6112	7140	2167	2167	563	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	1	0	0	0	8	50	2	0	0	0	7	22	4	153	290	18	0	0	525	525	97	21
22	Commerce First	28	741	1866	0	221	1289	45	0	600	23969	185	554	108	3969	6889	445	6809	8033	9585	9585	2492	22
23	Como	4	0	0	0	30	174	6	0	0	860	25	75	15	528	959	60	3812	0	1294	1294	336	23
24	Cooper	9	0	165	0	71	413	14	0	0	2736	59	177	35	1251	2386	142	4650	7140	3069	3069	798	24
25	Cuthby	2	0	209	0	14	79	3	0	0	366	11	34	7	241	464	27	0	0	590	590	153	25
26	Cuthand	3	0	0	0	24	143	5	0	0	1220	20	61	12	433	877	49	1116	0	1061	1061	276	26
27	Deport	5	0	414	0	38	221	8	0	0	3745	32	95	19	669	1179	76	4481	6552	1641	1641	427	27
28	Cunningham	1	0	0	0	4	24	1	0	0	25	3	10	2	74	133	8	0	0	181	181	47	28
29	Martin Memorial	2	0	0	0	18	103	4	0	0	6367	15	44	9	312	605	36	1326	0	766	766	199	29
30	Woodland	2	0	0	0	16	92	3	0	0	300	13	40	8	289	587	32	1335	0	687	687	178	30
32	Enloe	1	0	0	0	8	45	2	0	0	260	6	19	4	136	282	16	0	0	335	335	87	32
33	Lake Creek	1	0	0	0	5	31	1	0	0	28	4	13	3	94	191	11	0	0	231	231	60	33
31	Kaufman	21	0	287	0	163	953	33	2683	0	35859	137	409	80	2809	4712	329	6112	7140	7084	7084	1842	31
34	Salem-Kinser	10	160	185	0	80	465	16	0	0	3664	67	200	39	1409	2502	160	4688	7140	3455	3455	898	34
35	Floyd	1	0	0	0	9	52	2	0	0	370	7	22	4	135	247	18	0	0	387	387	101	35
36	Greenville Wesley	46	0	415	0	356	2080	73	0	0	47555	298	893	174	6305	10793	717	6112	7140	15443	15443	4019	36
37	Wesleyan	9	0	0	0	68	397	14	0	0	4339	57	170	33	1203	2191	137	4868	7140	2950	2950	767	37
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	8	0	0	0	63	370	13	1765	1560	4650	53	159	31	1122	1869	128	4648	5712	2751	2751	715	38
39	Forest Hill	1	0	0	0	10	57	2	0	0	0	8	24	5	173	332	20	0	0	424	424	110	39
40	Ladonia	2	0	0	0	13	75	3	0	0	364	11	32	6	226	440	26	1101	642	560	560	146	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S A	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
41	Pecan Gap	2	0	0	0	19	111	4	0	0	5246	16	48	9	338	603	38	1677	1493	828	2151	41
42	Lone Oak	3	0	75	50	22	128	4	740	0	1217	18	55	11	389	729	44	0	0	954	2483	42
43	Miller Grove	2	0	0	0	13	74	3	0	0	0	11	32	6	224	451	26	0	0	550	1443	43
44	Mt. Vernon First	31	101	635	0	244	1428	50	25	0	17373	205	613	120	4329	7575	493	6112	7140	10617	27604	44
45	Delk	2		0	0	13	75	3	0	0	0	11	32	6	227	443	26	960	2142	558	1455	45
46	Chisolm	1	0	0	0	5	27	1	0	0	200	4	12	2	83	149	9	224	500	203	536	46
47	Powderly First	2	0	0	0	19	112	4	0	0	300	16	48	9	339	695	39	1695	3784	839	2167	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1	0	25	0	8	49	2	0	0	200	7	21	4	148	233	17	320	714	362	944	48
49	Calvary	33	593	713	0	255	1491	52	0	0	15140	214	640	125	4521	8457	514	8781	7140	11088	28824	49
50	Paris First	44	0	495	0	343	2003	70	0	0	30717	287	860	168	6072	10400	691	9020	7140	14890	38711	50
51	Mt. Zion	5	0	0	0	39	228	8	0	0	0	33	98	19	692	1293	79	2232	4170	1698	4411	51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	1	0	0	0	11	62	2	0	0	345	9	26	5	187	334	21	825	1542	459	1195	52
53	Oak Park	12	0	75	0	93	544	19	0	0	0	78	234	46	1650	2995	188	5562	7140	4045	10521	53
54	Pickton	2	0	125	0	19	110	4	0	0	3652	16	47	9	334	633	38	2556	0	818	2135	54
55	Quinlan First	16	0	55	0	126	737	26	0	0	1189	106	317	62	2236	4154	254	6112	7140	5483	14255	55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	965	2	5	1	38	77	4	0	0	94	246	56
57	Reston	5	0	1000	0	41	241	8	0	0	1800	35	104	20	731	1345	83	3313	0	1792	4661	57
58	Ben Franklin	1	0	75	0	10	59	2	0	0	0	9	25	5	180	296	20	441	0	441	1158	58
59	Sanillo	0	0	1000	0	3	15	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	44	82	5	0	0	106	281	59
60	Old Sanillo	0	25	75	0	2	10	0	300	0	0	1	4	1	31	58	4	0	0	77	201	60
61	Shooks Chapel	2	0	0	0	17	101	4	0	0	0	14	43	8	305	523	35	0	0	749	1951	61
62	Pine Forest	1	0	169	0	7	43	2	0	0	1150	6	18	4	130	244	15	0	0	320	834	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	0	0	965	7	20	4	142	278	16	0	0	347	903	63
64	Tira	1	0	0	0	11	66	2	0	0	2250	9	28	6	200	376	23	0	0	491	1284	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	52	0	273	0	404	2361	83	0	0	83244	338	1014	198	7160	12364	815	12223	14280	17557	45664	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	20	0	305	0	158	921	32	0	0	34875	132	396	77	2793	4857	318	4895	7140	6849	17801	66
67	Winnsboro First	13	0	70	0	105	610	21	1200	600	3963	87	262	51	1851	3200	211	4543	7140	4539	11801	67
68	Tinney Chapel	7	0	25	0	51	295	10	0	0	2436	42	127	25	895	1545	102	0	0	2194	5701	68
69	Wolfe City First	9	0	60	0	70	409	14	0	0	605	59	176	34	1240	2117	141	5875	5767	3041	7916	69
71	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	7	0	0	0	54	313	11	0	0	0	45	134	26	969	1716	108	0	0	2176	6857	71
	TOTAL 2005	476	2438	10508	50	3715	21678	760	9252	2760	367312	3106	9306	1819	65732	116571	7481	147913	162114	161192	419064	
	TOTAL 2004	422	896	9053	50	3389	20601	282	1241	23932	378270	3132	9791	2260	61303	107098	7248	138529	152933	161028	409320	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	54	1548	555	0	326	1077	478	8011	-21172	-10958	-26	-485	-441	4429	9573	233	9384	9181	164	10864	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Amoma	89	23	168	100	4800	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1
2	Bowdler	91	24	192	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 2
3	Lone Star	57	15	121	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 4
4	Arthale	41	11	86	100	2817	2817	0	0	701	545	0	0	368	0	630	0	0	27	0 3
5	Gafford Chapel	141	37	297	100	10537	10537	0	0	2639	2049	0	0	1382	0	2370	0	0	85	0 5
6	Avery	375	98	790	100	18692	18692	0	0	2625	0	0	0	5265	0	0	0	0	0	0 6
7	Williams Chapel	101	26	212	100	6231	6231	0	0	875	0	0	0	1755	0	0	0	0	0	0 7
8	Bimingah	88	23	166	100	3125	3125	0	0	0	3125	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0 8
9	Nella	19	5	40	100	1300	1300	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0 9
10	Blossom	125	32	263	100	10200	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 10
11	Shady Grove	27	7	56	100	2100	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 11
12	Bagata	466	121	982	100	25721	25721	0	0	3331	1350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3004	0 13
13	Rosalie	31	8	66	100	1824	1824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 12
14	Caddo Mills	133	35	280	100	10500	10500	0	0	4900	0	0	0	3000	0	1600	0	0	0	0 14
15	Merit	52	14	111	100	2700	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	600	0	0	0	0 15
16	Campbell	75	19	158	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	100	0	0	0	0 16
17	Caney	32	8	68	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0 17
18	Charleston	74	19	157	100	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	0 18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	369	96	779	50	31266	31266	0	0	5310	0	0	0	8737	0	2063	0	0	0	0 19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	64	17	134	75	10600	10600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 21
22	Commerce First	1634	425	3446	100	47590	47590	4055	4055	6400	260	664	6557	3000	244	3000	244	2000	0	0 22
23	Como	221	57	465	100	20416	20811	0	0	5000	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 23
24	Cooper	523	136	1103	100	25600	28000	0	0	2465	0	0	0	1090	0	0	0	0	0	0 24
25	Crosby	101	26	212	100	6800	6800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	2063	0	0	0	0 25
26	Cuthand	181	47	381	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Deport	280	73	590	100	20770	20770	0	0	405	5642	0	0	1400	0	2800	0	0	483	0 27
28	Cunningham	31	8	65	100	2050	2050	0	0	0	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 28
29	Martin Memorial	131	34	275	100	9600	9600	0	0	0	1620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 29
30	Woodland	117	30	247	100	8000	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	Ector	57	15	120	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0 32
32	Lake Creek	39	10	83	100	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0 33
33	Kavanaugh	1207	314	2547	100	47040	47040	0	0	3912	0	0	0	9509	0	400	0	0	4224	0 31
34	Salem-Kinser	589	153	1242	100	26500	26500	0	0	3371	0	0	0	8000	0	3750	0	0	3108	0 34
35	Floyd	66	17	139	100	5500	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0 35
36	Greenville Wesley	2635	686	5559	100	68980	68980	0	0	8000	17590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18451	0 36
37	Wevelver	503	131	1066	100	32450	32450	0	0	5100	1090	0	0	1200	0	1600	0	0	500	0 37
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	460	122	999	100	22000	22000	0	0	4200	821	0	0	2552	0	2648	0	0	300	0 38
39	Forest Hill	72	19	152	100	3708	3708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Ladonia	95	25	201	100	6844	7077	0	0	138	550	0	0	413	0	0	0	0	446	0 40

	CHURCH NAME	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		68B	
1	Amoma	0	0 1
2	Bowdler	0	0 2
3	Lone Star	0	0 4
4	Arthale	27	0 3
5	Gafford Chapel	85	0 5
6	Avery	0	0 6
7	Williams Chapel	0	0 7
8	Birmingah	0	0 8
9	Nella	0	0 9
10	Blossom	190	0 10
11	Shady Grove	0	0 11
12	Bagata	3004	0 13
13	Rosalie	0	0 12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0 14
15	Merit	600	0 15
16	Campbell	0	0 16
17	Caney	0	0 17
18	Charleston	0	0 18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	0 19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0 20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0 21
22	Commerce First	2000	0 22
23	Como	0	0 23
24	Cooper	0	0 24
25	Crosby	0	0 25
26	Cuthand	0	0 26
27	Deport	483	0 27
28	Cunningham	0	0 28
29	Martin Memorial	0	0 29
30	Woodland	0	0 30
32	Ector	0	0 32
33	Lake Creek	0	0 33
31	Kavanaugh	4224	0 31
34	Salem-Kinser	3108	0 34
35	Floyd	0	0 35
36	Greenville Wesley	18451	0 36
37	Wevelver	500	0 37
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	300	0 38
39	Forest Hill	0	0 39
40	Ladonia	446	0 40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
41	Paran Gap	141	37	298	100	10322	10555	0	0	321	2856	0	0	803	0	0	0	102	0	0.41
42	Lone Oak	163	42	343	100	9874	9874	0	0	0	3300	0	0	390	0	4590	0	0	0	0.42
43	Miller Grove	94	24	198	100	5200	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.43
44	Mt. Vernon First	1809	471	3817	100	41304	41304	0	0	3575	2107	0	0	4268	0	3265	0	6280	0	0.44
45	Bethel	95	25	201	100	6249	6249	0	0	750	0	0	0	1050	0	390	0	0	0	0.45
46	Chicota	35	9	73	100	1458	1458	0	0	175	0	0	0	245	0	91	0	0	0	0.46
47	Pawnee First	142	37	299	100	11039	11039	0	0	1125	700	0	0	1855	0	689	0	0	0	0.47
48	Mount Tabor-Skinner	62	16	130	100	2083	2083	0	0	250	0	0	0	350	0	130	0	0	0	0.48
49	Calvary	1890	492	3968	100	60527	62927	16796	16796	5321	0	1440	4800	1200	1670	300	1030	1500	0	0.49
50	Paris First	2538	661	5333	100	55702	55702	13736	13736	0	27000	0	17000	0	0	4200	1590	11052	0	0.50
51	Mt. Zion	289	75	610	100	13243	13243	0	0	2050	2517	0	0	2500	0	1414	0	256	0	0.51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	78	20	165	100	5411	5411	0	0	700	1200	0	0	200	0	700	0	100	0	0.52
53	Oak Park	689	180	1454	100	30745	30745	0	0	3796	2070	0	0	4630	0	1095	0	6336	0	0.53
54	Pickton	139	36	294	100	10506	10506	0	0	3600	7200	0	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0.54
55	Quinlan First	934	243	1971	100	37682	37682	0	0	8000	1723	0	0	5298	0	4000	0	5148	0	0.55
56	Ridgeway	146	4	34	100	938	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	937	0	0	0	0	0	0.56
57	Reston	305	80	644	100	14153	14153	0	0	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	600	0	0.57
58	Ben Franklin	75	20	159	100	4264	4264	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0.58
59	Sublilo	19	5	39	100	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.59
60	Old Sublilo	13	3	28	100	600	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.60
61	Brooks Chapel	128	33	269	100	9621	9771	0	0	5160	1567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.61
62	Pine Forest	54	14	115	100	6288	6288	0	0	0	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.62
63	Sulphur Bluff	59	15	125	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0.63
64	Tira	84	22	176	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	3900	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0.64
65	Sulphur Springs First	2992	779	6312	100	62245	62295	63813	63246	6928	0	4509	0	8432	1040	12872	5133	9852	0	0.65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	1167	304	2462	100	32631	32630	0	0	6199	11300	0	0	2500	0	700	0	9852	0	0.66
67	Wembley First	774	201	1632	100	29359	29359	0	0	3684	2593	0	0	973	0	1914	0	6277	0	0.67
68	Tittany Chapel	374	97	789	100	25000	25000	0	0	0	7300	0	2400	300	0	0	0	0	0	0.68
69	Wolfe City First	518	135	1093	100	30301	39169	0	0	0	3352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.69
71	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST	396	103	837		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.71
	TOTAL 2005	22473	7149	57948	100	1044138	1058868	95700	97627	114183	137353	6613	31157	102588	2954	58481	7907	90783	0	
	TOTAL 2004	24524	7248	45006	100	981655	1062556	73979	74649	107510	123622	7791	35256	115626	4808	73255	7004	72723	0	
	Incr/Dec 2005 over 2004	2949	-99	12942	0	62483	56342	21721	22978	6673	14331	-1178	-4099	-13038	-1854	-14774	903	18060	0	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 7

	MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76		
1 Ansonia	0	0	1247	9711	0	0	160	18578	1	
2 Bonsfier	0	0	1203	8059	0	391	0	24435	2	
4 Lone Star	0	0	1087	3604	0	0	0	11218	4	
3 Arbala	0	0	651	632	0	0	0	8021	3	
5 Gafford Chapel	0	0	1913	9196	0	387	0	38099	5	
6 Avery	0	5234	5931	11895	0	0	544	73161	6	
7 Williams Chapel	0	0	399	4949	0	0	0	24531	7	
8 Birthright	0	0	889	4707	0	0	0	18693	8	
9 Nella	0	0	208	768	0	2870	0	6921	9	
10 Blossom	0	381	893	17335	0	4000	0	36903	10	
11 Shady Grove	0	0	0	496	0	0	0	3397	11	
13 Begna	0	18445	3840	12198	0	1518	0	95144	13	
12 Roselle	0	193	663	540	0	0	0	5546	12	
14 Caddo Mills	0	0	3760	4530	58252	8645	0	105450	14	
15 Merit	0	0	77	2635	0	0	0	10365	15	
16 Campbell	0	0	840	10140	0	4200	0	26359	16	
17 Casey	0	0	344	3017	0	0	0	6002	17	
18 Charleston	0	550	1298	1781	0	8639	0	24391	18	
19 Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	0	26233	3393	35183	48754	24597	0	223523	19	
20 Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
21 Clarksville St. Paul	0	1569	1100	1800	600	4750	0	22692	21	
22 Commerce First	0	12030	21969	67074	0	0	1478	391426	22	
23 Cuno	0	550	2511	7775	38000	0	0	88764	23	
24 Cooper	0	26233	12289	24682	10230	0	397	146995	24	
25 Cumby	0	0	580	4261	0	0	582	17827	25	
26 Oakland	0	760	7510	6355	10856	0	0	44238	26	
27 Deport	0	502	10033	15441	0	24316	416	107127	27	
28 Cunningham	0	50	34	239	0	0	0	5572	28	
29 Martin Memorial	0	2160	2257	7967	0	3303	0	38544	29	
30 Woodland	0	1495	1416	3117	0	5092	0	24659	30	
32 Ector	0	3239	618	4821	0	0	0	14189	32	
33 Lake Creek	0	900	303	1294	0	0	0	6851	33	
31 Kawanaugh	0	72290	12435	54670	0	0	0	293333	31	
34 Salem-Kinser	0	17972	3154	21143	989	10325	0	134506	34	
35 Floyd	0	0	1346	1415	0	391	0	11456	35	
36 Greenville Wesley	0	206656	35649	134168	10000	34983	3941	685579	36	
37 Wesview	0	29438	5257	19322	15035	3011	0	146863	37	
38 Honey Grove McKenzie	0	15043	5274	20666	0	2771	958	111426	38	
39 Forest Hill	0	0	2002	2278	0	0	0	10618	39	
40 Ladonia	0	0	276	1722	0	2245	0	17919	40	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
41	Pecan Gap	0	0	2000	4724	0	6206	231	42755 41
42	Lone Oak	0	4288	1714	9622	0	0	0	41120 42
43	Miller Grove	0	0	500	1200	0	0	0	10158 43
44	Mt. Vernon First	0	127768	47234	67184	3365	31130	1570	435398 44
45	Belk	0	0	500	3100	0	0	465	18785 45
46	Chesta	0	0	583	2400	0	0	1250	8161 46
47	Powderly First	0	0	1000	5700	0	0	1250	33758 47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	400	3200	0	0	465	10109 48
49	Calvary	0	106777	14411	67849	34135	13942	2749	435622 49
50	Paris First	0	179657	118469	93076	109286	63098	1060	842533 50
51	Mt. Zion	0	11749	2459	9339	7610	0	0	68747 51
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	970	296	3515	0	0	0	18289 52
53	Oak Park	0	26129	8084	26847	5711	1644	200	151434 53
54	Pickton	0	0	2240	5675	0	81949	211	124641 54
55	Quitman First	0	59743	12178	58665	47717	0	4325	299933 55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	3752 56
57	Reston	0	0	2590	16240	0	0	100	54926 57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	150	1613	0	0	0	9141 58
59	Salitillo	0	0	140	1250	0	0	0	4147 59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	130	960	0	0	0	2533 60
61	Shooks Chapel	0	0	107	5165	0	2950	0	28806 61
62	Pine Forest	0	0	414	972	0	2853	0	14181 62
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	1956	0	15547	0	27559 63
64	Tira	0	0	1101	5686	0	9289	0	30840 64
65	Sulphur Springs First	0	225766	45456	91079	150362	58488	1500	1003433 65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	83638	17409	35716	94880	88607	1300	383736 66
67	Wannsboro First	0	47711	7146	23895	12984	47615	2956	229055 67
68	Toney Chapel	0	11783	5175	14954	6391	44559	0	137326 68
69	Wolfe City First	0	31449	6932	25910	0	0	213	134818 69
71	PARIS-SULPH. SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19500 71
	TOTAL 2005	0	1528720	454417	1126769	578677	614502	28521	7694837
	TOTAL 2004	0	1395973	361466	1084603	823579	835589	21469	7779908
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	0	132747	92951	42166	-244902	-221087	7052	-85071

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 8

	CHURCH NAME	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES: Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers 79	Amount Received Through Pledges 80A	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers 80B	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers 80C	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends 80D	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets 80E	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals 80F	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources 80G	TOTAL 80	FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS: Capital Campaigns 81A	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests 81B	Other Sources and Projects 81C	TOTAL 81	FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH: Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor 82A	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church 82B	Other 82C	TOTAL 82	
1	Ammon	18	0	14500	2500	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bethlehem	18	0	18000	5000	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Lone Star	12	0	8400	3000	0	0	0	0	11400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Arbela	6	0	15955	455	63	0	0	0	16473	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gafford Chapel	0	0	59658	0	0	0	0	0	59658	13788	709	0	14488	0	0	0	0	0
6	Avery	56	0	51801	4682	0	0	155	4497	61135	0	949	0	949	0	0	0	0	0
7	Williams Chapel	13	0	18299	1828	1333	0	0	0	21460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Birthright	40	0	22680	100	55	0	100	4300	27235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Nola	8	0	6803	500	44	0	0	0	7347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Blossom	21	0	29898	4305	1181	0	25	450	35859	0	4613	0	4613	0	0	0	0	0
11	Shady Grove	5	0	2833	1362	0	0	0	0	3995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Bogata	0	0	95151	5177	0	0	155	0	100483	0	260	0	260	0	1788	3312	5100	13
13	Rosalie	0	0	5410	0	0	0	0	0	5410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	43408	0	0	0	0	43408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	9862	0	0	0	0	9862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	10	0	24954	4200	158	0	0	0	29312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cisco	0	0	7457	0	0	0	0	0	7457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Charleston	45	0	0	23615	81	0	0	7167	30863	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	5000	18
19	Clarksville McKenzie Memorial	97	89213	35906	5000	66	0	1042	15118	146345	73761	1948	0	75709	0	0	0	0	19
20	Cypress Creek Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Clarksville St. Paul	31	0	9200	4500	0	0	2400	6400	22400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Commerce First	159	313840	52898	6402	423	0	2416	0	376069	5200	7190	0	12390	0	0	0	0	22
23	Como	24	0	38650	11200	0	0	350	720	50920	38000	4450	0	42450	0	0	40000	40000	23
24	Cooper	84	0	129814	0	0	0	850	2500	133164	0	3615	9300	12915	0	0	0	0	24
25	Danby	0	0	17064	3132	0	0	0	786	20982	0	100	18000	18100	0	0	0	0	25
26	Oakland	0	0	23110	14341	0	0	0	4695	42056	4806	0	0	4806	0	0	0	0	26
27	Depot	29	0	61944	4689	1320	0	254	26468	94675	0	12617	0	12617	0	1428	0	1428	27
28	Cunningham	6	0	797	0	0	0	0	0	797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	35587	0	0	100	7087	42774	0	0	3090	3090	0	0	0	0	29
30	Woodland	0	0	0	20777	0	0	0	2500	23277	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	30
31	Enloe	0	0	0	9933	0	0	0	0	9933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
32	Lake Creek	0	0	0	11973	0	0	0	0	11973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
33	Kavanaugh	104	210127	30112	2779	792	0	550	22705	273065	0	28197	0	28197	0	0	0	0	31
34	Salem-Keiser	41	0	108624	2390	45	0	0	16413	127472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Floyd	12	0	10546	1339	0	0	0	465	12350	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	35
36	Greenville Wesley	231	482674	169178	6072	6201	0	2450	0	667175	98487	37294	0	135771	0	0	0	0	36
37	Westview	116	139226	2395	5579	0	0	0	4765	151965	3011	314	0	3325	0	0	0	0	37
38	Honey Grove McKenzie	68	0	87578	0	8750	0	0	5472	101809	0	5189	0	5189	0	1428	0	1428	38
39	Forest Hill	13	0	9033	0	0	0	0	0	9033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Ladonia	23	682	18208	605	1314	0	1375	2273	24457	0	289	1030	1319	554	428	0	982	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES						FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
	CHURCH NAME	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers 79	Amount Received Through Pledges 80A	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers 80B	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers 80C	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends 80D	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets 80E	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals 80F	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources 80G	TOTAL 80	Capital Campaigns 81A	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests 81B	Other Sources and Projects 81C	TOTAL 81	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor 82A	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church 82B	Other 82C	TOTAL 82
41	Pecan Gap	19	0	33286	3128	2519	0	0	2397	41140	0	2255	0	2255	1294	1000	0	2294
42	Lone Oak	52	0	36612	4599	0	0	0	0	41211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Adler Grove	0	0	0	23400	0	0	0	0	23400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Mt. Vernon First	340	0	372571	14666	429	0	838	23171	411695	109483	2231	12411	124125	0	0	0	0
45	Belk	10	0	24696	0	0	0	0	0	24696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Chicota	15	0	13339	0	0	0	0	0	13339	0	1419	0	1419	0	0	0	0
47	Powderly First	35	0	46723	0	0	0	0	0	46723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	15	0	18908	0	0	0	0	0	18908	0	740	0	740	0	0	0	0
49	Calvary	120	241710	139411	7995	1395	0	3976	39600	424491	28596	20184	0	48780	0	0	0	0
50	Paris First	350	572158	75188	3382	1349	7560	475	9000	669062	35796	350000	0	385796	0	0	0	0
51	Mt. Zion	32	74378	5612	502	0	600	0	2302	83394	0	0	6400	6400	8803	1428	0	10231
52	Arthur City St. Mark's	8	20004	628	487	0	0	50	0	21169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oak Park	85	138105	0	6250	0	0	200	9626	154181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Peckton	40	0	77150	4901	586	0	0	2236	84793	0	2330	0	2330	0	0	0	0
55	Quinlan First	266	135113	67000	8472	341	0	1408	35265	247799	0	9992	0	9992	0	0	0	0
56	Ridgeway	6	0	3071	0	20	0	0	0	3091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Roxton	12	34560	0	34847	1649	0	0	6000	77056	0	1285	0	1285	0	0	384	384
58	Ben Franklin	4	4600	4100	1000	0	0	0	0	9700	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
59	Saltillo	5	0	2590	0	0	0	0	0	2590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Old Sabille	6	0	2091	0	0	0	0	0	2091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Shooks Chapel	12	0	11356	0	0	0	0	0	21161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Pine Forest	9	0	14551	0	0	0	0	0	14551	0	436	0	436	0	0	0	0
63	Sulphur Bluff	13	0	20913	0	327	0	0	0	21240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Tira	15	0	22333	0	145	0	0	0	22478	793	200	0	993	0	0	0	0
65	Sulphur Springs First	392	565379	184370	11251	16271	0	2789	44238	824298	89980	29873	11101	129954	0	0	0	0
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	112	126538	112494	61127	913	0	1525	73846	376443	9025	22103	0	31128	0	0	0	0
67	Winnsboro First	121	0	170318	3612	269	0	0	0	176199	0	8663	19241	27904	0	0	0	0
68	Tarrey Chapel	0	0	76000	0	19	1000	257	500	77776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Wolfe City First	80	0	120362	0	2230	0	0	800	123392	0	5733	0	5733	0	0	0	0
71	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2005	3478	3154607	2853569	448525	30208	9100	33565	373462	6922956	309728	366099	80573	1159808	10631	7500	15966	33747
	TOTAL 2004																	
	Incr/Dec 2005 over 2004																	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																													
				RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR																			
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Anna	Robert Turk	169	18	0	10	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	186	0	201	1
2	Bells	Joan Humphries	251	8	0	9	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	266	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	3
4	Blue Ridge	John Johnson	123	9	0	7	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	4
5	Bonham First	Tom Medley	629	5	0	8	0	0	0	4	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	628	0	630	5
6	Bonham Wesley	TBS	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	6
7	Telephone	TBS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7
8	Callisburg	V. Eugene Gordon	119	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124	8
9	Celeste	Doug King	115	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	9
10	Kingston	Doug King	28	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	10
11	White Rock	Doug King	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11
12	Celina	Rene P. Lawson	358	16	0	5	8	19	24	7	1	2	3	0	6	3	1	321	0	334	12
13	Chambersville	Gerald Johnson	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	106	13
14	Cottage Hill	Gerald Johnson	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	36	14
15	Collinsville	Phil Coats	59	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	15
16	Hadley Memorial	Bill Brown	100	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	3	0	1	9	0	0	84	0	94	16
17	Price	Joe Heaton	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	17
18	Denison Trinity	Daniel A. Gurley	185	0	2	6	8	2	4	9	4	5	1	0	2	0	0	174	0	177	18
19	Waples Memorial	James B. Rowden	618	15	0	21	11	132	1	7	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	505	0	505	19
20	Ector	Bob Bryan	83	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	77	0	80	20
21	Mulberry	Bob Bryan	15	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	21
22	Ivan	David Dunson	87	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	22
23	Rosston	David Dunson	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	23
24	Farmersville	Randy G. Newkirk	405	11	2	9	2	22	0	4	4	8	11	1	1	2	1	379	0	384	24
25	Gainesville First	Joe C. Pool	605	17	1	12	9	20	0	5	0	11	0	1	5	0	0	602	0	608	25
26	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	26
27	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	27
28	Sivells Bend	Roslyn Eugster	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	28
29	Whaley	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	552	7	0	8	13	0	3	21	1	17	0	2	5	0	0	525	6	538	29
30	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	10	4	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5H	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H
31	Howe	Edward F. Lantz	360	8	0	8	7	5	0	6	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	366	0	367
32	Leonard	Willie Johnson	272	4	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	293	2	295
33	McKinney First	John Allen, Jr.	2029	65	1	86	48	2	0	20	2	8	8	15	22	2	0	2144	6	2197
34	Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	1636	63	5	76	86	24	163	27	10	6	0	1	12	0	0	1623	0	1636
35	Wellspring Fellowship	Andrew J. Lewis	81	22	0	14	11	0	0	2	3	0	1	10	3	0	0	109	0	123
36	McKinney Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	648	6	0	9	9	0	62	29	0	7	4	6	7	0	0	557	0	574
37	Pleasant Grove	David W. Judd	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
38	Verona	David W. Judd	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
39	Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	486	2	0	10	9	98	0	4	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	393	0	395
40	Princeton	David A. Yunker	151	2	3	1	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	149
41	Prosper	Douglas J. Fox	306	14	1	27	13	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	332	0	333
42	Sadler	Edgar W. Halfast	74	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
43	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1553	7	0	50	16	0	0	16	2	21	0	0	8	0	0	1579	0	1587
44	Friendship	Charles Hahn	111	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	111
45	Sherman Grace	Valerie Mieth	424	7	0	11	6	0	4	3	0	5	0	3	2	0	0	431	0	436
46	Key Memorial	Albert E. Fisher	272	1	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	18	1	0	2	0	0	247	0	250
47	St. James	Howard Martin	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38
48	Haven Chapel	Howard Martin	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38
49	Tioga	Dee Morton	53	0	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
50	Tom Bean	Jerry Colgrove	133	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	142	0	143
51	Trenton	Jan R. Putnam	162	11	0	5	5	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	172	0	177
52	Valley View	Mark Long	114	1	0	0	2	0	11	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
53	Van Alstyne	John Gondol	387	11	0	7	7	25	0	9	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	365	0	367
54	Virginia Point	Mark Holmes	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
55	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	588	5	0	6	6	13	0	5	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	579	0	580
56	Whitewright	Doyle S. Henderson	260	8	0	3	7	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	270	0	272
57	Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
58	Windom	Charles R. Jestis	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
59	Hail	Charles R. Jestis	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
60	Lamasa	Charles R. Jestis	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2005		15314	376	20	451	316	402	288	204	73	204	20	119	115	8	1	15029	14	15306
	TOTAL 2004		15194	329	46	517	334	435	168	254	75	174	17	102	102	6	3	15084		15314
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004		120	47	-26	-66	-18	-33	120	-50	-2	30	3	17	13	2	-2	-55		-8

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Anna	84	4	0	523	5	10	14	13	34	2	12	45	26	70	86	156	40	8	58	1	0	1
2	Bells	141	6	35	67	6	22	3	40	76	22	0	137	15	221	94	315	80	15	76	3	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	23	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	75	8	18	74	7	18	2	26	0	11	4	14	8	95	14	109	54	0	18	6	8	4
5	Bonham First	175	7	68	23	0	37	79	36	40	19	31	150	40	242	190	432	148	20	80	1	1	5
6	Bonham Wesley	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	60	1	19	18	0	7	15	9	47	6	0	10	0	32	62	94	20	12	0	47	0	8
9	Celeste	62	0	15	12	0	9	5	13	10	9	0	25	6	56	21	77	35	16	0	1	0	9
10	Kingston	21	2	4	6	0	4	0	6	0	1	0	8	0	19	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	17	0	5	7	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	10	0	18	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	150	6	0	0	5	30	12	26	49	15	10	35	21	106	92	198	64	12	0	0	2	12
13	Chambersville	29	0	14	3	0	11	0	13	0	1	0	40	0	65	0	65	15	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	48	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	7	7	4	20	31	27	58	30	0	60	1	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	34	1	13	14	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	30	12	41	14	55	18	12	0	0	0	16
17	Price	30	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	0	2	0	15	0	29	1	30	12	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	88	2	30	28	0	12	2	27	0	17	15	75	0	131	17	148	57	0	12	0	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	340	7	1	54	9	24	8	32	76	45	135	258	86	359	105	664	154	115	100	0	1	19
20	Ector	36	6	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	2	0	15	0	28	0	28	15	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Ens	43	2	1	0	0	5	1	11	12	0	0	15	0	31	13	44	22	6	0	2	0	22
23	Rosston	28	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	16	17	0	10	10	1	0	23
24	Farmersville	134	6	12	14	0	23	7	21	36	14	25	220	70	278	138	416	79	45	15	1	1	24
25	Gainesville First	313	12	125	101	19	60	15	62	110	10	81	180	45	312	251	563	144	65	22	5	2	25
26	Mission	35	0	0	14	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	8	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	187	4	2	18	7	37	16	69	37	39	12	158	77	303	142	445	124	180	40	2	4	29
30	Grove Hill	32	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

| | CHURCH SCHOOL | | |

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Groups For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
		23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
1	Anna	0	1	0	0	0	12	1079	12	931	12	564	0	0	411895	0	167682	0	1799	1
2	Bells	3	6	0	0	2	14	819	21	2853	24	5200	1	20	445000	65000	10000	32000	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	23	240	8	50	2	30	47500	0	38646	57749	0	4
5	Bonham First	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	2590	27	1950	0	0	1678500	150000	83533	8504	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229000	34500	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22100	0	3400	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	387000	66000	42457	0	0	8
9	Celeste	1	2	0	0	0	9	277	0	0	12	799	0	0	420000	120000	19531	25999	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	3308	0	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113000	0	11500	0	0	11
12	Celina	6	8	0	0	0	10	250	29	1747	40	6670	0	0	1926000	0	177504	69245	0	12
13	Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425000	0	149179	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237500	0	5500	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	500	0	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	10672	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	357400	0	9200	0	0	16
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	750000	0	106000	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	25	491	15	0	6	850	1490000	75000	28862	42627	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	5	6	16	0	0	42	5090	67	550	42	5125	1	76	5375334	373160	355388	129337	1780	19
20	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	180000	46500	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	329000	0	27200	0	0	22
23	Rosston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353000	0	54000	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	5	7	10	0	0	18	900	32	500	18	200	0	0	1960000	135000	99000	0	0	24
25	Gainesville First	6	13	11	1	32	0	0	23	3025	91	20410	2	98	4662000	90000	617879	1525281	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	27
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	82	4210	39	5000	0	0	4260000	225000	632196	1117027	0	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	31306	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL		VIM	UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
31	Howe	4	9	8	15	10	0	22	1202	18	5740	0	0	1815000	150000	478670	0	0	31
32	Leonard	0	0	0	0	20	500	40	600	24	500	0	0	957961	95000	69563		0	32
33	McKinney First	8	18	6	70	24	0	90	26687	173	74547	13	400	6003029	226500	350000	2115137	0	33
34	Stonebridge	21	31	53	40	0	0	0	0	117	16472	1	177	5053471	0	413124	2737678	14886	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	10	12	6	59	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	5	8	0	0	12	200	21	601	25	2000	0	0	2500000	0	0	1200000	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49500	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47500	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	4	7	0	3	45	1200	24	1125	18	8500	0	0	575000	180000	26000	105000	0	39
40	Princeton	2	5	4	0	10	70	18	0	8	0	1	42	223000	134105	82489	79200	0	40
41	Prosper	4	12	14	0	0	0	19	927	50	10450	2	115	1930000	211440	3443519	453279	0	41
42	Sadler	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	190000	98000	4165	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	41	48	9	0	33	1023	76	2550	91	2185	7	509	6700000	0	25	167954	6069143	
44	Friendship	2	3	1	0	0	0	20	0	18	0	2	31	245000	72000	40764	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	5	8	0	2	9	0	26	0	53	5222	3	60	1640000	220000	13506	53062	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	15	0	0	0	0	32	480	6	0	1	4015	1866800	114400	42090	0	344868	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	150000	30000	10000	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	143500	35200	10000	0	0	48
49	Tioga	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	71622	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	625000	109000	20462	16731	0	50
51	Trenton	30	100	8	1	15	200	2	2000	15	6000	3	250	1242285	130000	145705	0	0	51
52	Valley View	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	748800	83900	0	121500	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	7	23	9	24	255	0	0	0	35	0	81	89	2915484	160270	105797	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	4	11	3	0	0	23	35	3419	42	7648	0	0	1999477	155000	36850	34296	0	55
56	Whitewright	7	12	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	20	1	20	1157300	95000	16218	123972	0	56
57	Marvin	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	5000	650	0	0	57
58	Windom	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	273000	0	40521	0	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	34418	0	0	59
60	Lamkin	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	4663	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2005	195	458	178	53	542	311	17433	867	57678	1180	18943.2	50	6833	84436349	3684975	81340922	10215518	69694
	TOTAL 2004	559	701	191			389	14878	970	53392	1534	189899			84099036	3959030	73319311	9187556	24614
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-364	-243	-13			-78	2555	-103	4286	-354	-467			337313	-274055	8021611	1027962	45080

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
1	Anna	1555	1400	579	232	53	2247	0	0	0	443	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	600	95	377	1
2	Bells	2261	2037	841	337	77	3433	0	0	36	402	23	175	60	36	0	0	0	379	139	549	2
3	Blanton Chapel	95	85	35	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	3
4	Blue Ridge	958	863	356	143	33	3450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	902	59	2324	4
5	Bonham First	5992	5397	2230	893	205	1393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	367	1455	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone	153	137	57	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37	7
8	Callisburg	992	893	369	148	34	1355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	61	241	8
9	Celeste	936	843	348	140	32	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	57	227	9
10	Kingston	365	329	136	54	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	89	10
11	White Rock	173	156	64	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	42	11
12	Celina	4573	4119	1702	681	156	7642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	280	1110	12
13	Chambersville	793	714	295	118	27	1811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	49	192	13
14	Cottage Hill	377	339	140	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	91	14
15	Collinsville	411	370	153	61	14	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	100	15
16	Harless Memorial	685	617	255	102	23	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	166	16
17	Price	664	598	247	99	23	1375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	41	161	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	1923	895	358	82	1105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	148	584	18
19	Waples Memorial	7265	6543	2701	1082	249	6603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	445	1763	19
20	Ector	633	570	236	94	22	960	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	82	0	295	39	154	20
21	Mulberry	246	222	92	37	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	15	60	21
22	Era	586	528	218	87	20	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	36	142	22
23	Rexston	323	291	120	48	11	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	78	23
24	Farmersville	4133	3722	1538	616	141	1435	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1240	253	1003	24
25	Gainesville First	7394	6659	2751	1101	253	11407	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	2300	453	1795	25
26	Mission	282	254	105	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	69	26
27	Spring Creek	65	59	24	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	27
28	Shell's Bend	78	71	29	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	28
29	Whaley	7138	6429	2656	1063	244	8827	0	0	0	158	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	1450	438	1733	29
30	Grove Hill	91	82	34	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	22	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	Untited Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
31	Howe	3392	3055	1262	505	116	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	208	823	31
32	Leonard	2388	2151	889	356	82	2706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	146	580	32
33	McKinney First	18279	16463	6802	2723	625	41634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11678	1120	4437	33
34	Stonebridge	19390	17464	7215	2889	663	19053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	1189	4706	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	5857	5275	2179	873	200	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657	359	1422	36
37	Pleasant Grove	269	242	100	40	9	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	65	37
38	Verona	80	72	30	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	38
39	Lakeway	4183	3768	1557	623	143	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	256	1015	39
40	Princeton	1622	1461	603	242	55	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	99	394	40
41	Prosper	2547	2294	948	379	87	1530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	156	618	41
42	Sadler	768	692	286	114	26	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	47	187	42
43	Sherman First	14417	12985	5365	2148	493	5312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3690	884	3499	43
44	Friendship	1194	1076	444	178	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	290	44
45	Sherman Grace	5909	4511	1864	746	171	1195	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	447	0	0	0	1360	307	1216	45
46	Key Memorial	300	270	112	45	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	18	73	46
47	St. James	0	0	187	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	543	489	202	81	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	33	132	48
49	Tioga	494	445	184	74	17	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	30	120	49
50	Tom Bean	1633	1471	608	243	56	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	100	396	50
51	Trenton	1653	1489	615	246	57	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	101	401	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	5537	4987	2060	825	189	3464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	20	0	0	1060	339	1344	53
54	Virginia Point	272	245	101	41	9	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	66	54
55	Whitesboro	5097	4590	1896	759	174	8212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	312	1237	55
56	Whitewright	2436	2194	906	363	83	1746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	149	591	56
57	Marvin	183	165	68	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	44	57
58	Windom	613	552	228	91	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	149	58
59	Hail	122	110	46	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	59
60	Lamkin	86	78	32	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	5	21	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2005	147581	134844	55997	22420	5144	147551	0	0	36	1410	23	281	562	503	0	82	0	36911	9193	36405	
	TOTAL 2004	145483	122584	59083	23561	5271	35162	0	0	112	1435	823	131	390	129	0	463	0	44914	9337	35456	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	2098	12260	-3086	-1141	-127	112389	0	0	-76	-15	-800	150	172	374	0	-381	0	-8003	-144	949	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	CHURCH NAME	SMU Campus Ministry 48C	Methodist Mission Home - S.A. 49A	Methodist Home - Waco 49B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 49C	Lydia Patterson Institute 49D	Camping And Retreat 50A	Mt. Sequoyah 50B	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer 50C	VISION 2020 50D	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Moving Fund 57	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference 58A	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference 58B	Board Of Pensions 59	District Superintendents Fund 60	
1	Anna	7	0	0	0	54	318	11	0	273	3694	46	136	27	963	1079	110	3168	4284	2362	614	1
2	Bells	10	0	982	0	79	462	16	0	0	9692	66	198	39	1401	1451	159	4470	7140	3436	893	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	3	19	1	0	0	0	3	8	2	59	67	7	0	0	0	144	37	3
4	Blue Ridge	4	0	0	0	34	196	7	0	0	5455	28	84	16	593	653	68	1569	0	1455	378	4
5	Bonham First	27	0	579	0	210	1224	43	0	0	74973	176	526	103	3713	3957	422	6004	7140	9105	2367	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	223	6
7	Telephone	1	0	0	0	5	31	1	0	0	0	4	13	2	95	0	0	0	0	232	61	7
8	Callisburg	4	0	114	0	35	203	7	0	0	2495	29	87	17	615	657	70	0	0	1507	392	8
9	Celeste	4	0	0	0	33	191	7	159	0	730	27	82	16	580	618	66	2231	3019	1423	370	9
10	Kingston	2	0	0	0	13	75	3	100	0	0	11	32	6	226	233	26	721	975	555	144	10
11	White Rock	1	0	455	0	6	35	1	300	0	532	5	15	3	107	106	12	480	650	263	68	11
12	Celina	21	0	225	0	160	934	33	0	0	28903	134	401	78	2833	2769	322	6112	7140	6948	1806	12
13	Chambersville	4	0	114	0	28	162	6	1646	0	0	23	70	14	491	561	56	1446	768	1205	313	13
14	Cottage Hill	2	0	50	0	13	77	3	0	0	330	11	33	6	233	239	27	1585	0	573	149	14
15	Collinsville	2	0	29	0	14	84	3	0	0	430	12	36	7	255	313	29	0	0	625	162	15
16	Harless Memorial	3	0	0	0	24	140	5	0	105	500	20	60	12	425	489	48	1946	0	1041	271	16
17	Price	3	0	60	0	23	136	5	0	0	100	19	58	11	411	443	47	0	0	1009	262	17
18	Denison Trinity	11	0	0	0	84	492	17	0	0	7326	70	211	41	1491	1455	170	5198	6234	0	950	18
19	Waples Memorial	33	0	170	0	254	1484	52	0	3417	8465	213	637	124	4501	4657	512	6112	7140	11038	2869	19
20	Ector	3	85	197	0	22	129	5	0	0	2108	19	56	11	392	435	45	0	0	962	250	20
21	Mulberry	1	0	0	0	9	50	2	50	0	1304	7	22	4	153	138	17	0	0	374	97	21
22	Era	3	0	25	0	20	120	4	0	0	800	17	51	10	363	410	41	0	0	890	231	22
23	Rosston	1	0	0	0	11	66	2	0	0	500	9	28	6	200	235	23	0	0	491	128	23
24	Farmersville	19	0	200	0	145	844	30	0	0	600	121	363	71	2560	2679	291	5970	7140	6279	1632	24
25	Gainesville First	33	0	250	0	259	1511	53	0	0	28388	217	649	127	4581	4446	521	6112	7140	11234	2920	25
26	Mission	1	0	0	0	10	58	2	0	0	1400	8	25	5	175	200	20	432	0	429	111	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	145	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	40	41	5	0	0	99	26	27
28	Sivells Bend	0	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	0	1000	2	7	1	49	61	6	382	0	119	31	28
29	Whaley	32	0	65	0	250	1458	51	0	0	9209	209	626	122	4422	4309	503	6112	7140	10845	2819	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	114	0	3	19	1	0	0	114	3	8	2	57	60	6	0	0	139	36	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	46C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
31	Howe	15	0	0	0	119	693	24	0	0	9285	99	298	58	2101	2206	239	5752	7140	5153	1340	31
32	Leonard	11	0	377	0	84	488	17	0	0	0	70	210	41	1480	1558	168	4298	7140	3629	943	32
33	McKinney First	82	0	2319	0	640	3735	131	0	18193	174448	535	1604	313	11325	11732	1288	10891	14280	27772	7219	33
34	Stonebridge	87	0	3887	0	678	3962	139	0	0	168224	568	1701	332	12013	11613	1367	14543	15752	29460	7658	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	0	34500	0	0	0	0	0	0	6112	7140	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	26	0	450	0	205	1197	42	0	0	7000	172	514	100	3629	3966	413	6112	7140	8899	2313	36
37	Pleasant Grove	1	0	0	0	9	55	2	0	0	300	8	24	5	167	158	19	0	0	499	106	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	0	613	2	7	1	50	50	6	0	0	121	32	38
39	Lakeway	19	0	0	0	146	855	30	0	0	15334	123	367	72	2592	2733	295	5700	14280	6356	1652	39
40	Princeton	7	0	10	0	57	331	12	0	0	912	47	142	28	1005	1011	114	3827	5352	2464	640	40
41	Prosper	11	0	255	0	89	520	18	0	1200	29679	75	223	44	1578	1614	180	4140	6420	3869	1006	41
42	Sadler	3	0	25	0	27	157	5	0	0	0	23	67	13	476	484	54	4500	6500	1168	303	42
43	Sherman First	65	0	360	0	504	2946	103	0	0	42555	422	1265	247	8933	9196	1016	6112	9312	21905	5694	43
44	Friendship	5	0	1915	0	42	244	9	0	0	0	35	105	20	740	741	84	3668	4992	1814	472	44
45	Sherman Grace	23	0	514	0	175	1023	36	0	0	44738	147	439	86	3103	3063	353	5602	6545	7610	1978	45
46	Key Memorial	1	0	355	0	11	61	2	0	0	0	9	26	5	186	187	21	3982	7140	1280	118	46
47	St. James	0	0	200	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	2	0	0	0	19	111	4	0	0	0	16	48	9	337	321	38	0	0	825	215	48
49	Tioga	2	0	350	0	17	101	4	1500	0	0	14	43	8	306	307	35	0	0	751	195	49
50	Tom Bean	7	0	0	0	57	334	12	557	0	0	48	143	28	1012	1019	115	3465	5352	2481	645	50
51	Trenton	7	0	575	0	58	338	12	0	0	11098	48	145	28	1024	1036	116	467	7140	2511	653	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3690	6288	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	25	0	154	0	194	1131	40	0	0	64029	162	486	95	3431	3270	390	6028	7380	8413	2187	53
54	Virginia Point	1	100	100	0	10	56	2	0	0	700	8	24	5	169	175	19	0	0	414	108	54
55	Whitesboro	23	0	313	0	178	1041	36	0	63	2400	149	447	87	3158	3330	359	9096	14280	7744	2013	55
56	Whitewright	11	0	220	0	85	498	17	0	4024	2914	71	214	42	1509	1569	172	5372	6495	3701	962	56
57	Marvin	1	0	150	0	6	37	1	0	0	0	5	16	3	113	122	13	740	645	278	72	57
58	Windom	3	0	0	0	21	125	4	0	0	0	18	54	11	380	396	43	0	0	932	242	58
59	Hail	1	0	0	0	4	25	1	0	0	0	4	11	2	76	85	9	0	0	186	48	59
60	Lamasa	0	0	0	0	3	18	1	0	0	0	3	8	1	54	71	6	0	0	131	34	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	3926	1903	61
	TOTAL 2005	671	185	16303	0	5265	30645	1077	5657	27274	797777	4392	13203	2577	92821	96772	10561	174147	232623	229577	61361	
	TOTAL 2004	594	529	8992	0	4795	29156	401	1876	48659	826051	4426	13860	3194	86768	95139	10266	166290	205222	227911	57769	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	77	-344	7311	0	470	1489	676	3181	-21385	-28274	-34	-657	-617	6163	1633	295	7857	27401	1666	3592	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
1	Anna	403	105	849	100	6480	6480	0	0	0	19920	0	0	1695	0	2463	0	0	0	01
2	Bells	586	152	1235	100	26570	26410	0	0	3000	0	0	0	529	0	424	0	0	0	02
3	Blanton Chapel	25	6	52	100	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	03
4	Blue Ridge	248	65	523	100	1875	1875	0	0	0	12000	0	0	2800	0	2000	0	0	0	04
5	Bonham First	1552	404	3273	100	40026	40026	0	0	5939	1242	0	0	0	0	3502	0	10404	0	05
6	Bonham Wesley	146	38	0	24	3960	3960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	06
7	Telephone	40	9	83	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	07
8	Callisburg	257	67	542	100	10372	10372	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	3000	0	08
9	Celeste	242	63	512	100	14868	14868	0	0	2915	3663	0	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	09
10	Kingston	95	25	200	100	4804	4804	0	0	942	1184	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	45	12	94	100	3202	3202	0	0	628	789	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	1184	308	2498	100	26804	26804	0	0	6240	19775	0	0	1400	0	1000	0	0	0	12
13	Chandlersville	205	53	433	100	8187	8187	0	0	0	2729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	98	25	206	100	9000	8438	0	0	0	2646	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	0	14
15	Collinsville	106	28	225	100	0	2660	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Hardess Memorial	177	46	374	100	7212	7212	0	0	0	6120	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	16
17	Price	172	45	363	100	0	0	0	0	0	10829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	623	162	1314	64	23390	23390	0	0	4266	0	0	0	2110	0	1970	0	0	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	1881	490	3968	100	50000	50000	0	0	7831	2089	0	0	4443	0	5851	0	9852	0	19
20	Ector	164	43	346	100	6300	6300	0	0	0	873	0	0	4226	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mulberry	64	17	135	100	5700	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	2092	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	152	39	320	100	13850	14150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Rosston	84	22	176	100	7200	7700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	1070	279	2257	100	0	33114	0	0	6610	2661	0	0	7000	0	7127	0	7081	0	24
25	Gainesville First	1915	499	4039	100	60732	61932	0	0	4000	9000	0	0	5326	0	5726	0	9852	0	25
26	Mission	73	19	154	100	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	17	4	36	100	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Shelby Bend	20	5	43	100	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	1848	481	3899	100	44270	44270	0	0	5000	698	0	0	3242	0	3758	0	9852	0	29
30	Grove Hill	24	6	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
31	Howe	878	229	1853	100	38347	40792	0	0	0	0	0	0	1613	0	3187	0	9852	0	31
32	Leonard	618	161	1305	100	27200	27200	0	0	2750	0	0	0	2500	0	4400	0	1296	0	32
33	McKinney First	4733	1232	9984	100	61398	61398	2669	2669	7200	3317	0	21218	6000	263	9000	0	2751	0	33
34	Stonebridge	5021	1307	10591	100	48831	57879	46220	46451	9289	34918	1205	20531	2110	1276	5121	5117	6251	0	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	24477	24477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	1517	395	3199	100	43368	43368	0	0	4500	14400	0	0	3000	0	1000	0	16377	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	70	18	147	100	3900	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	21	5	44	100	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	1083	282	2285	100	35020	35021	0	0	5419	940	0	0	3026	0	0	0	9852	0	39
40	Princeton	420	109	886	100	26060	25997	0	0	4664	2117	0	0	2129	0	800	0	486	0	40
41	Prosper	659	172	1391	100	25800	28236	0	0	0	1061	0	0	3000	0	2845	0	5700	0	41
42	Sadler	199	52	420	100	23185	23185	0	0	4500	1019	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	3733	972	7875	100	80861	80861	48000	48000	8790	18000	0	0	5700	12000	3261	0	13669	0	43
44	Friendship	309	81	652	100	23900	23900	0	0	2400	0	0	0	2100	0	1500	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	1297	338	2736	100	46800	43110	0	0	4195	18267	0	0	417	0	4715	0	4272	0	45
46	Key Memorial	78	20	164	14	0	26267	0	0	3268	0	0	0	1984	0	1030	0	4814	0	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	10	0	2567	300	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	141	37	297	100	3830	3830	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8688	0	48
49	Tioga	128	33	270	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5400	0	1200	0	5400	0	49
50	Tom Bean	423	110	892	100	24447	24447	0	0	2656	7118	0	0	400	0	2800	0	4752	0	50
51	Trenton	428	111	903	100	0	27146	0	0	5100	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	100	27192	27192	0	0	7173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8688	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	1434	373	3025	100	40190	40190	0	0	6646	1103	0	0	2411	0	710	0	0	0	53
54	Virginia Point	71	18	149	100	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	1320	344	2784	100	48740	48740	25410	25410	5245	1196	2783	0	3158	454	901	3970	9852	0	55
56	Whitewright	631	164	1330	100	31984	31984	0	0	3533	0	0	0	3224	0	266	0	7057	0	56
57	Marvin	47	12	100	100	4704	4704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	57
58	Windom	159	41	335	100	10000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hail	32	8	67	100	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	22	6	47	100	762	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	1247	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2005	40235	10473	81930	97	1035395	1193127	122749	122830	134099	214114	3988	41749	96537	13993	83257	11587	164609	0	
	TOTAL 2004	e 34711	10266	61697	100	1167246	1140384	676616	83271	135099	202639	7506	20432	91492	13485	80938	4946	181124	2543	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	5524	207	18233	-3	-131861	52743	55113	39559	-3119	11484	-3518	21317	5045	508	2319	6641	-16515	-2543	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 7

	CHURCH NAME	MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer		
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	Anna	0	18860	7394	20481	0	51599	2973	158024	1
2	Bells	0	18526	6854	33660	6790	0	704	140149	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	125	800	0	0	0	3419	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	13846	1522	14179	8267	4804	0	79365	4
5	Bonham First	0	82698	10118	39570	1685	34138	480	363997	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	200	3000	0	0	0	8210	6
7	Telephone	0	0	326	7200	0	0	0	8520	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	2461	8013	0	894	0	44971	8
9	Celeste	0	1520	5042	7311	12594	1200	0	65015	9
10	Kingston	0	0	77	4697	0	0	0	16994	10
11	White Rock	0	0	1415	1535	0	0	0	11797	11
12	Celina	0	119842	24324	20612	8798	7226	959	320552	12
13	Chambersville	0	7570	1434	6309	0	0	0	17991	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	2745	423	2598	0	0	0	22189	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	1777	18337	6000	17890	0	57688	15
16	Hadley Memorial	0	0	2000	7585	0	0	378	34081	16
17	Pecc	0	9840	2782	13482	0	0	0	43568	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	24084	8065	22168	3665	225	590	121677	18
19	Waples Memorial	0	118488	29183	87818	16574	32704	2901	453019	19
20	Ector	0	0	3242	7621	0	0	0	30774	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	500	3939	0	750	0	16285	21
22	Era	0	0	1963	5476	0	0	0	27582	22
23	Rosston	0	0	508	3465	0	0	0	15371	23
24	Farmersville	0	76156	9591	57823	0	37887	500	292247	24
25	Gainesville First	0	155742	40598	83222	88969	143343	4010	720847	25
26	Mission	0	0	193	7897	0	0	0	16791	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	176	365	0	0	0	2978	27
28	Sivells Bend	0	0	161	5255	0	0	0	8939	28
29	Whaley	0	133468	37859	74445	46751	180301	1136	623371	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	2926	0	0	0	5320	30

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
31	Howe	0	37363	18504	31059	0	439870	1154	632310	31
32	Leonard	0	28940	7800	39100	0	15904	2530	164516	32
33	McKinney First	36068	451549	72310	176615	185544	248631	3050	1693799	33
34	Stonebridge	0	573491	47373	119758	241526	209146	0	1744014	34
35	Wellspring Fellowship	0	62092	30042	78799	0	0	0	245011	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	88135	15600	25350	70800	12315	601	359657	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	1200	500	1679	0	0	0	9819	37
38	Verona	0	0	305	1915	0	1800	0	7013	38
39	Lakeway	23448	37273	18972	28337	14134	20115	810	265576	39
40	Princeton	0	5050	2413	15269	6870	1921	0	89994	40
41	Prosper	0	56694	14699	12501	32300	7267	1278	227183	41
42	Sadler	0	1180	1800	100	0	0	0	50976	42
43	Sherman First	0	262753	25532	151886	34846	0	2397	839702	43
44	Friendship	0	8075	2681	12109	0	0	0	71989	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	108088	14650	53808	10000	0	0	360360	45
46	Key Memorial	0	24967	5448	50000	0	0	1040	133136	46
47	St. James	0	275	100	3000	0	0	0	9192	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	1500	5200	0	0	0	14631	48
49	Tioga	0	0	1915	10558	7333	0	0	38014	49
50	Tom Bean	0	11300	2300	16388	9525	0	0	102443	50
51	Trenton	0	17586	9812	29494	0	0	0	127610	51
52	Valley View	0	14937	1632	13500	16631	2665	0	102396	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	94945	23546	76677	0	6450	0	375017	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10868	54
55	Whitesboro	0	75115	16388	43230	36566	853	1290	346988	55
56	Whitewright	0	21648	16274	24972	44609	1575	0	195011	56
57	Marvin	0	0	140	1504	0	790	0	10388	57
58	Windom	0	0	1100	6820	0	0	0	22376	58
59	Hail	0	0	450	1650	0	0	0	5397	59
60	Lamius	0	0	450	500	0	0	0	2435	60
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9801	61
	TOTAL 2005	59516	2765441	534543	1605567	910777	1482263	28781	12021353	
	TOTAL 2004	62497	2588277	534248	1447622	1540152	750741	26551	11318744	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-2981	177164	295	157945	-629375	731522	2230	702609	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received From Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Requests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
1	Anna	91	58286	31862	6221	68	0	4587	4340	105366	0	4779	6924	11703	0	4860	2541	7341
2	Bells	75	127429	0	8649	135	0	0	600	136813	24993	2374	0	27367	0	0	0	0
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	3419	0	0	0	0	3419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Blue Ridge	38	52896	15258	8192	78	0	751	6541	83716	21205	1060	0	22265	0	0	0	0
5	Bonham First	164	185828	72519	6917	1325	0	2585	2592	271466	0	225	0	225	0	0	0	0
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	8210	0	0	0	0	8210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Telephone	0	0	0	8520	0	0	0	0	8520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Callisburg	48	0	48132	0	0	0	0	0	48132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Celeste	0	0	1680	57852	0	0	0	0	59532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kingston	0	0	0	13807	0	0	0	0	13807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	White Rock	0	0	9537	597	0	0	0	0	10134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Celina	135	185655	131506	5305	0	0	0	4895	327361	1765	1220	103077	106062	0	0	0	0
13	Chambersville	15	0	17948	13485	0	0	1188	13389	46010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	24371	2251	0	0	0	1519	28141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Collinsville	0	0	28847	6185	16	0	0	751	35799	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	34576	0	0	3000	0	0	39576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Price	23	0	24516	6308	0	0	3780	265	34869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Denison Trinity	40	72373	43301	3752	630	0	0	2383	122439	0	2475	0	2475	8775	0	0	8775
19	Waples Memorial	232	299703	96943	14601	6770	0	4191	31578	453886	0	30891	0	30891	0	0	0	0
20	Ector	0	0	3823	0	0	0	0	0	33460	0	1020	0	1020	0	0	0	0
21	Mulberry	0	0	15806	2138	0	0	0	0	17944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Era	42	0	26878	1347	1638	0	0	0	29863	28500	0	0	28500	0	0	0	0
23	Rosston	23	0	14345	745	1200	0	0	0	16290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Farmersville	180	190000	20000	20000	1000	0	0	1500	232500	40000	10000	0	50000	0	0	0	0
25	Gainesville First	283	316582	149751	14141	1562	600	850	61392	544878	203343	36679	0	240022	0	0	0	0
26	Mission	0	0	11015	2768	0	0	0	0	13783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Spring Creek	0	0	260	2788	0	0	0	0	3048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Sivell's Bend	0	0	536	3770	0	0	0	0	4306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Whaley	112	277239	91796	3173	2035	0	8528	13000	395771	141259	23149	0	164408	0	0	0	0
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	6167	139	0	0	0	6306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
31	Howe	155	0	196129	6039	92	0	0	9932	212192	131532	575	0	132107	0	0	0	0
32	Leonard	58	125035	9895	4000	755	0	185	0	139870	0	5378	0	5378	0	0	0	0
33	McKinney First	985	9106667	227797	136024	773	0	11047	0	1286308	495678	1930	0	497608	0	0	0	0
34	Stonebridge	738	1060241	364473	45141	0	0	6125	209418	1685398	272706	18188	1402	292296	0	0	0	0
35	Wellspring Fellowship	96	121224	12561	4160	0	0	0	0	137965	0	0	0	0	59805	38192	0	97997
36	McKinney Wesley	70	215939	100562	0	18000	14400	40000	6214	395115	0	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	4292	2505	235	212	50	0	7294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Verona	0	0	6083	0	0	0	0	0	6083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Lakeway	126	202396	0	6466	350	4100	185	15426	228923	22045	3050	26120	51215	0	0	0	0
40	Princeton	59	0	85489	4390	0	0	0	0	89879	6872	290	0	7162	0	0	0	0
41	Prosper	140	151736	61413	8793	0	0	7280	21252	250474	875	1092	12000	13967	0	0	0	0
42	Sadler	0	0	28235	14117	36	0	100	3000	45488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Sherman First	240	651767	68155	16701	941	0	19687	4807	762058	0	11139	0	11139	0	0	0	0
44	Friendship	0	0	58705	3686	0	0	1425	3807	67617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Sherman Grace	141	243579	63514	6739	188	0	232	0	314252	0	760	0	760	0	0	0	0
46	Key Memorial	0	124915	15440	0	0	0	0	3887	144242	0	6454	0	6454	0	0	0	0
47	St. James	0	0	0	9192	0	0	0	0	9192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	14631	0	0	0	0	14631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Tioga	16	0	55000	4600	55	0	500	600	60755	0	205	0	205	0	0	0	0
50	Tom Bean	53	0	89282	10302	0	0	0	4000	103584	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	4000
51	Trenton	73	105000	16000	3000	935	0	2000	1700	129635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Valley View	42	0	64218	7789	0	0	0	36650	108657	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	352606	9606	1584	0	709	0	364505	0	400	3500	3900	0	0	0	0
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	15771	4846	0	0	0	20617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Whitesboro	198	189000	101165	9360	0	0	877	0	300402	0	10067	0	10067	0	0	0	0
56	Whitewright	0	0	154889	8240	213	0	100	804	164246	47399	0	0	47399	0	0	0	0
57	Marvin	14	0	9055	1333	0	0	0	0	10388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Windom	22	0	29175	0	438	0	0	0	29613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Hail	7	0	5898	0	0	0	0	0	5898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Lannius	7	0	6540	0	0	0	0	0	6540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2005	4741	5867490	3127481	587912	46037	24312	116932	465942	10236106	1438172	177900	153023	1769095	72580	42992	5541	121113
	TOTAL 2004																	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004																	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
1	Alvord	Carroll Caddell	91	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	1
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	2
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	226	3
4	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	4
5	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	5
6	Bowie	Sara J. Hardaway	273	0	0	2	4	8	1	8	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	242	6
7	Boyd	Steve Richardson	249	15	0	0	2	8	3	1	3	2	0	0	4	1	0	243	1	249	7
8	Bridgeport	J. Michael Miller	601	24	0	8	0	0	0	2	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	621	0	624	8
9	Bryson	Jan Fletcher	58	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	9
10	Perrin	Jan Fletcher	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	10
11	Burkburnett	Kathy McLean-Davis	414	8	0	11	5	1	0	7	2	6	0	0	2	1	0	419	0	422	11
12	Byers	Terri Hale Perkins	64	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	12
13	Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey	172	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	172	13
14	Decatur First	Thomas O. Brunett	966	15	4	20	1	2	4	10	7	10	2	1	7	1	0	962	1	973	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	Fredric L. Utz	61	1	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	69	0	70	15
16	Electra	Robert W. Lee	233	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	229	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	Paul Meyenberg	71	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	75	0	78	17
18	Garvin	Carlton Gardner	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	0	45	18
19	Henrietta	John Fleming	468	7	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	462	0	463	19
20	Holliday	Shelley McNew	198	4	0	3	0	25	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	174	20
21	Dundee	Shelley McNew	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	21
22	Iowa Park	John Kay	333	5	3	4	3	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	337	0	339	22
23	Jacksboro	David B. Weber	291	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	285	0	289	23
24	Joy	Richard Saunders	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	24
25	Montague	Larry Coleman	42	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44	2	46	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																									
				RECEIVED					REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR													
			Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year	
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	
26	Slidell	Larry Coleman	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	26
27	Nocona	Larry Kruger	285	5	0	5	5	12	0	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	275	27
28	Paradise	Walter F. Rowell	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	28
29	Petrolia	Al Easterling	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29
30	Rhome	Jerry B. Mable	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	30
31	Saint Jo	Elwin N. Campbell	53	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	31
32	Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell	53	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	32
33	Seven Hills	Jim Dean	50	3	0	6	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	61	0	62	33
34	Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	175	7	0	2	4	0	1	0	2	4	1	3	6	0	0	168	3	181	34
35	Wichita Falls First	Robert L. Allen	1364	11	3	20	18	7	3	4	6	23	11	5	4	0	2	1351	0	1373	35
36	Floral Heights	Stephen Robertson	1012	21	0	18	7	203	35	9	13	18	8	0	6	0	0	766	0	780	36
37	Grant Street	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	148	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	146	0	150	37
38	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Shed	56	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	0	0	0	5	0	59	38
39	WF St. Marks	Charles N Pierce	149	1	0	1	0	1	6	4	0	3	0	3	5	4	0	125	0	137	39
40	Scotland	Mary Cantrell	21	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	Mary Cantrell	38	0	6	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	42	0	47	41
42	WF Trinity	Rob Price	430	2	0	6	3	0	0	2	7	2	0	0	20	0	0	410	0	430	42
43	University	Bill Dozier	569	12	0	4	5	13	8	18	5	9	0	0	0	1	0	534	0	537	43
44	WF Wesley	John D. Edwards	180	17	0	13	3	0	1	4	3	9	0	0	0	4	1	191	0	196	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	John C Rosenburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	L. Marvin Guier III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2005		9699	175	19	151	99	298	65	101	77	173	23	68	79	8	5	9239	7	9429	
	TOTAL 2004		9809	159	25	198	138	154	52	177	67	180	27	71	72	7	5	9517		9699	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004		-110	16	-6	-47	-39	144	13	-76	10	-7	-4	-3	7	1	0	-278		-270	

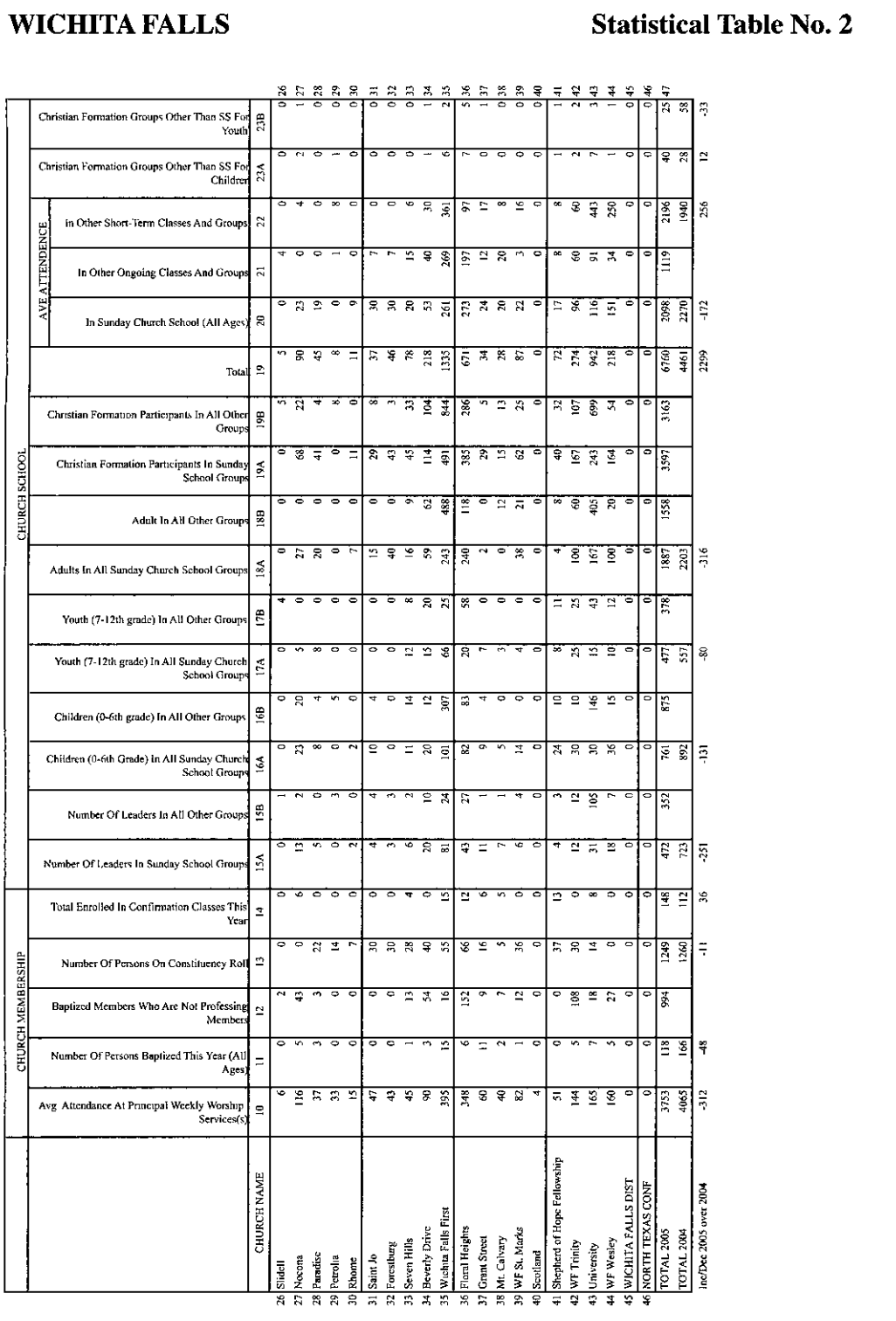
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		Avg. Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	Adult In All Other Groups	Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	Total	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
1	Alvord	57	0	9	22	4	5	2	9	0	8	0	17	10	39	12	51	41	0	10	1	1	1
2	Antelope	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	87	7	28	0	0	8	5	13	5	15	0	47	57	83	67	150	46	13	40	1	0	3
4	Bellevue	12	0	10	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	18	0	8	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	13	9	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	100	2	35	69	0	5	2	4	0	10	10	0	0	19	12	31	35	10	3	0	1	6
7	Boyd	107	3	42	81	8	14	5	39	0	12	0	45	18	110	23	133	65	18	12	0	0	7
8	Bridgeport	203	7	57	28	20	16	2	75	40	43	69	116	12	250	123	373	117	63	102	0	0	8
9	Bryson	12	0	5	10	0	2	10	0	1	4	0	17	0	23	11	34	10	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	16	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	155	3	44	45	11	17	10	26	20	18	40	71	45	132	115	247	76	68	100	4	1	11
12	Byers	23	1	1	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	7	5	12	6	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	60	1	8	68	0	7	2	2	0	9	0	30	0	48	2	50	30	0	4	0	1	13
14	Decatur First	332	9	127	239	14	62	66	40	0	65	0	160	0	327	66	393	167	77	274	0	0	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	41	3	11	0	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	22	0	31	1	32	17	15	20	0	0	15
16	Electra	78	1	2	20	5	6	6	12	7	6	7	27	15	51	35	86	30	15	0	0	1	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	50	0	0	20	2	5	0	6	0	1	0	32	20	44	20	64	25	0	20	0	0	17
18	Garvin	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	117	3	41	0	8	8	4	41	22	31	24	35	16	115	66	181	44	12	95	1	1	19
20	Holliday	65	1	27	19	4	8	10	20	10	21	17	47	12	96	49	145	30	12	10	1	1	20
21	Dundee	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	183	10	40	123	3	18	8	29	124	22	0	72	85	141	217	358	99	0	176	1	0	22
23	Jacksboro	97	1	32	29	0	11	5	28	12	11	5	33	47	83	69	152	58	42	15	3	1	23
24	Joy	15	1	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	8	9	9	18	7	0	7	0	0	24
25	Montague	14	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	4	6	10	2	6	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg Attendance At Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptized Members Who Are Not Professing Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th Grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (0-6th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth (7-12th grade) In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Sunday Church School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adult In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In Sunday School Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Participants In All Other Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Sunday Church School (All Ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Ongoing Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: AVE ATTENDENCE: In Other Short-Term Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Youth	
		10	11	12	13	14	15A	15B	16A	16B	17A	17B	18A	18B	19A	19B	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	
26	Slidell	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	116	5	43	0	6	13	2	23	20	5	0	27	0	68	22	90	23	0	4	2	1	27
28	Paradise	37	3	3	22	0	5	0	8	4	0	8	0	0	41	4	45	19	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	33	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	1	8	1	0	29
30	Rhome	15	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	11	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	47	0	0	30	0	4	4	10	4	0	0	15	0	29	8	37	30	7	0	0	0	31
32	Forestburg	43	0	0	30	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	40	0	43	3	46	30	7	0	0	0	32
33	Seven Hills	45	1	13	28	4	6	2	11	14	12	8	16	9	45	33	78	20	15	6	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	90	3	54	40	0	20	10	20	12	15	20	59	62	114	104	218	53	40	30	1	1	34
35	Wichita Falls First	395	15	16	55	15	81	24	101	307	66	25	243	488	491	844	1335	261	269	361	6	2	35
36	Floral Heights	348	6	152	66	12	43	27	82	83	20	58	240	118	385	286	671	273	197	97	7	5	36
37	Grant Street	60	11	9	16	6	11	1	9	4	7	0	2	0	29	5	34	24	12	17	0	1	37
38	Mt. Calvary	40	2	7	5	5	7	1	5	0	3	0	0	12	15	13	28	20	20	8	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	82	1	12	36	0	6	4	14	0	4	0	38	21	62	25	87	22	3	16	0	0	39
40	Scotland	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	51	0	0	37	13	4	3	24	10	8	11	4	8	40	32	72	17	8	8	1	1	41
42	WF Trinity	144	5	108	30	0	12	12	30	10	25	25	100	60	167	107	274	96	60	60	2	2	42
43	University	165	7	18	14	8	31	105	30	146	15	43	167	405	243	699	942	116	91	443	7	3	43
44	WF Wesley	160	5	27	0	0	18	7	36	15	10	12	100	20	164	54	218	151	34	250	1	1	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2005	3753	118	994	1249	148	472	352	761	875	477	378	1887	1558	3597	3163	6760	3098	1119	2196	40	25	47
	TOTAL 2004	4065	166		1260	112	723		892		557		2203				4461	2270		1940	28	58	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-312	-48		-11	36	-251		-131		-80		-316				2299	-172		256	12	-33	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participating In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
		21C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
1	Alvord	1	3	1	0	0	21	600	0	0	12	350	1	45	269000	72500	18000	53000	30000
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	10000	0	0
3	Archer City	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	784000	160000	0	0	0
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	28263	0	0
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110250	0	8349	0	0
6	Bowie	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	35	454	10	350	3	31	2087000	139000	721744	0	0
7	Boyd	5	5	2	0	0	22	800	0	0	62	1259	0	0	1057000	135880	28992	418045	0
8	Bridgeport	7	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	9612	4	41	1992776	100500	89796	491405	0
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	58300	42761	0	0
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118500	0	2500	0	0
11	Burkburnett	5	10	5	0	0	20	1061	45	207	40	1000	1	40	3015383	119646	41955	0	0
12	Byers	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275000	56000	5500	0	0
13	Morris Memorial	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	25	2171	0	0	0	0	520000	60000	215500	0	0
14	Decatur First	2	2	0	4	123	2	1200	0	0	50	14084	1	17	3750000	210000	328701	32240	2885
15	Decatur Oak Grove	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375000	0	82408	0	0
16	Electra	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	34	279	15	600	0	0	583580	82000	26708	0	0
17	Friberg-Cooper	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	0	0	195000	30000	0	0	0
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	15000	10898	0	0
19	Henrietta	2	4	7	0	0	8	2189	10	3322	24	2794	3	36	1144280	110660	210976	0	0
20	Holliday	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	150	2	27	450000	80000	0	33359	0
21	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10100	0	8846	0	0
22	Iowa Park	7	8	2	0	0	50	659	45	1378	26	2608	1	25	2634000	128000	111748	421499	2483
23	Jacksboro	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	35	211	15	1023	7	50	2160000	110000	402048	0	0
24	Joy	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	9421	0	0
25	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241000	0	12810	0	0

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF	WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
	CHURCH NAME	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37	
26	Shiell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	50000	0	771	0	0	26
27	Nocona	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	15	275	10	7093	3	35	2523000	117000	36757	66580	0	27
28	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	164300	55000	1037721	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	55000	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	289000	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	447	0	0	1	7	213000	73500	20000	0	0	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	447	0	0	0	0	307500	16500	0	0	0	32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	12	0	1	11	460000	0	0	386900	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	4	6	4	0	1	8	300	23	700	20	1200	0	0	966800	140000	45000	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	27	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	9189	0	0	19150000	0	4702348	329879	0	35
36	Floral Heights	11	23	12	0	0	0	0	39	300	40	0	2	48	9075000	561000	1403272	0	0	36
37	Grant Street	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	40	369	9	300	2	27	1467000	72000	17666	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	1	1	4	0	0	11	0	21	0	10	0	2	1285	99576	39670	8319	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	2	2	0	0	0	13	161	25	1500	0	0	1	20	1168932	151520	102000	35000	0	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52330	3000	22667	0	0	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	47	8500	1000	400	0	0	41
42	WF Trinity	5	9	11	0	0	0	0	20	100	25	6800	6	280	1500000	105000	30000	804000	4300	42
43	University	9	19	0	0	0	29	8500	21	340	18	5500	4	210	3301716	0	87236	481154	38693	43
44	WF Wesley	6	8	6	0	0	49	2400	0	0	8	239	21	300	1021213	151911	66161	8412	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2005	122	187	82	4	126	241	17870	526	12890	570	64142	81	2606	62467936	3209587	9998232	3508673	78361	
	TOTAL 2004	339	425	70			185	5501	589	17298	604	55026			52997566	3099306	5976063	3649336	44203	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-217	-238	12			56	12369	-63	-4498	-34	9116			9470370	110281	4022169	-148663	34158	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service 38	Conference Benevolences 39	Ministerial Education Fund 40	Black College Fund 41	Africa University Fund 42	General Advance Specials 43A	World Service Special Gifts 43B	Youth Service Fund 44	Human Relations Day 45A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 45B	Peace with Justice 45C	Native American Ministries Sunday 45D	World Communion 45E	United Methodist Student Day 45F	Christian Education Sunday 46A	Golden Cross 46B	Retired Ministers Offering 46C	Conference Advance Specials 47	Texas Methodist Colleges 48A	Campus Ministries 48B	
1	Alvord	1230	1108	458	183	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	75	299	1
2	Antelope	142	128	53	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	34	2
3	Archer City	2581	2325	960	384	88	3480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	158	626	3
4	Bellevue	235	212	97	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	57	4
5	Vashti	227	204	84	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	55	5
6	Bowie	2830	2567	1061	425	98	2089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	853	175	692	6
7	Boyd	2663	2398	991	397	91	1818	0	0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	163	646	7
8	Bridgeport	5575	5021	2074	830	191	11392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1725	342	1353	8
9	Bryson	568	511	211	85	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367	35	138	9
10	Perrin	228	206	85	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	14	55	10
11	Burkburnett	4017	3618	1495	598	137	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	246	975	11
12	Byers	547	492	203	81	19	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	133	12
13	Morris Memorial	1452	1308	540	216	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	1775	89	352	13
14	Decatur First	8901	8017	3312	1326	305	50866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5852	546	2161	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	700	630	260	104	24	7341	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	1200	43	170	15
16	Electra	1822	1641	678	271	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	112	442	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	612	551	228	91	21	1450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	38	149	17
18	Garvin	204	184	76	30	7	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	50	18
19	Henrietta	3630	3269	1351	541	124	1630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	223	881	19
20	Holliday	1393	1255	518	208	48	1086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	85	338	20
21	Dundee	144	129	53	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	9	35	21
22	Iowa Park	3844	3462	1430	573	132	3289	0	0	0	67	16	94	0	35	0	123	0	3850	236	933	22
23	Jacksboro	3666	3302	1364	546	125	10488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1867	225	890	23
24	Joy	224	201	83	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	54	24
25	Montague	207	187	77	31	7	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	13	50	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	
		38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B	
26	Slidell	49	44	18	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	26
27	Nocona	2475	2229	921	369	85	3066	0	0	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	152	601	27
28	Paradise	377	339	140	56	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	23	91	28
29	Petrolia	356	320	132	53	12	908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	22	86	29
30	Rhome	489	441	182	73	17	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	119	30
31	Saint Jo	734	661	273	109	25	647	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	377	45	178	31
32	Forestburg	620	558	231	92	21	2086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	220	38	150	32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	1587	1430	591	236	54	606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0	390	97	385	34
35	Wichita Falls First	14512	13070	5400	2162	497	96112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4292	890	3522	35
36	Floral Heights	13367	12039	4974	1991	457	16527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5092	819	3244	36
37	Grant Street	1904	1715	708	284	65	412	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	645	117	462	37
38	Mt Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	1938	1746	721	289	66	1957	0	0	0	79	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	200	119	470	39
40	Scotland	263	237	98	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	64	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	41
42	WF Trinity	3741	3369	1392	557	128	3230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	578	229	908	42
43	University	6151	5540	2289	916	210	6525	0	0	0	39	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	643	377	1493	43
44	WF Wesley	2390	2153	889	356	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	147	580	44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST	788	710	293	117	27	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2422	48	191	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	24454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2005	99403	89527	36984	14804	3402	256724	0	0	67	1332	16	99	462	35	0	326	0	43514	6097	24124	
	TOTAL 2004	97982	82553	39791	15869	3553	40289	0	200	0	1728	173	250	246	463	0	192	0	81889	6284	23879	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	1421	6974	-2807	-1065	-151	216435	0	-200	67	-396	-157	-151	236	-428	0	134	0	-38375	-187	245	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund	
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60	
1	Alvord	6	0	10	0	43	231	9	0	0	50	36	108	21	762	1125	87	0	0	1869	486	1
2	Antelope	1	0	0	0	5	29	1	0	0	100	4	12	2	88	145	10	0	0	216	56	2
3	Archer City	12	0	79	0	90	527	18	0	736	0	76	226	44	1599	2533	182	3667	7140	3921	1019	3
4	Bellevue	1	0	50	0	8	48	2	0	0	0	7	21	4	146	242	17	0	0	357	93	4
5	Vashti	1	0	20	0	8	46	2	0	0	0	7	20	4	141	240	16	0	0	345	90	5
6	Bowie	13	0	25	0	100	582	20	0	0	1593	83	250	49	1766	2811	201	4683	7140	4330	1126	6
7	Boyd	12	0	225	0	93	544	19	0	600	22000	78	234	46	1650	2619	188	4361	6069	4045	1052	7
8	Bridgeport	25	0	115	0	195	1139	40	0	0	13699	163	489	95	3454	5631	393	6112	7140	8470	2202	8
9	Bryson	3	0	1000	0	20	116	4	0	470	0	17	50	10	352	596	40	0	0	863	224	9
10	Perrin	1	0	0	0	8	47	2	0	0	0	7	20	4	142	227	16	0	0	347	90	10
11	Burkburnett	18	0	5190	0	141	821	29	0	4000	4832	118	352	69	2489	4095	283	5587	7140	6103	1586	11
12	Byers	2	0	0	0	19	112	4	0	0	0	16	48	9	339	570	39	0	0	830	216	12
13	Morris Memorial	7	0	220	0	51	297	10	0	130	500	43	127	25	900	1472	102	4480	6426	2206	573	13
14	Decatur First	40	0	1624	0	311	1819	64	15185	0	56462	261	781	152	5515	8950	627	6112	7140	13524	3516	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	3	0	260	0	24	143	5	885	0	11781	21	61	12	434	657	49	0	0	1063	276	15
16	Electra	8	0	180	0	64	372	13	455	0	435	53	160	31	1129	1948	128	0	0	2769	720	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	3	0	203	0	21	125	4	0	0	7362	18	54	10	379	621	43	625	0	930	242	17
18	Garvin	1	0	1214	0	7	42	1	0	280	600	6	18	3	126	246	14	0	0	310	81	18
19	Henrietta	16	0	171	0	127	742	26	21	143	4549	106	319	62	2249	3846	256	6112	7140	5515	1434	19
20	Holliday	6	0	50	0	49	285	10	0	125	1002	41	122	24	863	1495	98	2978	5959	2117	550	20
21	Dundee	1	0	29	0	5	29	1	0	0	0	4	13	2	89	134	10	567	467	218	57	21
22	Iowa Park	17	110	536	0	134	785	28	0	0	3662	113	337	66	2381	3704	271	5136	7140	5840	1518	22
23	Jacksboro	17	0	1050	0	128	749	26	0	0	10022	107	322	63	2271	3453	258	6112	7140	5570	1448	23
24	Joy	1	0	0	0	8	46	2	0	0	0	7	20	4	138	233	16	0	0	340	88	24
25	Montague	1	0	10	0	7	42	1	0	0	0	6	18	4	128	257	15	0	0	315	82	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
		SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To ConferenceTreasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
	CHURCH NAME	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
26	Slidell	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	30	55	3	0	0	74	19 26
27	Nocona	11	0	120	0	87	506	18	0	0	12999	72	217	42	1533	2531	174	6112	7140	3760	977 27
28	Paradise	2	0	182	0	13	77	3	0	0	6638	11	33	6	233	449	27	0	0	573	149 28
29	Perrolia	2	0	0	0	12	73	3	0	480	853	10	31	6	220	364	25	0	0	540	140 29
30	Rhome	2	0	100	0	17	100	4	0	0	300	14	43	8	303	557	35	0	0	744	193 30
31	Saint Jo	3	0	0	0	26	150	5	0	0	0	22	64	13	455	711	52	1834	3213	1115	290 31
32	Forestburg	3	0	100	0	22	127	4	0	0	3157	18	54	11	384	583	44	1834	3213	942	245 32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 33
34	Beverly Drive	7	0	144	0	56	324	11	0	0	2600	46	139	27	984	1625	112	4500	5712	2412	627 34
35	Wichita Falls First	65	0	2315	0	508	2965	104	0	0	55346	425	1273	249	8991	14137	1023	17024	18588	22049	5731 35
36	Floral Heights	60	0	2667	0	468	2731	96	0	100	130606	392	1173	229	8282	12471	942	15560	16512	20309	5279 36
37	Grant Street	9	0	0	0	67	389	14	0	724	0	56	167	33	1180	1797	134	0	0	2893	752 37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	0	0	0	1197	311 38
39	WF St. Marks	9	0	105	0	68	396	14	84	1153	3245	57	170	33	1201	1850	137	4654	7140	2945	765 39
40	Scotland	1	0	0	0	9	54	2	0	0	0	8	23	4	163	268	19	0	0	399	104 40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	WF Trinity	17	0	0	0	131	764	27	0	1500	3000	110	328	64	2318	3847	264	6112	7140	5684	1477 42
43	University	28	0	7225	0	215	1257	44	0	185	1355	180	540	105	3811	6172	434	11366	14280	9345	2429 43
44	WF Wesley	11	0	100	0	84	488	17	0	2001	6451	70	210	41	1481	2224	168	5250	6069	3631	944 44
46	WICHITA FALLS DIST	4	0	0	0	28	161	6	982	982	0	23	69	13	488	84	56	0	0	0	0 45
47	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	3400	216750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
	TOTAL 2005	450	110	25344	0	3479	20310	713	21477	230359	365494	2913	8720	1700	61587	98212	7068	130778	165948	151025	39257
	TOTAL 2004	402	266	22519	0	3230	19635	271	34432	304922	324369	2983	9333	2154	58440	90665	6915	128101	153039	153494	38912
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	48	-156	2825	0	249	675	442	-12955	-74563	41125	-70	-613	-454	3147	7547	93	2677	12909	-2469	345

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	
		61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B	
1	Alvord	319	83	672	100	18900	13570	0	0	2897	300	0	0	5100	0	2200	0	200	0	1
2	Antelope	37	10	78	100	3600	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	668	174	1410	100	24450	24450	0	0	5299	0	0	0	951	0	1108	0	9852	0	3
4	Bellevue	61	16	128	100	2400	2450	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	59	15	124	100	3600	3700	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	5
6	Bowie	738	192	1557	100	31218	31218	0	0	3300	1350	0	0	1000	0	612	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	689	180	1454	100	25271	25271	0	0	3670	4090	0	0	300	0	400	0	3768	0	7
8	Bridgeport	1444	376	3045	100	44691	44691	0	0	4495	1114	0	0	2463	0	621	0	117	0	8
9	Bryson	147	38	310	100	5472	5472	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	3700	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	59	15	125	100	5280	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	1040	271	2194	100	40569	40626	0	0	4757	1879	0	0	4314	0	5049	0	3168	0	11
12	Byers	142	37	299	100	9609	9609	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	376	98	793	100	29870	29870	0	0	3600	0	0	0	2500	0	1800	0	0	0	13
14	Decatur First	2305	600	4862	100	53156	53156	23500	23500	4831	1220	0	0	4777	0	1603	0	10231	0	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	181	47	382	100	12500	12500	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2500	0	15
16	Electra	472	123	995	100	27900	27900	0	0	3215	236	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	158	41	334	100	13000	17625	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	53	14	111	100	0	0	0	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	940	245	1983	100	39530	39530	0	0	4500	2109	0	0	3637	0	373	0	480	0	19
20	Holliday	361	94	761	100	12921	12921	0	0	3991	3960	0	0	3500	0	2081	0	0	0	20
21	Dundee	37	10	78	100	4300	4300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Iowa Park	995	259	2100	100	31440	33275	0	0	3450	2562	0	0	1715	0	826	0	9852	0	22
23	Jacksboro	949	247	2002	100	36469	41569	0	0	4800	505	0	0	5600	0	1000	0	6336	0	23
24	Joy	58	15	122	100	4032	4032	0	0	0	2968	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	24
25	Montague	54	14	113	100	952	952	0	0	0	3808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Compensation 62	Insurance Subsidies 63	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64B	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65A	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66D	Travel Paid - Pastor 67A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 67C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel 67D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68B	
26	Shidell	13	3	27	100	560	560	0	0	0	2240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	641	167	1352	100	33660	33660	0	0	0	13380	0	0	0	0	6420	0	0	0	27
28	Paradise	98	25	206	100	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	92	24	194	100	960	960	0	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	127	33	267	100	4525	4525	0	0	0	5474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	190	50	401	100	12218	12218	0	0	2280	428	0	0	2500	0	647	0	2850	0	31
32	Forestburg	161	42	339	100	12218	12218	0	0	2140	391	0	0	2500	0	618	0	2850	0	32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1090	14000	0	0	9800	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	411	107	867	100	30000	30000	0	0	3621	0	0	0	0	0	979	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	3758	978	7927	100	76464	76464	67564	67564	0	30000	0	26000	7200	1200	3000	0	6336	6336	35
36	Floral Heights	3461	901	7301	100	65400	65700	50028	50028	4214	2511	0	27263	1056	2004	82	1045	3139	9852	36
37	Grant Street	493	128	1040	100	9942	9942	0	0	4200	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0	37
38	Mt Calvary	0	0	0	36	16326	16326	0	0	1626	0	0	1200	2200	0	0	0	100	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	502	131	1059	100	24392	24392	0	0	6960	0	0	0	2215	0	455	0	6636	0	39
40	Scotland	68	18	143	100	0	0	300	300	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	2700	0	0	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WF Trinity	969	252	2043	100	40400	40400	0	0	5000	5000	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	42
43	University	1593	415	3360	100	48000	48000	2748	2748	5704	13893	0	0	5481	0	3284	0	0	0	43
44	WF Wesley	619	161	1306	100	30000	30000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	250	0	44
45	W/CHITA FALLS DIST	204	53	430		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2005	25742	6702	54294	100	886195	892732	144140	144140	94450	175118	0	57963	77909	3204	42483	3745	78265	16188	
	TOTAL 2004	23374	6915	42901	100	878424	868185	129521	118512	93511	195148	0	41000	79129	2561	48226	951	97804	14856	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	2368	-213	11393	0	7771	24547	0	25628	939	-20030	0	16963	-1220	643	-5737	2794	-19539	1332	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	Alvord	0	9370	900	8000	8149	0	0	60535	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	996	0	0	0	6882	2
3	Archer City	0	29543	8428	28007	0	0	0	143861	3
4	Bellevue	0	75	739	4754	0	0	0	111107	4
5	Vashti	0	0	413	3263	0	0	0	13940	5
6	Bowie	0	35197	3328	26260	0	0	300	140334	6
7	Boyd	0	34775	3962	35197	40428	0	0	208841	7
8	Bridgeport	0	101709	13441	50427	64933	12548	0	379289	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	6373	0	11445	0	35184	9
10	Perrin	0	0	242	1705	0	11000	0	20234	10
11	Burkburnett	0	32938	11494	66027	0	3650	400	234846	11
12	Byers	0	0	339	10344	0	0	0	26333	12
13	Morris Memorial	0	6065	6031	11854	0	38330	322	125253	13
14	Decatur First	0	136161	34701	137988	104854	50499	0	774657	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	0	6725	4481	11193	0	1092	0	70347	15
16	Electra	0	22800	1815	26643	0	0	1657	100062	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	7000	1000	7000	125	0	300	51867	17
18	Garvin	0	0	2000	4045	0	3396	0	21412	18
19	Henrietta	0	45025	5319	36533	0	8267	200	194119	19
20	Holliday	0	3725	1009	20611	12084	0	0	86036	20
21	Dundee	0	0	0	2200	0	0	0	8907	21
22	Iowa Park	0	52566	17162	61503	67175	363916	1030	668600	22
23	Jacksboro	0	65854	13465	55405	0	0	1722	260663	23
24	Joy	0	0	1843	957	0	0	0	11915	24
25	Montague	0	0	2201	1555	0	3016	0	13756	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 7

		MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
26	Slidell	0	0	735	465	0	481	0	4858	26
27	Nocona	0	26329	8272	33715	3300	56588	300	230999	27
28	Paradise	0	0	5048	10110	0	12300	0	61962	28
29	Petrolia	0	0	445	8789	0	2717	0	28759	29
30	Rhome	0	4275	0	7525	0	2200	447	29473	30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	2279	9203	0	0	443	44501	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	2713	7033	0	0	474	46438	32
33	Seven Hills	0	10425	4836	12567	18880	2079	0	74146	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	10690	1598	7047	0	1594	860	82476	34
35	Wichita Falls First	48840	193690	109080	98107	35000	99142	0	1111872	35
36	Floral Heights	0	239900	48680	226724	0	75608	0	1045056	36
37	Grant Street	0	20494	3419	34693	0	0	945	110301	37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	2860	3800	8700	2000	0	0	40957	38
39	WF St. Marks	0	17629	2547	20802	0	1825	1050	117912	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	4013	0	0	0	12522	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	0	0	7913	13113	0	0	0	21126	41
42	WF Trinity	0	62000	14302	38157	40308	12606	200	273152	42
43	University	0	89357	8926	84585	61952	0	0	412548	43
44	WF Wesley	0	26211	6655	54883	5970	18700	0	185741	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8291	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247229	46
	TOTAL 2005	48840	1293388	365641	1298971	465158	792999	10650	7612270	
	TOTAL 2004	42480	1226814	378365	1209050	581075	776830	16871	7611603	
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	6360	66574	-12724	89921	-115917	16169	-6221	667	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH				
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
1	Alvord	36	0	53378	4160	6240	0	0	2700	66478	0	2780	0	2780	0	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	10	9755	0	0	0	0	0	0	9755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	69	0	130542	3047	170	0	0	3827	137586	0	290	0	290	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	13	0	14257	0	686	0	0	0	14943	0	310	0	310	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	18	0	15860	0	26	0	0	0	15886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	153	79230	0	7898	0	0	425	4600	92153	0	9325	0	9325	0	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	51	93382	38961	14158	348	0	0	0	146849	34366	825	10000	45191	0	0	1071	1071	7
8	Bridgeport	221	244025	1020	6099	376	0	0	7300	258820	68836	5094	0	73930	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	10	0	0	20818	840	0	0	0	21658	0	16729	0	16729	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	6	0	0	14584	104	0	0	0	14688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	273	199476	22887	8252	0	0	350	1557	232322	7230	25411	2396	35037	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	15	0	17317	4334	12	0	3600	0	25263	0	1020	0	1020	0	0	0	0	12
13	Morris Memorial	50	0	84100	2900	5284	0	200	3785	96269	0	9156	0	9156	0	0	714	714	13
14	Decatur First	330	0	708594	15558	4327	0	4410	13374	746263	54435	4340	58424	117199	0	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur Oak Grove	59	0	60672	9540	862	0	700	0	72074	0	4967	7622	12589	0	0	0	0	15
16	Electra	50	39780	54877	1777	822	0	100	0	97356	0	3278	0	3278	0	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	36	0	36327	3164	150	0	3873	0	43514	0	6600	0	6600	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	12	18799	0	2299	0	0	0	0	21098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Henrietta	139	0	149578	7183	331	0	575	1519	159186	0	3265	0	3265	0	0	0	0	19
20	Holliday	41	0	63523	1142	264	12776	1032	5524	84261	0	0	0	0	3290	0	663	3953	20
21	Dundee	5	0	6914	0	112	0	0	0	7026	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	21
22	Iowa Park	176	155356	83018	3744	217	0	390	5435	248160	130072	9099	0	139171	0	0	2500	2500	22
23	Jacksboro	119	0	330780	5787	0	0	0	0	336567	0	26096	0	26096	0	0	0	0	23
24	Joy	18	0	9542	826	18	0	0	0	10386	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	24
25	Montague	10	0	10163	2541	44	0	0	2492	15240	0	656	0	656	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 8

		ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES								FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
		Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL	
	CHURCH NAME	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82	
26	Slidell	3	0	3748	197	0	0	0	0	3945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	112	0	174306	35303	11999	225	925	7923	230681	18836	1865	20634	41355	0	0	0	0	27
28	Paradise	0	0	0	72881	0	0	0	0	72881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	47	0	27615	4141	879	0	50	697	33382	0	261	0	261	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	11	0	30596	0	0	0	0	0	30596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	41	0	48469	0	0	0	0	0	48469	0	25000	0	25000	0	0	357	357	31
32	Poolesburg	46	0	35528	0	93	0	3600	0	39221	0	1125	0	1125	0	0	357	357	32
33	Seven Hills	25	53500	11380	0	0	0	0	14072	78952	0	0	0	0	0	0	4448	4448	33
34	Beverly Drive	87	0	69527	6047	1832	4825	1700	4907	88838	0	2025	0	2025	0	0	1428	1428	34
35	Wichita Falls First	324	915923	68030	12103	3258	0	890	0	1000114	0	3955	0	3955	0	0	0	0	35
36	Floral Heights	375	601781	184691	15583	2528	0	4550	0	809133	0	83650	0	83650	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grant Street	47	0	87031	3323	562	0	2708	11234	104858	0	1475	0	1475	0	0	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	20	1250	1060	600	0	0	0	300	3150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	65	534	120779	8246	0	0	2063	14529	144288	0	6180	11578	17758	0	0	0	0	39
40	Scotland	2	2400	0	4252	564	0	0	0	7216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	6	6730	0	2935	0	0	0	550	10215	0	0	0	0	0	59444	7000	66444	41
42	WF Trinity	100	200000	38000	4700	1100	0	150	18425	262375	21131	1175	0	22306	0	0	0	0	42
43	University	254	364103	78609	3460	181	1997	1535	38077	487962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WF Wesley	39	69413	55993	4071	1277	0	2685	1284	134723	46876	4356	0	51232	0	0	1071	1071	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NORTH TEXAS CONF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL 2005	3524	3035437	2927912	317653	45506	19823	34558	163911	6564800	381782	259747	110654	752183	3290	59444	19660	82394	
	TOTAL 2004																		
	Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004																		

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																								
		RECEIVED				REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
	Total Professing Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Total Professing Members At Close Of This Year
DISTRICT	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H
Dallas-Denton District	35810	840	90	728	794	1174	385	531	342	282	1477	987	323	43	23	32632	25	35510
Dallas Northeast District	56067	1179	410	1304	878	1218	519	682	186	303	880	2756	727	13	31	52495	28	56930
Dallas South District	32836	698	66	526	373	936	258	302	122	339	238	7159	385	36	6	24600	26	32450
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	10191	198	74	152	160	183	97	96	96	204	14	209	33	15	4	9817	7	10099
Sherman-McKinney District	15314	376	20	451	316	402	288	204	73	204	20	119	115	8	1	13029	14	15306
Wichita Falls District	9699	175	19	151	99	298	65	101	77	173	23	68	79	8	5	9239	7	9429
TOTAL 2005	159917	3466	679	3312	2620	4211	1612	1916	896	1495	2652	11298	1662	123	70	143812	107	159724
TOTAL 2004	159014	3482	662	3815	2933	3536	1508	2535	883	1527	2389	11148	1564	134	63	144619		159917
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	903	-16	17	-503	-313	675	104	-619	13	-32	263	150	98	-11	7	-807	107	-193
% of increase/Decrease	0.6%	-0.5%	2.6%	-13.2%	-10.7%	19.1%	6.9%	-24.4%	1.5%	-2.1%	11.0%	1.3%	6.3%	-8.2%	11.1%	-0.6%		-0.1%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | |

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	CHURCH SCHOOL			VIM		UMM		UMW		UMYF		WEEKDAY		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Christian Formation Goups Other Than SS For Adults	Christian Formation Groups Other Than SS	Christian Formation Participants (line 19) Who Became Profession Members	Number Of UMVIM Teams From Local Church	Number Of Church Members Participationg In UMVIM	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Number Of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs And Equipment	Market Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Market Value Of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
DISTRICT	23C	23	24	25A	25B	26	27	28	29	30	31	32A	32B	33	34	35	36	37
Dallas-Denton District	1139	1498	447	82	1121	904	58530	1936	102538	2227	223488	852185	138642	178292599	5639489	19154699	44854101	572158
Dallas Northeast District	1014	1391	720	85	1586	1576	74996	2292	141915	4785	452405	143	7111	240039851	3183717	20079878	75194922	1916606
Dallas South District	308	374	128	11	190	556	14328	1818	64821	1407	193481	71	4735	48371932	3903132	15841137	12015688	1030160
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	175	260	100	8	134	304	21664	750	21267	746	38212	95	1446	47768852	3991287	7114237	2002403	620720
Sherman-McKinney District	195	458	178	53	542	311	17433	867	57678	1180	189432	50	6833	84456349	3684975	8134092	10215518	69694
Wichita Falls District	122	187	82	4	126	241	17870	526	12800	570	64142	81	2906	62467936	3209587	9998232	3500673	78361
TOTAL 2005	2953	4168	1655	243	3699	3892	204821	8189	401019	10915	1161160	852625	181373	1096764619	23612187	80322275	147783305	4287699
TOTAL 2004	6529	8269	1916			3850	189523	8248	387780	11980	1084879			757315165	23743571	70218279	131218307	1440336
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-3576	-4101	-261			42	15298	-59	13239	-1065	76281			339449454	-131384	10103996	16564998	2847363
% of Increase/Decrease	-54.8%	-49.6%	-13.6%			1.1%	8.1%	-0.7%	3.4%	-8.9%	7.0%			44.8%	-0.6%	14.4%	12.6%	197.7%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																													
	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	Untited Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries
DISTRICT	38	39	40	41	42	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	45F	46A	46B	46C	47	48A	48B
Dallas-Denton District	367022	332991	138993	55858	13156	521706	0	0	639	3280	300	674	2362	3011	0	11651	1770	73462	23031	90601
Dallas Northeast District	518180	454235	182599	76310	16886	660930	204	0	253	4116	416	441	2608	140	11	8944	273	93084	30116	121699
Dallas South District	299185	271621	110769	45008	10304	247061	0	1420	620	4753	556	528	1947	887	0	10591	0	57029	19067	76389
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	106994	95557	39478	15806	3630	76858	0	0	53	2360	0	0	794	140	0	1686	150	51140	6508	25746
Sherman-McKinney District	147581	134844	55997	22420	5144	147551	0	0	36	1410	23	281	562	503	0	82	0	36911	9193	36405
Wichita Falls District	99403	89527	36984	14804	3402	256724	0	0	67	1332	16	99	482	0	0	0	0	43514	6097	24124
TOTAL 2005	1537465	1378775	5647601	230206	52522	1909930	204	1420	1628	17251	1311	2023	8755	4736	11	33280	2193	355140	94012	374964
TOTAL 2004	1436987	1213100	574301	230591	51637	455080	453	415	1424	16536	2598	3836	12329		5059		27	19095	2514	288051
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	100478	165675	-9541	-385	885	1454850	-249	1005	196	715	-1287	-1813	-3574	4736	-5048	33280	2166	336045	91498	86913
% of Increase/Decrease	7.0%	13.7%	-1.7%	-0.2%	1.7%	319.7%	-55.0%	242.2%	13.8%	4.3%	-49.5%	-47.3%	-29.0%		-99.8%		8022.2%	1759.9%	3639.5%	30.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Mission Home - S.A.	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping And Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Penison Plan Remitted To Conference	Appointee Health Insurance Remitted To Conference	Board Of Pensions	District Superintendents Fund
DISTRICT	48C	49A	49B	49C	49D	50A	50B	50C	50D	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58A	58B	59	60
Dallas-Denton District	1708	10460	56376	3576	13251	76338	2712	36049	466216	1441800	10526	33442	6490	233246	106245	26726	364000	428533	583530	156403
Dallas Northeast District	2218	8951	68362	1515	17224	102001	3497	81116	146546	2536857	14335	44077	8548	311971	131471	35035	427507	491568	802574	210685
Dallas South District	1423	3790	35322	1219	10563	61020	2149	9340	12251	3201506	8802	27464	5383	201164	122962	22195	280408	330521	491967	130304
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	476	2438	10508	50	3715	21678	760	9252	2760	367312	3106	9306	1819	65732	116671	7481	147913	162114	161192	41904
Sherman-McKinney District	671	185	16303	0	5265	30645	1077	5057	27274	797777	4392	13203	2577	92931	96772	10561	174147	232623	229577	61361
Wichita Falls District	450	110	25344	0	3479	20310	713	21477	230359	365494	2913	8720	1700	61587	98212	7008	130778	165048	151025	39257
TOTAL 2005	6946	25934	212215	6360	53497	311992	10908	162291	885406	8710746	44074	136212	26517	966631	672333	109006	1524753	1810407	2419865	639914
TOTAL 2004	5977	17505	194883	6504	47144	286544	3953	136915	962232	8127196	43375	137386	31926	864959	624892	103488	1420422	1638594	2342932	619167
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	969	8429	17332	-144	6353	25448	6955	25376	-76826	583590	699	-1174	-5409	81672	47441	5518	104331	171813	76933	20747
% of Increase/Decrease	16.2%	48.2%	8.9%	-2.2%	13.5%	8.9%	175.9%	18.5%	-8.0%	7.2%	1.6%	-0.9%	-16.9%	9.2%	7.6%	5.3%	7.3%	10.5%	3.3%	3.4%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																					
	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	Percentage Of Apportionment Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)
DISTRICT	61	62	63	%PD	64A	64B	65A	65B	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	67C	67D	68A	68B
Dallas-Denton District	106878	26910	202539	93	1744813	2027259	754132	848813	131697	722473	20490	415464	79484	15456	86065	25500	127575	14197
Dallas Northeast District	138135	35585	269650	96	2436192	2433394	1002113	997115	168597	842323	32714	527302	80381	14699	119589	26906	171916	83571
Dallas South District	85437	21402	163935	95	1587899	1591499	775270	718211	125260	486975	5000	280033	82216	5531	64288	2022	126353	15683
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	27473	7149	57948	100	1044138	1058898	95700	97627	14183	137353	6613	31157	102388	2954	58481	7907	90763	0
Sherman-McKinney District	40235	10473	81930	97	1035385	1193127	122749	122830	134699	214114	3988	41749	96537	13993	83257	11587	164609	0
Wichita Falls District	25742	6702	54294	100	886195	892732	144140	144140	94450	175118	0	57963	77909	3204	42483	3745	78265	16188
TOTAL 2005	417900	108221	830296	96	8734622	9196909	2894104	2928736	768886	2578355	68805	1353668	519115	55837	454163	76767	759481	129639
TOTAL 2004	367452	109205	634426	94	8814238	8775735	2686812	2646764	742805	2442574	59528	1231129	524889	65563	465898	66692	787973	138262
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	50448	-984	195870	2	-79616	421174	207292	281972	26081	135782	9277	122539	-5774	-9726	-11735	10075	-28492	-8643
% of Increase/Decrease	13.7%	-0.9%		2.1%	-0.9%	4.8%	7.7%		3.5%	5.6%	15.6%	10.0%	-1.1%	-14.8%	-2.5%	15.1%	-3.6%	-6.3%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

	MIN SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
DISTRICT	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Dallas-Denton District	594810	7826457	1981206	4946543	5234305	2909942	71957	34198238
Dallas Northeast District	811120	9449400	2403865	5629138	6624421	5721392	80496	44277425
Dallas South District	323081	5474794	1646879	3640566	1320614	2788505	45986	25131704
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	0	1528720	434417	1126769	578677	614502	28521	7694837
Sherman-McKinney District	59516	2765441	554543	1605567	910777	1482263	28781	12021353
Wichita Falls District	48840	1293388	365641	1298971	465158	792999	10650	7612270
TOTAL 2005	1837367	28338200	7406641	18247554	15223952	14309603	266391	130935827
TOTAL 2004	1875604	25931898	7757631	16780853	16525582	17387426	279250	127873352
Inc/Dec 2005 over 2004	-38237	2406302	-350990	1466701	-1301630	-3077823	-12859	3062075
% of Increase/Decrease	-2.0%	9.3%	-4.5%	8.7%	-7.9%	-17.7%	-4.6%	2.4%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 8

	ANNUAL OPERATING BUDGET & BENEVOLENCE GIVING FUNDING SOURCES									FUNDING SOURCES: SPECIAL PROJECTS				FUNDING SOURCES: OUTSIDE CHURCH			
	Number Of Pledges And Identified Givers	Amount Received Through Pledges	Amount Received From Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest And Dividends	Amount Received From Sale Of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions And Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers And Other Sources	TOTAL	Capital Campaigns	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	Other Sources and Projects	TOTAL	Equitable Compensation Funds Received By Church Or Pastor	Advance Special Or Apportioned Funds Received By Church	Other	TOTAL
DISTRICT	79	80A	80B	80C	80D	80E	80F	80G	80	81A	81B	81C	81	82A	82B	82C	82
Dallas-Denton District	13153	13311341	12396863	1041908	149567	773750	692898	746084	29112411	3673160	780661	915179	5369000	6774	16550	121513	144837
Dallas Northeast District	17657	24236795	8104666	834211	134395	16424	686846	1295037	35308374	8740147	469871	2087320	11297338	79016	24000	92807	195823
Dallas South District	11688	13226427	7030096	454379	85025	10275	585628	976185	22468015	2483158	796592	191713	3471463	62239	57024	70426	189689
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	3478	3154507	2853569	448525	50208	9100	335651	373482	6922956	509726	569509	80573	1159808	10651	7500	15596	33747
Sherman-McKinney District	4741	5867490	3127481	587912	46037	24312	116932	463942	10236106	1438172	177900	153023	1769095	72580	42992	5541	121113
Wichita Falls District	3524	3055437	2027912	317653	45506	19823	34558	163911	6564800	381782	259747	110654	752183	3290	59444	19660	82394
TOTAL 2005	54241	62851997	36440587	3684588	510738	853684	2150427	4020641	110512662	17226145	3054280	3538462	23818887	234550	287510	325543	767603
TOTAL 2004																	
Ind/Dec 2005 over 2004																	
% of Increase/Decrease																	

XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 146,246,283,309
Administrative Review, Committee on 219,249,289
Advance Specials 170
African-American Churches, Task Force 299
Agency Reports 293
Annual Conference Planning Committee 253,287
Anti-Racism Team 137,150,206-210,214,295
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 351
Appointments 39,154,223
Apportionments 174,217
Archives and History, Commission on 133,253,288
Area Office 52
Audit 174,216,363

B

Bethlehem Center 151,371
Business of the Annual Conference 216
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 52,150,206,247,285,313

C

Campus Ministry 148,302
Candidacy 219,316,318
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 219
Certification, Committee on 130,289,320
Certified Church Professionals 100,141,233
Chaplains and Related Ministries 289
Church and Society 305
Church Revitalization Task Force 243,285
Clergy Chronological Roll 104
Clergy Divorce 257
Clergy Effectiveness Task Force 133
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 251,257
Clergy Retirement Security Program, CRSP 145
Clergy Session 129
Clergy Women's Fellowship 141
Commissioning Probationary Members 7,130,131
Communications, Commission 151,245,285,312
Community Development Task Force 245,286
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 341
Conference Agencies 282,293
Conference History 9
Conference Leadership Team 136,242,283,294
Conference Offices 52
Conference Personnel Committee 251

Conference Personnel Directory 52
Conference Policies 254
Conference Relations, Committee on 144,289
Conference Session, Next 235
Conference Special Days with Offering 169
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 169
Conference Treasurer 52,357
Connect to the Kingdom 249
Connectional Reports 364
Conference Secretary 52
Courtesies and Resolutions 134,138,143,148,153,253,287
Creating Congregations Team 138,243,284,298

D

Daily Proceedings 129
Deacons 6,139,146,149,152,202,223,225,233,340
Deaths 142,228
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 111
Disciplinary Questions 216
District Budgets 361
District Offices 52

E

Ecumenical Ministries 306
Elders 5,139,149,224,225,233,339
E-mail Addresses, Clergy 53
Episcopacy Committee 132,250,287
Episcopal Residence Committee 250
Equipping Disciples Team 147,243,284,301
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 146,199,217,251,287

F

Fidelity Bond 172,216
Finance and Administration, Council on 134,153,171,203,204,246,286,357
Formation, Committee on 289,338
Full Membership Process 325
Funds, Summary Report of 360

G

Golden Cross 133,370
Global Ministries 244,303

H

Health and Welfare 309
Health Benefits Policies 343
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 244

Hispanic Ministries, Task Force 138,298
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 102

I

Insurance, Health (See Health Benefits Policies) 343
Insurance, Property 135,173,181,204,247,288
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 219,250,289
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 233,250,289

J

Joint Committees 249,289
Journal Certification 399
Journal Committee 253,288

L

Laity Address 132
Laity, Board of 247,284
Laity Dinner 124
Laity Session 129
Lay/Clergy Equalization 168,272
Lay Leader 52,129,248
Lay Leaders, District 218,283
Lay Members of Annual Conference 113
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 248,284
Leave of Absence - Clergy 229
Legislative Actions 132,134,135,137,145,146,150,152,167,183
Local Pastors 220-223,233,333
Lydia Patterson Institute 377

M

Memoirs Committee 253,288
Memorials 142,382
Methodist Children's Home 152,213,291,364
Methodist Health System 133,369
Methodist Mission Home 366
Ministers' Service Record 10
Ministry Center of NTC 137
Mission Office 52,297
Mount Sequoyah 292,378
Moving Fund 260

N

New Visionaries 294
Nominations, Committee on 150,210,251,283

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 129,139,249,288,316
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 290
Orders of Ministry, Chairs of 289
Ordination, Certificate of 236
Ordination of Women, 50th Anniversary of 129,133,135,141,143,149,153
Organization of the Conference 131
Our Beloved Dead 397

P

Pension and Health Benefits, Board of 145,184-199,205,250,286
Perkins School of Theology 141,373
Personnel Directory 51
Policies of the Annual Conference 254
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 188
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 187
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons and Elders 129,288,321
Probationary Members 7,130,131,223-225,232
Probationary Membership 289,321,330
Project Pentecost 300
Property and Liability Insurance Committee 288
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 272
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 52,151,206,247,285,314
Provost 52

R

Recruitment, Committee on 289
Religion and Race 309
Residency 214,289,330
Resolutions 137,211,212,213
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 184
Retirement 8,144,230,234
Rules of Order 274

S

Saint Paul School of Theology 376
Scholarships 148
Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry 141,318
Sending Servants Team 135,152,211-213,244,284,302
Service Records 10,111
Sexual Ethics, Bishop's Committee on 147,215,269
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 264
Shalom, Communities of 245,304
Southern Methodist University 374
Southwestern University 291
Standing Rules 134,135,146,150,203-210,252,288
Statistician's Report 132,400

Structure of the Annual Conference 251
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 102

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 291,380
Texas United Methodist College Association 142,379
Transfer Review, Committee on 139,289,339
Transfers in and out - Clergy 226,227
Transitional Provisions 316
Treasurer's Report 357
Trustees, Board of 135,179-184,204,246,286

U

UMCOR 308
United Methodist Men 52,142,248
United Methodist Publishing House 144
United Methodist Women 52,136,248,310

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 256
Vision 2020 357
Volunteers in Mission 148,244,307

W

Web Site, Conference 53
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 147,372
Worship, Services of 130,131,142,149,154

Y

Youth Ministries 52,248

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
139	Wichita Falls	June 5, 2005	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden
140	Plano	June 4, 2006	Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr.	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville,TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777
1-866-784-5673

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp, #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Health System
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-6700

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701 479-443-4531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

South Central Jurisdiction
P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146
405-202-9846

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100,Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225 Austin, Tx 78752
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463